INDEX

SECTION A.—PHYSICS

1939

KEY

TO

SUBJECT INDEX.

The Domain of Physics is divided into eight Main Classes (*e.g.*, **GENERAL PHYSICS**). Each of these Classes is, in general, divided into a number of Sections, the titles of which are known as Key-Headings (*e.g.*, **Elasticity and Plasticity**), and these Sections are in turn divided into Sub-Sections under titles known as Sub-Headings (*e.g.*, " Photoelasticity "). The Key-Headings are given below arranged in alphabetical order in their Classes, and the scheme of Sub-Headings adopted is indicated in the remainder of the Key.

In the Subject Index these Key-Headings are arranged in alphabetical order throughout the whole Index.

The general form of entry of a paper consists of its Title, the Author's Name and the Abstract Number assigned to the paper, the sequence of the entries under any Sub-Heading being the order of publication of the Abstracts as indicated by their Abstract Numbers.

Papers on **Apparatus and Instruments** are classified, in alphabetical order, in a **Supplementary Index** which immediately follows the SUBJECT INDEX.

Papers dealing with related subjects, of which Abstracts are given in Section B, Electrical Engineering, are included in the "Unclassified" Sub-Section at the end of each Key-Heading.

GENERAL PHYSICS.

Adsorption (See Surface Properties).
Atomic and Molecular Structure.
Colloids.
Crystal Structure and Special Properties.
Density.
Diffusion and Osmosis.
Elasticity and Plasticity.
Gravitation.
Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics.
Kinetic Theory of Matter.
Length, Area and Volume.
Mass.
Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements.
Mechanics, Classical.
Mechanics, Quantum.
Philosophy of Scientific Method.
Pressure.
Relativity and Ether.
Solution.
Surface Properties.
Time.
Viscosity and Friction.

ASTRONOMY AND ASTROPHYSICS.

Astronomical Apparatus and Observatory Equipment.
Comets and Meteors.
Cosmogony.
Dynamical Problems (Astronomical).
Latitude and Longitude.
Nebulæ.
Planets.
Stars.
Sun.
Zodiacal Light and Gegenschein.

GEOPHYSICS.

Geodesy.
Geophysics, Applied.
Hydrosphere, Physics of the.
Land, Physics of the.
Meteorology.
Seismology.
Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.

RADIOACTIVITY.

All Abstracts relating to this subject are indexed under Radioactivity.

RADIATION.

Absorption.
Colorimetry.
Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.
Emission.
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow.
Interference, Diffraction and Scattering.
Photochemistry (including Photography).
Photometry.
Polarisation.
Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectroscopy.
Transmission.
Vision.
X-Rays.

HEAT.

Calorimetry.
Conduction.
Convection.
Dilatation.
Fusion and Solidification.
Temperature.
Thermochemistry.
Thermodynamics.
Vaporisation and Condensation.

ACOUSTICS.

All Abstracts relating to this subject are indexed under Acoustics.

ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

Alternating-Current Networks.
Conduction and Discharge in Gases.
Conduction in Solids and Liquids.
Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Electrochemistry.
Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons.
Electrostatics.
Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.
Magnetism and Electromagnetism.
Medical Radiology and Electrology.
Oscillations and Waves.
Photoelectricity.
Piezoelectricity.
Thermionics.
Thermoelectricity.

KEY-HEADINGS WITH SUB-HEADINGS.

Absorption (Radiation). Page 1163.

1. Visible Region.
2. Infra-Red Region.
3. Ultra-Violet Region.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Absorption Spectra, *see* Spectroscopy.
Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Diathermancy, *see* Transmission (Radiation).

Cross-References (contd.) :
Dichroism, *see* Polarisation (Radiation).
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Visibility, *see* Meteorology, *also* Vision.
X-Ray Absorption, *see* X-Rays.

Acoustics. Page 1163.

1. Theory of Waves and Vibrations.
2. Plates, Rods and Membranes.
3. Vibrating Columns of Air or other Gases.
4. Strings.
5. Velocity, Measurement of.
6. Propagation in the Atmosphere.
7. Supersonic Vibrations.
8. Architectural Acoustics.
9. Receivers and Reproducers.
10. Speech and Hearing. Noise.
11. Measurements of Absorption, Amplitude, Intensity, Frequency, Wave-Form, Radiation Pressure.
12. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
13. Unclassified.

Cross References :
Architectural Acoustics, Noise, Receivers and Reproducers, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

Adsorption.

(*see* Surface Properties.)

Alternating-Current Networks. Page 1168.

1. Circuit Theory.
2. A.C. Bridges, Applications of.
3. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Dielectrics and Capacitance).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Frequency, *see also* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

Astronomical Apparatus and Observatory Equipment.

(*see* Supplementary Index.)

Atomic and Molecular Structure. Page 1169.

1. Nuclear Constitution (*see also* Electrons, etc., *and* Radioactivity).
2. Isotopes and Isobares.
3. Periodic System.
4. Valency.
5. Molecular Structure (*see also* Spectroscopy).
6. Allotropy.
7. Association.
8. Atomic and Molecular Magnitudes.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Artificial Disintegration, *see* Radioactivity.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Atomic and Molecular Rays, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.
Atomic and Molecular States and Vibrations, *see* Spectroscopy.
Critical Potentials, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases.
Dipole Moments and Molecular Polarisation, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Liquid Structure, *see* Crystal Structure and Special Properties.
Nuclear Moments, *see* Spectroscopy.

Calorimetry. Page 1174.

1. Specific Heat :
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
2. Latent Heat :
   (*a*) Fusion.
   (*b*) Evaporation.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Heat of Adsorption, *see* Surface Properties.
Heat of Combustion, Formation, Dissociation, Solution and Dilution, *see* Thermochemistry.
Thermodynamics of Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *see* Thermodynamics.

Colloids. Page 1176.

1. Theory.
2. Sols :
   (*a*) Formation and Composition.
   (*b*) Optical Properties.
   (*c*) Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.
3. Gels :
   (*a*) Formation and Composition.
   (*b*) Optical Properties.
   (*c*) Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.
   (*d*) Swelling, Shrinking, Synæresis.
   (*e*) Membranes.
4. Fibres.
5. Emulsions and Suspensions.
6. Electrical Properties (Coagulation, Kataphoresis, Electroosmosis, etc.).
7. Structure.
8. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
9. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Brownian Motion, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.
Surface Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.

Colorimetry. Page 1180.

1. Theory.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
See also Vision.

Comets and Meteors. Page 1181.

1. Comets.
2. Meteors.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases. Page 1182.

1. Theory.
2. Conduction at Higher Pressures (Order of one Atmosphere).
   Spark and Arc. Mobility of Ions.
   Recombination of Ions.
3. Low-Pressure Discharge. Dark Space. Kathode Fall of Potential. Negative Glow. Positive Column. Electrodeless Discharge.
4. Ionisation by Electron Impact. Critical Potentials.
5. Ionisation by Collision with Atoms and Ions.
6. Ionisation by Chemical Action.
7. Positive Rays (Canal Rays). Anode Rays.
8. Chemical Effects of Discharge.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Auto-Electronic Emission, *see* Thermionics.
Diffraction, Scattering, Reflection, etc., of Electrons; Electron Optics; Kathode-Ray Oscillographs; Secondary Emission; *see* Electrons, etc.
Luminous Effects, *see* Spectroscopy.

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids. Page 1186.

1. Theories.
2. Voltage Measurement.
3. Current Measurement.
4. Resistance Measurement.
5. Current and Voltage Stabilisation and Amplification.
6. A.C. Resistance. Skin Effect.
7. Effects of Temperature, Pressure and Mechanical Stress on Resistivity.
8. Surface Conduction. Contact Resistance (including Contact Rectifiers).
9. Special Effects (Supraconductivity, etc.).
10. Conductivity.
    (*a*) Metals, Alloys and Non-Metals.
    (*b*) Liquids (including Solutions).
    (*c*) Dielectrics.
11. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
12. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Effect of Magnetic Field on Resistance, *see* Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.
Heating Effect of Current, *see* Thermoelectricity.
Photoconductivity, *see* Photoelectricity.
Rectifiers (other than Contact) and Rectification, *see* Oscillations, Electric.
Units of Measurement, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Conduction (Thermal). Page 1190.

1. Theory.
2. Conductivity Coefficients :
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Convection. Page 1191.

1. Free Convection.
2. Forced Convection.
3. Emissivity and Rate of Cooling (including Loss of Heat by Radiation, Conduction and Convection).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cosmogony. Page 1192.

Cosmic Radiation, *see* Emission (Radiation).

Crystal Structure and Special Properties. Page 1193.

1. General Theory.
2. Crystal Structure :
   (*a*) Metals and Alloys.
   (*b*) Inorganic.
   (*c*) Organic.
   (*d*) Biological.
3. Liquid Crystals and Liquid Structure.
4. Morphology of Crystals (Crystal Form, Habit, Growth).
5. Special Properties.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Colloid Structure, *see* Colloids.
Surface Structure, *see* Surface Properties.

Density. Page 1200.

1. Density of Gases and Vapours.
2. Density of Liquids.
3. Density of Solids.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Dielectrics and Capacitance. Page 1202.

1. Theory.
2. Dielectric Constants and Electric (Dipole) Moments :
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids and Colloids.
   (*c*) Solids.
3. Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields.
4. Effect of Frequency.
5. Effects of Mechanical Stress, Temperature and Moisture.
6. Dielectric Loss.
7. Capacitance and its Measurement.
8. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Alternating Current Networks).
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Conduction, Electrical, in Dielectrics, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Electric Breakdown, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

Diffusion and Osmosis. Page 1205.

1. Diffusion (General).
2. Osmosis.
3. Membrane Equilibria.
4. Porosity.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Electroosmosis, *see* Colloids.

Dilatation. Page 1207.

1. Expansion Coefficients:
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Dynamical Problems (Astronomical). Page 1207.

Elasticity and Plasticity. Page 1208.

1. Theory.
2. Elastic Coefficients.
3. Plasticity.
4. Photoelasticity.
5. Vibrations and Waves.
6. Strength and Failure Tests.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Acoustic Vibrations, *see* Acoustics.
Elastic Properties of Colloids, *see* Colloids.
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see* Piezoelectricity.
P.V.T. Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.
Seismic Effects, *see* Seismology.

Electrochemistry. Page 1211.

1. Primary and Secondary Cells.
2. Concentration Cells.
3. Electrolysis.
4. Ionic Mobilities and Transport Numbers.
5. Electrode Potentials and Electrode Phenomena.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Becquerel Effect, *see* Photoelectricity.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Conductivity of Electrolytes, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Electrocapillary Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.
Electrokinetic Phenomena, *see* Colloids.
Photovoltaic Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
Theories of Solution, *see* Solution.
Thermodynamics of Cells, *see* Thermodynamics.

Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects. Page 1214.

1. Double Refraction in Electric or Magnetic Fields.
2. Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Photophoresis, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Stark Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.
Zeeman Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons. Page 1215.

1. Constitution.
2. Magnitudes (Charge, Mass, Magnetic Moments, etc.).
3. Collision : Diffraction, Scattering, Reflection, Absorption, Polarisation, Secondary Emission.
4. Diffusion.
5. Electron Optics.
6. Kathode-Ray Oscillographs, Applications of.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Conduction of Electricity in Metals, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Structure Determination by Electron Diffraction, *see* Atomic and Molecular Structure; Crystal Structure, etc.; *and* Surface Properties.
See also Atomic and Molecular Structure, *also* Radioactivity.

Electrostatics. Page 1221.

1. Theory.
2. Frictional Electricity.
3. Contact Potential.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Capacitance, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Emission (Radiation). Page 1222.

1. General Theory (*see also* Mechanics, Quantum).
2. Black-Body Radiation. Total Intensity and Spectral Distribution (Theoretical and Experimental).
3. Selective Radiation.
4. Cosmic Rays.
5. Mechanical Effects (Photophoresis, etc.).
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Emissivity and Rate of Cooling by Combined Convection, Conduction and Radiation, *see* Convection of Heat.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Solar Radiation, *see* Meteorology.
Therapeutic Effects, *see* Medical Radiology and Electrology.
Velocity of Propagation, *see* Transmission (Radiation).
X-Rays, *see under*.

Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow. Page 1226.

1. Fluorescence.
2. Phosphorescence.
3. Luminescence and Afterglow.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence Spectra, *see* Spectroscopy.

Fusion and Solidification. Page 1229.

1. Melting Points.
2. Liquefaction and Solidification.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Latent Heat, *see* Calorimetry.
Standard Fixed Points, *see* Temperature.
Thermodynamic Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.

Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects. Page 1230.

1. Galvanomagnetic Effects:
   (*a*) Hall and Corbino Effects.
   (*b*) Ettingshausen Effect.
   (*c*) Change of Resistance in Magnetic Field.
2. Thermomagnetic Effects:
   (*a*) Nernst Effect.
   (*b*) Leduc Effect.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Geodesy. Page 1230.

1. Theory.
2. Measurements.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Isostasy, *see* Gravitation.
See also Latitude and Longitude.

Geophysics, Applied. Page 1231.

1. Surveying and Prospecting:
   (*a*) Electrical Methods.
   (*b*) Gravitational Methods.
   (*c*) Magnetic Methods.
1. Surveying and Prospecting (*contd.*):
   (*d*) Seismic Methods.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Gravitation. Page 1231.

1. General.
2. Terrestrial Gravity.
3. Value of "G."
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Gravitational Prospecting, *see* Geophysics, Applied.
Pendulums, *see also* Mechanics, Classical.

Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics. Page 1232.

1. Aerodynamical Theory.
2. Hydrodynamical Theory.
3. Measurement of Fluid Flow.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Hydrosphere, Physics of the. Page 1234.

1. Thermal Data.
2. Optical Data.
3. Ocean Tides and Currents.
4. Inland Lakes. Rivers.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Interference, Diffraction and Scattering (Radiation). Page 1235.

1. Interference Effects.
2. Interference, Applications.
3. Diffraction.
4. Scattering.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
Meteorological Optics (Corona, Halo, etc.), *see* Meteorology.
Raman Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.

Kinetic Theory of Matter. Page 1237.

1. Theory:
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
2. Radiometer Effect.
3. Atomic and Molecular Rays.
4. Brownian Motion.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Photophoresis, *see* Emission (Radiation).
P.V.T. Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.

Land, Physics of the. Page 1238.

1. Earth's Interior.
2. Thermal Phenomena.
3. Physical Properties of Rocks.
4. Soil Physics.
5. Earth Tides.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Isostasy, *see* Gravitation.
Lakes, Rivers, Seiches, *see* Hydrosphere, Physics of the.

Latitude and Longitude. Page 1239.

See also Geodesy.

Length, Area and Volume. Page 1240.

1. Standards.
2. Measurements.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Magnetism and Electromagnetism. Page 1240.

1. Theory.
2. Ferromagnetism.
3. Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism.
4. Electromagnetic Field and Electrodynamics.
5. Electromagnetic Induction. Inductance.
6. Magneto-Mechanical Effects (Gyromagnetic Effect and Magnetostriction).
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Current, Voltage and Resistance Measurement, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.

Cross-References (contd.):
Earth's Magnetism, *see* Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.
Effect of Magnetic Field on Resistance, *see* Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.
Inductive Networks, *see* Alternating-Current Networks.
Skin Effect, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Mass. Page 1244.

1. Standards.
2. Measurements.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements. Page 1244.

1. Mathematical Methods.
2. Theory of Measurements, Probability and Errors.
3. Units and Dimensions.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Mechanics, Classical. Page 1247.

1. Statics.
2. Dynamics.
3. Statistical Mechanics (Classical).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Acceleration due to Gravity, *see* Gravitation.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Astronomical Dynamics, *see* Dynamical Problems (Astronomical).
Elastic Vibrations, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity, *and* Acoustics.
Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics, *see under*.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.

Mechanics, Quantum. Page 1247.

1. Matrix (or Symbolic) and Wave Mechanics.
2. Statistical Mechanics (Quantum).
3. Experimental Determination of "*h*."
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Special Applications, *see* appropriate Key Headings.

Medical Radiology and Electrology. Page 1251.

1. Electrobiology.
2. Electrotherapy.
3. Radiography.
4. Radiotherapy :
   (*a*) Infra-Red Rays.
   (*b*) Ultra-Violet Rays.
   (*c*) X-Rays.
   (*d*) Radioactive Radiations.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Industrial Radiography, *see* X-Rays.
See also Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

Meteorology. Page 1255.

1. Constitution of the Atmosphere at Various Levels. The Ozone Layer.
2. Temperature and Radiation.
3. Dynamical Meteorology (Pressure, Wind, Turbulence, Weather Maps and Forecasting).
4. Rain, Snow, Hail, Dew, Cloud, Fog, Moisture, Dust.
5. Climatology.
6. Optical Phenomena (Aurora, Night Sky, Visibility, Corona, Halo, etc.).
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena, *see* Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.
Visibility, *see also* Vision.

Nebulæ. Page 1258.

Oscillations and Waves, Electric. Page 1259.

1. Generation.
2. Amplification.
3. Rectification.
4. Measurement of Frequency.
5. Applications.
6. Wave Propagation :
   (*a*) General.
   (*b*) In Ionosphere.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Crystal Rectification, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Frequency, *see also* Alternating-Current Networks.
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see* Piezoelectricity.
See also Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

Philosophy of Scientific Method. Page 1262.

Photochemistry (including Photography). Page 1262.

1. General.
2. Photography :
   (*a*) Theory.
   (*b*) Development, Fixation, Reduction, Intensification, Toning.
   (*c*) Sensitivity and Properties of Emulsions.
   (*d*) Latent Image and Photographic Effects.
   (*e*) Kinematography and Colour Photography.
2. Photography (*contd.*) :
   (*f*) Applications. Industrial Reproduction.
   (*g*) Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
   (*h*) Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photometry.
Stellar Photography, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Photography, *see* X-Rays.

Photoelectricity. Page 1266.

1. General Theory.
2. Photoelectric Emission (Special Substances).
3. Photoelectric Cells, Properties of.
4. Photoconductivity.
5. Becquerel Effect.
6. Applications.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Photoelectric Photometry, *see* Photometry.

Photometry. Page 1268.

1. Theory.
2. Visual Methods.
3. Physical Methods.
4. Standards, Units.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Colour Measurement, *see* Colorimetry.
Reflecting Power, *see* Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectrophotometry, *see* Spectra.
Stellar Photmetry, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Photometry, *see* X-Rays.

Piezoelectricity. Page 1269.

1. Statical Phenomena.
2. Piezoelectric Oscillations.
3. Pyroelectricity.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see also* Acoustics.

Planets. Page 1269.

1. General.
2. Major Planets.
3. Asteroids (Minor Planets).
4. Satellites (Moon, etc.).
5. Unclassified.

Polarisation (Radiation). Page 1271.

1. Polarisation by Reflection.
2. Polarisation by Refraction.
3. Polarisation of Scattered Radiation.
4. Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. Rotatory Dispersion. Dichroism.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Effect of Electric and Magnetic Fields, *see* Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.
Photoelastic Measurements, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity.
Polarisation of Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

Pressure. Page 1272.

1. Measurements.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Effects of Pressure, *see also* appropriate Key Headings.
P.V.T. Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.

Radioactivity. Page 1273.

1. Theory.
2. Radioactive Substances and Transformations.
3. Induced Radioactivity and Artificial Disintegration.
4. α-Rays.
5. β-Rays.
6. γ-Rays.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Isotopes, *see also* Atomic and Molecular Structure.
Neutrons and Positrons, *see also* Electrons, etc.

Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion (Radiation). Page 1279.

1. Reflection. Reflecting Power.
2. Geometrical Optics. Optical Imagery.
3. Aberration (Spherical and Chromatic), Tests for Definition, Distortion, Astigmatism, etc.
4. Refraction and Dispersion.
5. Glasses, Optical Media and Materials.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
   (*a*) Mirrors, Microscopes and Telescopes.
   (*b*) Refractometers.
   (*c*) Goniometers.
   (*d*) Projectors (Lighthouses, Lanterns, etc.).
   (*e*) Lenses, Objectives, Prisms, Eyepieces.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Double Refraction in Magnetic and Electric Fields, *see* Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology.
Photoelastic Measurements, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity.
X-Ray Reflection, etc., *see* X-Rays.

Relativity and Ether. Page 1282.

1. Special (or Restricted) Theory of Relativity.
2. General Theory of Relativity.
3. Unitary Field Theory.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Cosmology, *see* Cosmogony.
Doppler Effect, *see* Transmission (Radiation).
Velocity of Light, *see* Transmission (Radiation).

Seismology. Page 1284.

1. Theory.
2. Observational.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Earth Tides, *see* Land, Physics of the.

Solution. Page 1285.

1. Theory.
2. Solubility.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
General Properties of Solutions, *see* Appropriate Key-Headings.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Heats of Solution, *see* Thermochemistry.
Surface Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.
Thermodynamical Effects, *see* Thermodynamics.

Spectroscopy. Page 1286.

1. Spectrum Analysis.
2. Atomic (Line) Spectra :
   (*a*) Wave-Length Standards.
   (*b*) Observation of Line Spectra in Emission.
   (*c*) Observation of Line Spectra in Absorption.
   (*d*) Analysis of Line Spectra.
   (*e*) Photometric Intensities and Contours of Lines.
   (*f*) Hyperfine Structure and Nuclear Moments.
   (*g*) Theoretical.
3. Molecular (Band) Spectra :
   (*a*) Observation and Analysis of Rotation (far infra-red) and Vibration (infra-red) Bands in Emission and Absorption.
   (*b*) Observation and Analysis of Electronic Bands and Band-Systems (near infra-red, visible and ultra-violet) in Emission and in Absorption.
   (*c*) Photometric Intensities of Bands and of Band-Lines and their Application to Nuclear Moments and Effective Temperatures.
   (*d*) Theoretical.
4. Continua :
   (*a*) In Emission.
   (*b*) In Absorption.
5. Line and Band Spectra in Fluorescence and Phosphorescence.
6. Zeeman Effect.
7. Stark Effect.
8. Raman Spectra.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Absorption, *see also* Absorption (Radiation).
Critical Potentials, *see also* Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases.
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence, *see also* Fluorescence, etc.
Solar Spectrum, *see* Sun.
Stellar Spectra, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.

Stars. Page 1299.

1. Parallax, Magnitudes, Diameter, Mass, Density.
2. Motions.
3. Spectra.
4. Temperature.
5. Constitution and Evolution.
6. Galactic System.
7. Star Clusters and Clouds.
8. Variable Stars, Binaries and Novæ.
9. Catalogues and Stellar Photography.
10. Unclassified.

Sun. Page 1303.

1. Chromosphere and Prominences.
2. Corona. Eclipse.
3. Sunspots and Faculæ.
4. Temperature.
5. Parallax, Size, Motion.
6. Spectrum.
7. Magnetism.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Solar Radiation, *see* Meteorology.

Surface Properties. Page 1306.

1. Adsorption :
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
2. Surface Tension.
3. Surface Structure.
4. Parachors.
5. Films; *see also* Surface Structure.
6. Cohesion and Adhesion.
7. Lubrication.
8. Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Electrokinetic Phenomena, *see* Colloids.
Lubrication, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

Temperature. Page 1312.

1. Scales and Standard Temperatures.
2. Temperature Measurement and Control.
3. Low Temperature Research.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Flame, Ignition, Explosion Temperatures, *see* Thermochemistry.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Liquefaction of Gases, *see* Vaporisation and Condensation.
Temperature of Earth, Air, Sea, *see* Land, Physics of the; Meteorology; Hydrosphere, Physics of the.

Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism. Page 1314.

1. Atmospheric Electricity. Ionosphere.
2. Earth's Magnetic Field.
3. Earth Currents.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Aurora, *see* Meteorology.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Electric Wave Propagation in Ionosphere, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
Magnetism of Rocks, *see* Geophysics, Applied; *also* Land, Physics of the.

Thermionics. Page 1316.

1. Theory.
2. Measurement of Work Function and Other Emission Constants.
3. Effect of Surface Layers.
4. Effect of Intense Fields (Auto-Electronic Effect).
5. Emission of Positive Ions.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Secondary Electronic Emission, *see* Electrons, etc.
Valves, *see also* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

Thermochemistry. Page 1317.

1. Heats of Solution and Dilution.
2. Heat of Combustion.
3. Heats of Formation and Dissociation.
4. Flames, Ignition, Explosion.
5. Effect of Temperature on Chemical Processes and Equilibria.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Heat of Adsorption, *see* Surface Properties.
Thermodynamics of Chemical Processes, *see* Thermondynamics.

Thermodynamics. Page 1319.

1. Fundamental Principles (1st and 2nd Laws). Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.
2. Equations of State and Critical Phenomena. (Theoretical and Experimental).
3. Applications to Specific Heats and Latent Heats.
4. Phase Rule and Applications.
5. Measurements of and Formulæ for Entropy, Internal Energy, Total Heat (Enthalpy), Free Energy (Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Volume and Temperature), Gibbs' Function (Phase Potential, Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Pressure and Temperature), etc.
6. Thermodynamics of Chemical Processes.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Absolute Scale of Temperature, *see* Temperature.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.

Thermoelectricity. Page 1323.

1. Theory.
2. Thermoelectric Power, Peltier Coefficient, Thomson Coefficient.
3. Heating Effect of Current.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Thermoelectric Measurement of Temperature, *see* Temperature.

Time. Page 1324.

1. Solar and Stellar Time.
2. Secondary Standards.
3. Measurements.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Pendulums, *see also* Mechanics, Classical.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

Transmission (Radiation). Page 1324.

1. Velocity of Propagation.
2. Diathermancy and Transparency.
3. Doppler Effect.
4. Signalling.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Absorption, *see* Absorption (Radiation).
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillation and Waves, Electric.
Visibility, *see* Meteorology *and* Vision.

Vaporisation and Condensation. Page 1325.

1. Boiling Points.
2. Evaporation (Distillation).
3. Condensation (Liquefaction).
4. Vapour Pressure.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Hygrometers, *see* Meteorology.
Latent Heat, *see* Calorimetry.
Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.

Viscosity and Friction. Page 1327.

1. Theory.
2. Measurement of Viscosity.
3. Relations between Viscosity and Other Properties.
4. Friction of Solids (Internal and External).
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Lubrication, *see* Surface Properties *and* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.
Viscosity of Colloids, see Colloids.

Vision. Page 1330.

1. Theories of Vision.
2. Phenomena of Vision.
3. Optics of the Eye.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Measurement of Colour, *see* Colorimetry.
Visibility, *see also* Meteorology.

X-Rays. Page 1331.

1. Phenomena of the X-Ray Tube.
2. Reflection, Refraction, Diffraction and Scattering.
3. Absorption and Ionisation.
4. Emission Spectra.
5. Absorption Spectra.
6. Measurements of Intensity, Quality, Wave-Length, etc.
7. Chemical and Photographic Action.
8. Applications (Industrial Radiography, and Chemical Analysis).
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Constitution of Atoms and Molecules, *see* Atomic and Molecular Structure.
Photoelectric Emission by X-Rays, *see* Photoelectricity.
Polarisation of X-Rays, *see* Polarisation (Radiation).
Radiography (Medical) and Radiotherapy, *see* Medical Radiology and Electrology, *and* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.
Structure of Crystals, *see* Crystal Structure and Special Properties.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Absorption (Radiation).

1. Visible Region.
2. Infra-Red Region.
3. Ultra-Violet Region.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Absorption Spectra, *see* Spectroscopy.
Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Diathermancy, *see* Transmission (Radiation).

Cross-References (contd.):
Dichroism, *see* Polarisation (Radiation).
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Meteorological Optics, *see* Meteorology
Visibility, *see* Meteorology, *also* Vision.
X-Ray Absorption, *see* X-Rays.

1. Visible Region.

Abstract Nos.

Indications of Permanganate Ions in Violet and Red Apatites. J. Hoffmann 224
Determination of Extinction Coefficients with a Hydrogen Lamp. H. Stücklen 1117
Absorption and Fluorescence of Chrysene Molecule. K. S. Khrishnan and P. K. Seshan 1143
Cause of Colour of Blue Quartz, Charnockites, Champion Gneiss and other Related Rocks. N. Jayaraman 2304

2. Infra-Red Region.

Absorption of Aqueous Solutions at $4{\cdot}72\mu$. E. S. Barr and C. J. Craven 656
Infra-Red Pleochroism and Fermi Resonance Associated with CH_2 Groups in Crystals. J. W. Ellis and J. Bath 3278

3. Ultra-Violet Region.

Quantum Mechanics of Light Absorption of Hydrocarbons. T. Förster 657
Determination of Vitamin A by Spectrophotometry and by Photoelectric Colorimetry. W. D. McFarlane and A. J. Sutherland 1603
Optical Properties of Thin Films of Potassium. D. Hagman 3628
U.V. Spectral Distribution of Light Diffused by Photographic Image. C. Jausseran 4012

5. Unclassified.

Use of Invisible Radiation in Police Work. L. C. Nickolls 1604

Acoustics.

1. Theory of Waves and Vibrations.
2. Plates, Rods and Membranes,
3. Vibrating Columns of Air or other Gases.
4. Strings.
5. Velocity, Measurement of.
6. Propagation in the Atmosphere.
7. Supersonic Vibrations.
8. Architectural Acoustics.
9. Receivers and Reproducers.
10. Speech and Hearing. Noise.
11. Measurements of Absorption, Amplitude, Intensity, Frequency, Wave-Form, Radiation Pressure.
12. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
13. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Architectural Acoustics, Noise, Receivers and Reproducers, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

1. Theory of Waves and Vibrations.

Parachors and Velocity of Sound in Metals. B. N. Sen 562
Persistence of Molecular Vibration in Collisions. R. J. Dwyer 767
Propagation of Waves Due to Explosion in Liquids and Solids. O. v. Schmidt 1306
Stresses in Acoustic Radiation. A. D. Fokker 1736
Atomic Theory of Elasticity. Application to Sound. M. Parodi 1737
Mechanical and Electrical Analogies of the Acoustical Path. H. L. Saxton .. 2164

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Acoustics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Combination Tones in Sound and Light. W. H. Bragg 2587
Propagation of Explosion Waves at the Surface of Separation of Two Media. G. Joos and J. Teltow 2588
Generalised Formula for Doppler Effect. L. Fleischmann 3696
New Definition of the Partial. F. H. van den Dungen 4109
Frequency Produced by the Combination of Two Vibrations of Nearly Equal Frequency. G. E. Owen 4635
Resonant Radial Frequencies of a Cylinder of any Wall Thickness. G. S. Field 4636
Filtration of Sound. Part II. R. B. Lindsay 4637
Filtration of Oblique Elastic Waves in Stratified Media. R. B. Lindsay 4638
Effect of Rotatory and Lateral Inertia on Flexural Vibration of Prismatic Bars. W. T. Thomson 4639

2. Plates, Rods and Membranes.

Vibration of a Ribbon of Metal or Other Material Excited by Air Currents. S. Suzuki and Z. Miduno 1307
Symmetrical Figures on Circular Plates and Membranes. R. C. Colwell, J. K. Stewart and A. W. Friend 1308
Excitation of Chladni Figures. L. Sibaiya 2165
Secondary Strike Note of Bells. J. Arts 2589
Vibrations of Piezo-Quartz. F. Seidl 3061
Calculation of Chladni Patterns on Circular Plates. J. K. Stewart and R. C. Colwell 4110
Vibrations of Free Square Plates. Part I. Normal Vibrating Modes. M. D. Waller 4111

3. Vibrating Columns of Air or Other Gases.

Resonance in Truncated Cones. A. E. Bate and E. T. Wilson 361
Acoustic Resonators. H. Gemperlein 1309
Resonance in Certain Non-Uniform Tubes. A. T. Jones 1738
Tone-Quality of Organ Pipes. Part II. Reed Pipes. M. Mokhtar 1739
Construction, Performance and Design of Air-Jet Acoustic Generator. J. Hartmann 2956
Resonant Frequencies of Certain Pipe Combinations. J. D. Trimmer 3730
Acoustic Transmission Line for Impedance Measurement. W. M. Hall 3731
Recent Investigations of Organ Pipes. A. T. Jones 4112

4. Strings.

Dynamics of Pianoforte String and Hammer. Part I. Hard Hammer. M. Ghosh 768
Acoustical Properties of Violins. H. Meinel 1310
Force-Time Law Governing Impact of Hammer on Stretched String. N. Davy, J. H. Littlewood, and M. McCaig 1311
Dynamics of Pianoforte String and Hammer. Part II. Elastic Hammer. M. Ghosh 1740
Departure of Overtones of Vibrating Wire from True Harmonic Series. R. S. Shankland and J. W. Coltman 1741
Electronic Violin. L. H. Stauffer 1742
Theory of Excitation of Pianoforte Strings. N. Jakovlev 4640

5. Velocity, Measurement of.

Resonance Method of Determining Velocity of Sound in Liquids. Velocity in Mercury. C. Sălceanu 769
Velocity and Dispersion of Sound in Cl_2. R. Schulze 770
Velocity of Sound in Binary Liquid Mixtures by Resonance. C. Sălceanu .. 1312
Velocity of Sound. R. C. Colwell, A. W. Friend and D. A. McGraw 1743
Velocity of Sound in Air. W. H. Pielemeier 2166
True Velocity of Sound in Air. H. O. Kneser 2167

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Acoustics, *continued.*

6. Propagation in the Atmosphere.

Abstract Nos.
Photography of Airscrew Sound Waves. W. F. Hilton ... 362
Periodic Variation of Temperature Caused by Sound Waves. T. Hayashi ... 2957
Propagation of Shock Waves in Air. Part I. L. Thompson and N. Riffolt .. 4641

7. Supersonic Vibrations.

Elastic Constants of Transparent Solids. C. Schaefer and L. Bergmann 69
Supersonic Velocity in Gases. Part I. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 363
Supersonic Analogy of Electromagnetic Field. D. Riabouchinsky ... 364
Supersonic Source of Improved Design : Optical Studies of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. F. E. Fox and G. D. Rock ... 365
Supersonic Waves in Colloid Chemistry. K. Sollner ... 366
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on the Discharge Potential of H_2, O_2 and Cl_2. R. Piontelli ... 771
Dissipative Acoustic Reflection Coefficients in Gases by Supersonic Interferometry. R. S. Alleman ... 772
Excitation of Molecular Vibrations by Collision. A. Eucken and L. Küchler 957
Supersonics. L. Allegretti ... 1313
Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. N. S. N. Nath ... 1314
Sound Field Investigation by Means of Isochromats. E. Hiedemann and K. Osterhammel ... 1315
Dispersion of Supersonic Velocity in Liquids. R. Bär ... 1316
Supersonic Velocity in Gases and Vapours. Part II. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 1317
Supersonic Velocity in Gases and Vapours. Part III. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 1318
Influence of Supersonic Waves on Thixotropy. N. Sata and N. Naruse ... 1319
Comparison of Influence of Audible Sound and of Supersonic Waves on Colloidal and Two-Phase Systems. H. Freundlich and D. W. Gillings ... 1320
Multi-Wave Emission from Vibrating Quartz Plates. R. Schiffermüller ... 1430
Absolute Frequency of Piezoelectric Quartz Oscillators. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 1431
Specific Heats of Organic Vapours. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 1699
Supersonic Phenomena. W. T. Richards ... 1744
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Castor Oil. L. Zachoval ... 1745
Optical Phenomena on a Supersonic Lattice in the Circular Opening of a Quartz Ring. J. Čeřovská ... 1746
Thermal Conditions in Sound Waves. H. J. Groenewold ... 1747
Probability of Transference of Vibrational Energy during Collision of CO_2 Molecules with other Molecules. I. M. Metter ... 2168
Absorption of Supersonic Waves in Human Tissues and its Variation with Frequency. R. Pohlman ... 2169
Adiabatic Piezo-Optic Coefficient of Liquids. V. Raman and K. S. Venkataraman ... 2519
Supersonic Velocity in Air, Steam, CO_2 and CS_2. S. K. K. Jatkar ... 2590
Supersonic Measurement of Adiabatic Elastic Constants of Crystals. E. Baumgardt ... 2591
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. F. Matossi ... 2592
Supersonic Velocity and Adiabatic Compressibility of Liquids. S. Bhagavantam and C. V. J. Rao ... 2958
Dispersion of Supersonic Velocity in Liquids. K. G. Krishnan ... 2959
Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. Part I. K. N. Rao ... 2960
Fresnal Diffraction Effects with Supersonic Waves and Evaluation by Mascart's Method. F. Mahler ... 2961
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High-Molecular Substances. Part I. Gelatin Solutions. N. Sata ... 2962
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. A. K. Dutta ... 3384
Formation of Crystallisation Centres in Supercooled Liquids. Part I. V. Danilov, E. Pluzhnik and B. Teverovsky ... 3513
Theory of Absorption of Sound in Solids. I. Shaposhnikov ... 3732
Absorption of Supersonic Waves in Solid and Liquid Media. N. Otpushchennikov ... 3733
Absorption of Supersonic Waves in an Aqueous Hg Emulsion. V. Vladimirsky and M. Galanin ... 3734
Supersonic Dispersion in Vapours. W. Railston ... 3735
Luminescence of Water under the Action of Supersonic Waves. P. Paounoff 4008

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Acoustics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Influence of Angle of Incidence on Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. E. A. Neumann 4113
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. L. Zachoval 4369
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High Molecular Substances. Part II. Tannin Solutions. N. Sata 4370
Adiabatic Piezo-Optic Coefficients of Water and Alcohols. K. S. Venkataraman 4573
Sonoluminescence and Sonic Chemiluminescence. E. N. Harvey 4642
Visible Stationary Supersonic Waves in Liquids. O. Nomoto 4643
Supersonic Dispersion and Selective Absorption in Fluids Contained in Tubes. G. S. Field 4644
Velocity of Supersonic Waves in Liquid Argon. H. W. Liepmann 4645

8. Architectural Acoustics.

Transmission of Sound Between Rooms in Brick Building. J. E. R. Constable 367
Measurement of Reverberation Time. P. Chavasse 773
Curious Case of Repeated Echoes. J. Brillouin 1748
Frequency Distribution of Eigentones in Three-Dimensional Continuum. R. H. Bolt 1749
Distribution of Eigentones in Rectangular Chamber at Low Frequency Range. Dah-You Maa 1750
Reverberation-Time Scale for High-Speed Level Recorder. K. C. Morrical .. 3385
Reverberation-Time Meter. W. M. Hall 3386
Normal Modes of Vibration in Room Acoustics: Experimental Investigations in Nonrectangular Enclosures. R. H. Bolt 4646
Sound Insulation Characteristics for Ideal Partitions. K. C. Morrical 4647
Absorption of Sound at Solid Boundaries. B. Konstantinov 4648

9. Receivers and Reproducers.

Technique of Sound Recording. T. S. Lyndon-Haynes 774

10. Speech and Hearing. Noise.

Electrical Phenomena of the Internal Ear. J. A. Reboul 775
Pressure Field around Head during Speech. H. K. Dunn and D. W. Farnsworth 1321
Instrumental Aids for Defective Hearing. P. M. T. Kerridge 1322
Perception of Subjective Tones. J. F. Schouten 1323
Effect of Consonant on Vowel. J. W. Black 1751
Mechanism of Hearing by Electrical Stimulation. S. S. Stevens and R. C. Jones 2170
Reversed Speech. E. W. Kellogg 2171
Sound Localisation. H. Wallach 2593
Synthetic Speaker. H. Dudley, R. R. Riesz and S. S. A. Watkins 2963
Loudness of Continuous Spectrum Noise and its Application to Loudness Measurements. F. H. Brittain 3736
Automatic Synthesis of Speech. H. Dudley 4114
Register Changes in Singing. Part II. Frequency Disturbances caused by Action of Resonance Cavities. W. Trendelenburg 4115
Fluctuation of Threshold of Hearing. S. Lifshitz 4116
Thyratron Inflection Indicator for Teaching the Deaf. T. A. Sterne and H. J. Zimmermann 4371
Remaking Speech. H. Dudley 4649

11. Measurements of Absorption, Amplitude, Intensity, Frequency, Wave-Form, Radiation Pressure.

Direct Recording of Pitch and Intensity of Sound. J. Obata and R. Kobayashi 368
International Standard of Musical Pitch. G. W. C. Kaye 369
Acoustic Relaxation Phenomena. H. O. Kneser 1324
Wave Analyser Giving Relative Amplitudes and Phases. Z. Carrière 1325
New Microphotometer for Evaluation of Sound Films. A. Narath and K. Schwarz 1326

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Acoustics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Acoustic Spectra Obtained by Diffraction of Light from Sound Films. D. Brown 1327
Absorption of Sound by Porous Surfaces. A. F. Monna 1752
Comparison of Frequency of Two Tuning-Forks. A. Bolle 1753
Moving Coil Pistonphone for Measurement of Sound Field Pressure. R. P. Glover and B. Baumzweiger 1754
Absorption of Sound by Vibrating Plates Backed with an Air Space. R. Rogers 2594
Sound Absorptivities by Impedance Method. H. A. Leedy 2595
Comparison of Sound Absorption Coefficients Obtained by Different Methods. F. J. Willig 2596
Analysis of Musical Sounds. A. Dammann 2964
International Standard of Concert Pitch. G. W. C. Kaye 2965
Absorption of Sound in CO_2 and Mixtures. A. van Itterbeek, P. de Bruyn and P. Mariëns 2966
Acoustic Radiation Pressure. J. Mendousse 3387
Accuracy of König's Formula for Rayleigh Disc. A. C. Merrington and C. W. Oatley 3388
Terminology for Logarithmic Frequency Units. R. W. Young 3737
Measurement of Absorption Coefficients and Application of Acoustical Absorbents. F. V. Hunt, P. E. Sabine, G. T. Stanton, C. C. Potwin, J. P. Maxfield, P. M. Morse, N. B. Bhatt, R. H. Bolt, L. L. Beranek, D. Y. Maa and F. J. Willig 3738
Pressure of Sound Radiation. C. Schaefer 4117
Transmission of Sound Through Thin Plates. F. H. Sanders 4372
Acoustic Meter. V. Fedorovich and S. Saltikov 4650
Transmission of Sound Inside Pipes. P. M. Morse 4651

13. Unclassified.

Sound. E. G. Richardson 1328
Electroacoustics. C. V. Drysdale, W. West, G. C. Marris, P. Kerridge, S. Hill, L. E. C. Hughes, L. C. Pocock, H. A. M. Clark, J. McLaren, R. A. Bull and A. H. Davis 2173
Use of Sound-Film in Harmonic Analysis. L. W. Pollak 2345
Design for Keyboard Instrument in Just Intonation. C. Williamson 4652

Sound-Intensity Measuring Set. M. Kobayashi and T. Hayashi 67B
Diffraction of Light by Sound Film. J. F. Schouten 427B
Rayleigh Disc of Resonance Type. M. Kobayashi and T. Hayashi 428B
Acoustics of Large Auditoria. S. Mollica 677B
Auditorium Acoustics and Sound Absorption. R. Vermeulen 678B
Investigation of Room Acoustics. F. V. Hunt 679B
Aphonic Room of the G.E.C. Research Laboratory. K. D. McMahan 680B
Apparatus for Audio Measurements. H. A. Chinn and V. K. James 681B
Nature and Uses of Supersonics. E. C. Metschl 683B
Properties of the Resonance Disc. M. Kobayashi and T. Hayashi 685B
A.C. Erasing on Magnetic Recording. K. Nagai, S. Sasaki and J. Endô 686B
Sound Recording with U.V. Light. A. Narath 933B
Acoustic Resistances. W. Wisotsky 1273B
Direct Reading Field Strength and Noise Meter. G. Keinath 1347B
Logarithmic Recording Device. R. Rogers and F. J. Willig 1596B
Musical Pitch of Orchestras. G. B. Madella 1603B
Ohm's Acoustic Law. F. Trendelenburg 1604B
Magnetostriction Oscillator. W. W. Salisbury and C. W. Porter 1735B
Simple Apparatus for Sound Recording. K. de Boer and A. T. van Urk 1759B
Architectural Acoustics and Electrotechnics. A. Gigli 2044B
Zero Voltage Indicators for A.C. W. Graffunder 2104B
New Capacitance and Loss Factor Bridge for L.F. with Manual and Automatic Balancing. H. Polleck 2120B
Electric Filters. P. Nicholas 2218B
Lowering of Flashpoint of Mineral Oil by Supersonic Waves. G. Sadakiyo and T. Siraisi 2275B
Measurement of Sound Intensity under Water by Resonance Disc. T. Hayashi 2347B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Acoustics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Theory of the Telephone Receiver. A. Ferrari-Toniolo 2425B
Radiation of Sound. T. van Urk and R. Vermeulen 2458B
Efficient Piezoelectric Oscillator. W. W. Salisbury and C. W. Porter 2791B

Adsorption.

see Surface Properties.

Alternating-Current Networks.

1. Circuit Theory.
2. A.C. Bridges, Applications of.
3. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Dielectrics and Capacitance).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Frequency, *see also* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

1. Circuit Theory.

Properties of Oscillatory Circuits. G. Rutelli 776
Synthesis of H.F. Reactance. S. Ramo 1755
Auxiliary Equation for Use with Heaviside Expansion Theorem. W. B. Coulthard 2174
Approximation Formulæ for Well-Known Difference of Products of Two Cylinder Functions. H. Buchholz 2175
Propagation of Electric Currents in Terminated Lines. Solutions of the Telegraphic Equation. R. H. Kent 2597

2. A.C. Bridges, Applications of.

Precision Measurement of Capacitance. N. F. Astbury and L. H. Ford 404
Electronic Voltage Stabilisers. F. V. Hunt and R. W. Hickman 794
Measurement of Small P.D. by Double Triode Valve in Bridge Circuit. J. C. M. Brentano and P. Ingleby 1773
Precision Measurement of Mutual Conductance of Thermionic Valves. N. F. Astbury 3389

3. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Dielectrics and Capacitance).

Resonance Curve Method for Absolute Measurement of Impedance at Frequencies of Order 300 Mc./sec. R. A. Chipman 777
Inner, Initial, Magnetic Permeability of Iron and Nickel at Ultra-High Radio-frequencies. J. L. Glathart 2635
Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids at Radio Frequencies. Part III. Theoretical. Part IV. Experimental. R. M. Davies and T. T. Jones 4381

5. Unclassified.

Measurement of Wave-Form at High Voltages. H. E. Linckh 370
Phase Relations in an Inductance Demonstrated at Low Frequencies. G. E. Feiker and W. B. Wadsworth 2176

New Method of Measuring High Resistance at High Frequencies. M. Saito 756B
Measurement of Complex Electrical Resistances at Ultra-high Frequencies. E. Djakov 1032B
All-Wave Frequency Meter. A. Habermann 1036B
Ultra-H.F. Measuring Assembly. S. Sabaroff 1037B
The Matrix Method of Treating A.C. Phenomena. S. Noda 1335B
Inverse Kirchhoff Equations in Electrical Networks. S. Matêna 1803B
Measurement of Currents, Potentials and Impedances down to 20 cm. Wave-Length. M. J. O. Strutt and K. S. Knol 1810B
Equivalence of Electrical Networks. G. Calabrese 2311B
Capacitance-Resistance Potentiometer Independent of Frequency. O. Zinke 2321B

Astronomical Apparatus and Observatory Equipment.

(*See* Supplementary Index).

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure.

1. Nuclear Constitution (*see also* Electrons, etc., and Radioactivity).
2. Isotopes and Isobares.
3. Periodic System.
4. Valency.
5. Molecular Structure (*see also* Spectroscopy).
6. Allotropy.
7. Association.
8. Atomic and Molecular Magnitudes.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross References :
Artificial Disintegration, *see* Radioactivity.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Atomic and Molecular Rays, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.
Atomic and Molecular States and Vibrations, *see* Spectroscopy.
Critical Potentials, *see* Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases.
Dipole Moments and Molecular Polarisation, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Liquid Structure, *see* Crystal Structure and Special Properties.
Nuclear Moments, *see* Spectroscopy.

1. Nuclear Constitution. (*See also* Electrons, etc. and Radioactivity).

	Abstract Nos.
Structure of Matter. Part II. G. Fournier	1
Nuclei, Stable and Radioactive. R. Grégoire	2
Theory of Heavy Nuclei. Part I. Neutron Excess in Heavy Nuclei. Part II. Decrease of Gamow Barrier Owing to Excitation. E. Bagge	3
Statistical Theory of Nuclei. J. Solomon	4
Passage of Particles through Coulomb Potential Barriers. G. Badarau	5
Symmetry Effects in Spacing of Nuclear Energy Levels. J. Bardeen and E. Feenberg	6
Rigorous Theory of Interaction Between Nuclear Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg	7
Nuclear Physics at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Medical Research, Heidelberg. W. Bothe	470
Thermodynamical Concepts in Nuclear Physics. U. Fano	471
Recombination of Atomic Nuclei. L. Goldstein	472
Passage and Diffusion of Particles across Coulomb Potential Barriers. G. Badarau	473
Binding Energy of O^{18}. W. J. Kroeger	474
Nuclear Two-Body Variational Problem. W. Rarita and Z. I. Slawsky	475
Spacing of Energy Levels in Light Nuclei. L. Motz and E. Feenberg	476
Iteration Method and its Application to Oxygen Problem. G. Horvay	539
Widths of Nuclear Energy Levels. J. H. Manley, H. H. Goldsmith and J. Schwinger	643
Helium Atom. D. Buchanan	882
Reaction between Very Light Nuclei. T. Nagakura	883
Interaction between Elementary Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg	972
Partitio Numerorum in Nuclear Physics. K. Husimi	973
Independent Determination of Binding Energy of Deuteron. F. T. Rogers, Jr., and M. M. Rogers	1099
Capture of Neutrons by Atoms in a Crystal. W. E. Lamb	1374
Binding Energy of N^{16}. B. Radziński	1435
Excited States of Nuclei. F. J. Wiśniewski	1436
Mass of the Neutrino. J. Solomon	1611
Absorption of Neutrinos. H. R. Crane	1612
Theory of Elementary Particles. P. Jordan	1790
Stability of Nuclei against β-Emission. K. Fuchs	1857
Idea of Surface Tension in Nuclear Physics. J. Solomon	2021
Capture of Mesotrons by Atomic Nucleus. S. Sakata and Y. Tanikawa	2219
Atomic Nuclei. W. Heisenberg	2267
Advances in Nuclear Physics Due to Improved Apparatus and Methods. J. Mattauch	2268
Analysis of Nuclear Binding Energies. W. H. Barkas	2269
Packing Fraction Differences Among Heavy Elements. A. C. Graves	2270
Nuclear Packing Effect. A. H. W. Aten, Jr.	2271
Light Atomic Nuclei and the Hartree Model. S. Watanabe	2349
Nuclear Spins and Magnetic Moments by the α-Particle Model. R. G. Sachs	2527
Interaction between Neutrons and Matter. F. A. Heijn	2625
Liquid-Drop Model and Nuclear Moments. K. Way	2665
Range of Nuclear Forces and Disintegrations by Cosmic Rays. E. Bagge	2844
Binding Energy of He^6 and Nuclear Forces. H. Margenau	3067

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Coulomb Energies and Nuclear Models. H. Brown and D. R. Inglis 3068
Contribution of Fluctuation-Linkage to Nuclear Excitation Energy. K. Umeda 3069
Theory of Nuclear Structure. E. U. Condon and W. F. G. Swann 3070
Interaction Between Nuclear Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and J. F. C. Patry 3478
Meson Theory of Nuclear Forces. H. A. Bethe 3479
Passage of Particles through Coulomb Potential Barriers. G. Badarau 3480
Nuclear Five-Body Problem. W. A. Tyrrell, Jr. 3481
Application of Thermodynamical Notions to Normal State of Nucleus. S. Watanabe 3840
Mechanism of Nuclear Fission. N. Bohr and J. A. Wheeler 3979
Electron-Positron Field Theory of Nuclear Forces. E. P. Wigner, C. L. Critchfield and E. Teller 4181
Spin-Dependence in Electron-Positron Theory of Nuclear Forces. C. L. Critchfield 4182
Simple Picture of Binding Energies of H^3 and He^6. K. Way 4183

2. Isotopes and Isobares.

Formation of ^3_2He by Collisions between Helions and Deuterons. F. Joliot and I. Zlotowski 203
Vapour Pressure of Isotopes. K. F. Herzfeld and E. Teller 360
Anomalies in Mass-Spectrography. H. Lichtblau 381
Further Concentration of N^{15}. H. G. Thode and H. C. Urey 477
Optics of Positive Rays and Application to Mass-Spectrograph. L. Cartan 789
Remarkable Isotope of Lutecium (Cassiopeium). J. Mattauch and H. Lichtblau, H. Schüler and H. Gollnow 1437
Theory of Fractionation of Gaseous Mixtures by Diffusion. Characteristics of Hertz Mercury-Vapour Pump. E. Blumenthal 1475
Separation and Spectroscopic Investigation of N^{15}. H. Krüger 1680
Variations in Relative Abundance of Carbon Isotopes. A. O. Nier and E. A. Gulbransen 1858
Isotopic Constitution of Ni and Cr. W. A. Lub 1859
Masses of Li^6, Li^7, Be^8, Be^9, B^{10} and Be^{11}. S. K. Allison 1860
Concentration of Isotope C^{13} by a Diffusion Method. M. de Hemptinne and P. Capron 2272
Theory of Isotope Separation by Thermal Diffusion. W. H. Furry, R. C. Jones and L. Onsager 2666
Chemical Separation of Hydrogen Isotopes. L. H. Reyerson, O. Johnson and C. Bemmels 3071
New Prospects in Isotope Separation. H. S. Taylor 3072
Deuterium-Protium Ratio. Part I. Densities of Natural Waters. C. H. Greene and R. J. Voskuyl 3106
Stability of Isobares Cd-In, In-Sn, Sb-Te and Re-Os. P. Scherrer and E. Zingg 3482
Structure of N^{15}. G. Beck 3483
Concentration of Isotopes by Evaporative Centrifuge Method. J. W. Beams and C. Skarstrom 3484
Recent Experimental Results in Nuclear Isomerism. B. Pontecorvo 3841
Protium-Deuterium Ratio and Atomic Weight of Hydrogen. J. A. Swartout and M. Dole 3842
Turbulence in Convection in Gases Between Concentric Vertical Cylinders. L. Onsager and W. W. Watson 4083
Thermal Method for Separation of Gases and Isotopes. A. Bramley and A. K. Brewer 4184
Thermal Diffusion Column for Separation of Isotopes. T. I. Taylor and G. Glockler 4185
Fractionation of Hydrogen Isotopes in Distillation of Ethyl Alcohol. A. H. Widiger and W. G. Brown 4186
Separation of Br Isotopes by Centrifugation. R. F. Humphreys 4187

3. Periodic System.

Chemical Properties of Element 43. Part II. C. Perrier and E. Segrè 632
Element 87 Obtained from Ac. M. Perey 1088

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Element 43. E. Segrè 2030
Nuclear Isomerism in Element 43. G. T. Seaborg, E. Segrè and W. Gentner 2481
Ionic Radii and Periodic System. E. Kordes 3078
Emission Spectra of Radon and its Derivatives. Lines Attributable to Element 85. H. Hulubei and Y. Cauchois 3706
Volta Effect and Periodic System. O. Scarpa 4152
New Researches on Element 93 in Natural State. H. Hulubei and Y. Cauchois 4426

4. Valency.

Stereochemistry of Quadricovalent Atoms: Thallium. E. G. Cox, A. J. Shorter and W. Wardlaw 8
Dipole Moments of Vapours of Diphenyl Ether and Derivatives. Revision of Oxygen Valency Angles. I. E. Coop and L. E. Sutton 397
Mutual Influence of Valencies in the Carbon Atom. T. Förster 2273
Extended Coordination Theory. Part I. Configuration of Simple Compounds of Typical Elements. R. Tsuchida 2667
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and Molecular Linkages. R. Freymann 2899
Raman Spectra of Coordination Compounds. B. Roy 2915
"Effective Electron Density" and Chemical Behaviour. Heou-Feo Tseou 3843

5. Molecular Structure (*see also* Spectroscopy).

Structures and Dipole Moments of Chlorosilanes and Chloro- and Bromo-Acetylene. L. O. Brockway and I. E. Coop 9
Structure and Dipole Moments of Ethylene Derivatives. J. A. C. Hugill, I. E. Coop and L. E. Sutton 10
Optical Activity of Secondary Butyl Alcohol. E. Goring, J. Walter and H. Eyring 280
Raman and Infra-Red Spectra of Uranyl Salts, and Structure of Uranyl Group. G. K. T. Conn and C. K. Wu 325
Structure of Benzene. C. K. Ingold 478
Molecular Structure of H_2S_2, $(CH_3)_2S_2$ and SCl_2. D. P. Stevenson and J. Y. Beach 479
Structure and Absorption Spectra of Diamino Dyes Derived from Acridine. P. Ramart, M. Grumez and M. Martynoff 714
System Correlating Molecular Structure of Organic Compounds with their Boiling Points. Part I. Aliphatic Boiling Point Numbers. C. R. Kinney 762
Apparent Dipole Moment of Hexamethylenetetramine in Chloroform Solution. R. J. W. le Fèvre and G. J. Rayner 809
Molecular Structure of Hydrogen Fluoride. S. H. Bauer, J. Y. Beach and J. H. Simons 884
Inorganic Giant Molecules. H. G. Grimm 885
Natural Organic Giant Molecules. K. Freudenberg 886
Electronic Structure of Polyenes and Aromatic Molecules. Part VII. C. A. Coulson 887
Structure of Liquid Secondary Amines. B. V. Thosar 888
Nature of Cyclol Bond. I. Langmuir and D. Wrinch 915
Use of Monolayer Measurements for Determining Structures in Aqueous Media. A. E. Alexander 1006
Depolarisation of Raman Lines and Structure of Complex Ions. H. J. Bernstein and W. H. Martin 1184
Structure and Melting of Long Chain Ketones. J. W. H. Oldham and A. R. Ubbelohde 1278
Effect of Hindered Rotation of CH_3 Groups in Simple Hydrocarbons on Mutual Binding of the Atoms. A. Eucken and K. Schäfer 1438
Molecular Structures of ClCN and BrCN. J. Y. Beach and A. Turkevich 1439
Diffraction of X-Rays by Gas Molecules. Comparison with Electron Diffraction and Discussion of Results for $SiHCl_3$. M. H. Pirenne 1440
Potential Function of C_2H_2 Molecule. Part I. Ta-You Wu and A. T. Kiang .. 1685

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1160 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Internal Rotation in Ethylene Chlorobromide and Ethylene Bromide. J. Y. Beach and A. Turkevich 1779
Application of X-Ray Fourier Analysis to Questions of Chemical Linking. R. Brill, H. G. Grimm, C. Hermann and C. Peters 1861
Structure of Trimethylamine Oxide and Dimethyl Sulphone and Lengths of Coordinate Links. M. W. Lister and L. E. Sutton 1862
The Protein Molecule. T. Svedberg, K. Linderstrøm-Lang, G. S. Adair, K. O. Pederson, F. J. Philpot, J. St. L. Philpot, P. A. Small, D. M. Wrinch, A. Neuberger, S. J. Przyłecki, H. H. Weber, K. H. Meyer, W. T. Astbury, G. Boehm, E. Gorter, J. F. Danielli, D. Crowfoot, J. D. Bernal, J. Marrack, E. Holliday 1888
Electron-Diffraction Study of Acetylenic Compounds. L. Pauling, H. D. Springall and K. J. Palmer 2274
Structure of Tetranitromethane. A. J. Stosick 2275
Ionic Character in Diatomic Molecules. F. T. Wall 2276
Space Arrangements of Atoms. Part I. B. K. Singh 2668
Molecular Configuration of Diphenyl Ether from Dipole Moment Data. K. Higasi and S. Uyeo 2669
Structure of PCl_5 in Relation to Steric Hindrance of Component Atoms. H. Moureu, A. M. de Ficquelmont, M. Magat and G. Wetroff 2670
Structure of Iron Pentacarbonyl, and of Iron and Cobalt Carbonyl Hydrides. R. V. G. Ewens and M. W. Lister 2671
Quantum Mechanical Discussion of the C-Cl Bond in the Substituted Ethylenes and Benzenes. J. Sherman and J. A. A. Ketelaar 2672
Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. Part IV. H. Tollert 2760
Optical Properties and Structure of Cyano-Camphor. J. P. Mathieu and M. Ronayette 2881
Structure of Ethylene. H. W. Thompson 2909
Molecular Oscillators in Aromatic Molecules. F. London 3073
Molecular Freedom and Melting in Alkyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3074
Internal Rotation and Resonance in Hydrocarbons. E. Gorin, J. Walter and H. Eyring 3075
Structures of Benzene, Pyridine, Pyrazine, Butadiene-1, 3, Cyclopentadiene, Furan, Pyrrole, and Thiophene. V. Schomaker and L. Pauling 3076
Apparent Shape of Protein Molecules. H. Neurath 3100
Structure of Proteins. L. Pauling and C. Niemann 3101
Relation Between Fluidity, Temperature and Chemical Constitution of Pure Liquids. E. C. Bingham and S. D. Stookey 3177
Raman Effect in F. D. Poświat 3330
Electron Interference by Light Molecules. P. P. Debye 3428
Structure and Energies of Hydrocarbon Molecules. J. E. Lennard-Jones and C. A. Coulson 3485
Calculation of Form of Protein Molecules. A. Polson 3491
Crystal Structure of HF. P. Günther, K. Holm and H. Strunz 3501
Dipole Moments and Molecular Structure of Methyl and Ethyl Carbonates. G. Thomson 3765
Dielectric Measurements on Solutions of Long-Chain Molecules. I. Sakurada and S. Lee 3766
Forces in Molecules. R. P. Feynman 3844
Mechanism of Orientation in *i*-Butyl and *i*-Amyl Bromide Glasses. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3845
Structure of Fluorene. W. C. Lothrop 3846
Structure of Formaldehyde from Electron Diffraction. D. P. Stevenson, J. E. LuValle and V. Schomaker 4188
Evidence for Skew Structure of Benzil. C. C. Caldwell and R. J. W. Le Fèvre 4427
X-Ray Investigation of Decamethylene Series of Polyesters. C. S. Fuller and C. J. Frosch 4428
Molecular Structure of Alkyl Halides. J. Y. Beach and D. P. Stevenson 4429
Molecular Structure of Acetaldehyde. D. P. Stevenson, H. D. Burnham and V. Schomaker 4430
Mobility of Saturated 6- and 7- Ring Systems and the Configuration of the 1:2-Cycloheptane Diols. J. Böeseken 4431
Molecular Rotation and Polymorphism in *t*-Butyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 4663

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure, *continued*.

6. Allotropy.

Abstract Nos.
Allotropes of S. Part II. S. R. Das and K. Ghosh 3077
P.V.T. Diagram of Allotropic Forms of Ice. F. L. Verwiebe 4357

7. Association.

Effect of Solvent Association on Solubility. M. J. Copley, G. F. Zellhoefer and C. S. Marvel 115
Dielectric Polarisation and Formation of Intermolecular Complexes in Solution. D. L. Hammick, A. Norris and L. E. Sutton 399
Molecular Association. E. Lucatu 889
Molecular Weights and Association of Solutes in Liquid SO_2. G. Jander and H. Mesech 890
Volume Changes in Methyl Alcohol-Toluene System. L. S. Mason and H. Paxton 926
Spectroscopic Comparison of the Proton-Attracting Properties of Liquids. W. Gordy 1215
Infra-Red Absorption of HCl in Solution. W. Gordy and P. C. Martin 1216
Association of Ions in a Bi-Univalent Electrolyte. A. R. Miller 2673
Molecular Association in Formic and Benzoic Acids. P. Koteswaram 2919
Viscosity Function. Part II. Viscosity and Constitution. E. P. Irany 3172
Degree of Aggregation of Dyes in Dilute Solution. Part I. C. Robinson and H. E. Garrett. Part II. C. Robinson and J. W. Selby 3404
Statistical Theory of Association and Polymerisation. J. Frenkel 3486

8. Atomic and Molecular Magnitudes.

Energy of H_3 and H_3^+. J. O. Hirschfelder 11
Integrals Required for Computing the Energy of H_3 and H_3^+. J. O. Hirschfelder and C. N. Weygandt 12
Simple Formula for Calculation of Atomic Weights from Mass Numbers and Packing Effects. S. Meyer 13
Calculation of Nuclear Distances, Separation Energies, and Atomic Refraction. E. L. Lederer 14
Fourier Analysis of Interferometric Measurements of Free Molecules. P. Debye and M. H. Pirenne 15
Molecular Size by Dialysis. W. Nowatke 63
Determination of Three Principal Dimensions of Molecules. H. Devaux and L. Pallu 137
X-Ray Investigation of Atomic Vibrations in Cadmium. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley 335
Deviation of Viscosimetric from Mean Molecular Weight. G. V. Schulz 480
Limiting Density of Ethylene. Atomic Weight of Carbon. E. Moles, M. T. Toral and A. Escribano 519
Minimum Distance of Approach Between Atoms. B. N. Sen 561
Spectroscopic Determination of Atomic Number of Polonium. H. Hulubei, Y. Cauchois and S. Cotelle 891
Ninth Report of Committee on Atomic Weights of International Union of Chemistry. G. P. Baxter, M. Guichard, O. Hönigschmid and R. Whytlaw-Gray 1441
Vapour Pressure-Temperature Equation, and Burnop's Boiling-Point Function. W. H. Banks 1733
Magnetic Susceptibility and Interatomic Distances of Hydrogenated Palladium. A. Michel and M. Gallissot 1817
Ramsay and Steele's Vapour Density Measurements. T. Batuecas 1896
Very Dilute Protein Films. Attempt to Determine their Molecular Weights. J. Guastalla 2374
Fourier Analysis of the Diffraction of Electrons by Free Molecules. M. Rouault 2627
Molecular Size of Methylated Cellulose. M. L. Wolfrom, J. C. Sowden and E. N. Lassettre 2674
Molecular Weight and Vapour Pressure of Se. K. Neumann and E. Lichtenberg 2675
Diffusion Constants of Proteins. A. Polson 2712
Ionic Radii and Periodic System. E. Kordes 3078

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Atomic and Molecular Structure, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.

Molecular Weight of β-Amylose by Ultracentrifuge. C. O. Beckmann and Q. Landis 3079
Molecular Weight of α-Amylo-Dextrin. C. O. Beckmann and Q. Landis 3080
Molecular and Cybotactic Weights of Resinous and Crystalline Materials. H. L. Bender 3081
Probable Lengths of Hydrocarbon Chains. L. Laskowski and R. E. Burk 3082
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part I. Limits of Validity of Stokes-Einstein Diffusion Equation. L. Friedman and P. G. Carpenter.. 3112
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part II. Effect of pH upon Particle Size on Gelatin Solutions. L. Friedman and K. Klemm 3113
Parachor, Desorption Isotherm and Molecular Radius. F. Rădulescu 3162
Atomic Heat of Iron from 1·1 to 20·4° K. W. H. Keesom and B. Kurrelmeyer 3354
Molecular Size of Starch. M. L. Wolfrom, D. R. Myers and E. N. Lassettre .. 3847
Dependence of Viscosities of Liquids on Molecular Weight and Molecular Volume. D. T. Lewis and A. R. Morgan 3923
Viscosity and Molecular Diameter of Azomethane. H. Henkin and H. A. Taylor 3924
Energies Released in the Reactions of $Li^7(p, a)He^4$ and $Li^6(d, a)He^4$, and Masses of Light Atoms. N. M. Smith, Jr..... 4282
Degassing of Hydrogen-Charged Palladium. F. D. Bennett..... 4480

10. Unclassified.

Dependence of our Knowledge of Atoms and Molecules on the Development of Technique and Apparatus. M. Bodenstein 481
Pressure-Density Diagram of the Elements at Higher Pressures and Temperature Null Point. H. Jensen 482
Formation of Helium Molecules. Part II. F. L. Arnot and M. B. M'Ewen 1863
Formation of HeH^+ Molecules. M. B. M'Ewen and F. L. Arnot..... 3083

Calorimetry.

1. Specific Heat:
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
2. Latent Heat:
   (*a*) Fusion.
   (*b*) Evaporation.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Heat of Adsorption, *see* Surface Properties.
Heat of Combustion, Formation, Dissociation, Solution and Dilution, *see* Thermochemistry.
Thermodynamics of Specific Heat and Latent Heat, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Specific Heat.

(*a*) *Gases.*

Internal Rotation of Propane and Propylene. Origin of Internal Restricting Potentials. G. B. Kistiakowsky, J. R. Lacher and W. W. Ransom.... 760
Heat Capacity of Ethylene in the Critical Range. D. B. Pall and O. Maass.. 1698
Specific Heats of Organic Vapours. S. K. K. Jatkar..... 1699
Partly Unbalanced Processes and the Experiment of Clément and Desormes. M. Masius 2155
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of C_2D_6. F. Stitt 2550
Gaseous Heat Capacities. Part I. Method and Heat Capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6. G. B. Kistiakowsky and W. W. Rice..... 2564
Low Temperature Gaseous Heat Capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6. G. B. Kistiakowsky, J. R. Lacher and F. Stitt..... 2565
Apparatus for Measuring Specific Heats of Gases Operating with Small Flow of Gas. L. Agostini 2934
Rotational Specific Heat and Normal Modes of Vibration of Polyatomic Molecules. Part I. A. Kolossov..... 3712
Specific Heat of Gases at High Temperatures. R. W. Fenning and A. C. Whiffin..... 4078

(*b*) *Liquids.*

Effect of Hindered Rotation of CH_3 Groups in Simple Hydrocarbons on Mutual Binding of the Atoms. A. Eucken and K. Schäfer..... 1438

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Calorimetry, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Adiabatic and Isothermal Compressibilities of Liquids. N. M. Philip 1486
Heat Content of Water Adsorbed on Cellulose. J. H. Shipley, W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 1700
Specific Heat and Density of Castor Oil and a Mineral Oil of Aviation Type at Different Temperatures. R. Delaplace 1701
Thermal Properties of Liquid H_2. H. Gutsche 2935
Specific Heat of Nitrobenzene. J. Mazur 3352
Specific Heat of Ethyl Ether. J. Mazur 3353
Heat Capacity and Heat of Vaporisation of Water in the Range 0° to 100° C. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3713
Thermal Properties of Saturated Water and Steam. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3714
(*c*) *Solids.*
Heat Capacity of Rochelle Salt. J. F. G. Hicks, Jr., and J. G. Hooley 746
Heat Capacity of Rochelle Salt. A. J. C. Wilson 747
Application to Nickel of a New Method of Determining True Specific Heats. L. Néel 1267
Specific Heat and Fluctuations of the Molecular Field. L. Néel 1268
Specific Heats at Low Temperatures of Mn, MnSe and MnTe. K. K. Kelley 1269
Heat. R. W. Powell 1293
Collective Electron Ferromagnetism. Part II. Energy and Specific Heat. E. C. Stoner 1386
Specific Heats of Thorium, Lithium and Zinc Nitrides. S. Satoh 1702
Specific Heats at Low Temperatures of Crystalline Ortho-, Meta-, and Di-Silicates of Sodium. K. K. Kelley 1703
Magnetic Susceptibility and Related Properties of Rare-Earth Crystals. W. G. Penney and G. J. Kynch 1828
New Method for Measuring True Specific Heats of Metals at High Temperatures. L. Néel and B. Persoz 2125
Specific Heats of Iron between 1·5° and 20° K. G. Duyckaerts 2126
Heat Capacity of Crystalline Tellurium. C. M. Slansky and L. V. Coulter 2127
Measurements on Iron Ammonium Alum. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk 2140
New Method for Determining Specific Heats at Extremely Low Temperatures. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk 2141
Atomic Heat of Nitrogen in Nitrides. Part II. S. Satoh 2148
Specific Heats at Low Temperatures of BeO and Be_2SiO_4 (Phenacite). K. K. Kelley 2566
Atomic Heat of K. L. G. Carpenter and C. J. Steward 2567
Superstructures in Fe-Ni-Co Alloys. S. Kaya and M. Nakayama 2693
True Specific Heat of Nickel above Curie Point. B. Persoz 2936
Atomic Heat of Iron from 1·1 to 20·4° K. W. H. Keesom and B. Kurrelmeyer 3354
Specific Heats of Aliphatic Acids and their Ammonium Salts and Atomic Heat of Nitrogen. S. Satoh and T. Sogabe 3369
Specific Heat of NH_4I under Pressure. S. Zlunitzin 3715
Specific Heat of Cobalt. G. Duyckaerts 3716
True Specific Heats of Al and Cu at Temperatures up to Their Melting Points. A. Avramescu 3717

2. Latent Heat.

(*a*) *Fusion.*
Relation between Change of Density and Heat of Fusion at the Melting Point of Metals. A. Harasima 338
Atomic Heat of K. L. G. Carpenter and C. J. Steward 2567
Adiabatic High-Temperature Calorimeter for Alloy Research. O. Kubaschewski and A. Walter 4079
(*b*) *Evaporation.*
Precision Measurements of Heats of Evaporation of Gases O_2, H_2S, PH_3, A, COS, CH_4 and CH_3D. A. Frank and K. Clusius 2568
Heat Capacity and Heat of Vaporisation of Water in the Range 0° to 100° C. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3713
Thermal Properties of Saturated Water and Steam. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3714
Latent Heats of Sublimation and Evaporation. W. Hume-Rothery 4610

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

4. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
Recent Progress in Calorimetry and Thermochemistry. W. A. Roth..... 2128
Low Temperature Precision Adiabatic Calorimeter Adapted to Condensed Gases. J. G. Aston and M. L. Eidinoff..... 3355
Thermal Data of Dimethylamine. J. G. Aston, M. L. Eidinoff and W. S. Forster 3356
Thermal Data of CBr_4. K. J. Frederick and J. H. Hildebrand 3357
Calorimetric Study of Radiation from Th Active Deposit. L. Winand..... 4275

Colloids.

1. Theory.
2. Sols :
   (*a*) Formation and Composition.
   (*b*) Optical Properties.
   (*c*) Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.
3. Gels :
   (*a*) Formation and Composition.
   (*b*) Optical Properties.
   (*c*) Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.
   (*d*) Swelling, Shrinking, Synaeresis.
   (*e*) Membranes.
4. Fibres.
5. Emulsions and Suspensions.
6. Electrical Properties (Coagulation, Kataphoresis, Electroosmosis, etc.).
7. Structure.
8. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
9. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Brownian Motion, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.
Surface Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.

1. Theory.

Rôle of Attractive and Repulsive Forces in Formation of Tactoids, Thixotropic Gels, Protein Crystals and Coacervates. I. Langmuir..... 483
General Theory of Thixotropy and Viscosity. C. F. Goodeve..... 892
Problems of Stability in Hydrophobic Colloidal Solutions. Parts I and II. S. Levine 1864
Shape of Tobacco Mosaic Virus Particles in Solution. J. R. Robinson..... 2676
Mutual Energy and Interaction of Two Hydrophobic Particles. G. P. Dube and S. Levine 3084
Interaction Between two Hydrophobic Colloidal Particles. Part I. General Properties. Part II. Numerical Computations of Energy Function. S. Levine and G. P. Dube..... 3848
Disperse Structure of Solid Systems. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow..... 4199

2. Sols.

(a) Formation and Composition.

Ferromagnetic Ferric Oxide Aerosols and Hydrosols. A. Winkel and R. Haul 16
Particle Concentration in Colloidal Solutions from the Viscosity and Optical Density. A. Boutaric 17
Dialysis in Study of Colloids. Part V. Colloidal Au. Part VI. Colloidal V_2O_5. B. N. Desai, P. M. Barve and Y. S. Paranjpe 893
Nature of Solutions of Na in Liquid NH_3. S. Freed and H. G. Thode..... 894
Structure of Blue Gold-Sols. Y. Björnståhl 1442
Diffusion Constants of Proteins. A. Polson..... 2712
Formation and Properties of AgBr Sols. G. H. Jonker, H. R. Kruyt and L. S. Ornstein 3085
Structure and Properties of Highly Purified Reduction Gold Sols. W. Pauli, J. Szper and S. Szper 3849
Composition of Colloidal Pt Micelle. S. W. Pennycuick..... 3850
Purified Pd Sols Prepared by Electric Sparking. W. Pauli, W. Hoff and F. Lichtenstern 4189

(b) Optical Properties.

Spectrophotometric Study of Slow Hydrolysis of Ferric Salts. J. Cathala and J. Cluzel 18
Krishnan's Reciprocity Law in Colloid Optics. V. S. Vrkljan 1183
Double Refraction of Flow of Colloids and Large Molecules in Solution. A. Peterlin and H. A. Stuart 1865
Determination of Size and Form and of Electrical, Optical and Magnetic Anisotropy of Sub-Microscopic Particles by Double Refraction and Viscosity. A. Peterlin and H. A. Stuart..... 1866

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Colloids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Mechanism of Photochemical Reactions with Inorganic Sols. Effect of Light in Different Circularly Polarised States. J. C. Ghosh and T. Banerjee.. 2059
Relation between Coefficients of Depolarisation of Light Diffused by a Suspension. A. Boutaric and J. Breton 2864
Influence of Secondary Scattering on Depolarisation Measurements. R. S. Krishnan 2865
Double Refraction and Turbulence of Liquids in Motion. W. Buchheim and H. A. Stuart with H. Menz 2890
Extension of Krishnan's Reciprocity Law to Oblique Planes of Observation. V. S. Vrkljan 4316
(*c*) *Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.*
Viscometer for Investigation of Effect of Irradiation on Sols. J. Löbering and K. Staunig 484
Viscosity and Structure of Colloidal Solutions. W. Philippoff 485
Simultaneous Measurement of Optical Density and Viscosity of Colloidal Solutions. A. Boutaric 486
Viscosity and Particle-Size. E. A. Hauser and D. S. le Beau 895
Mechanism of Cell Division. N. Rashevsky 1867
Mechanics of Viscous Bodies and Elongation in Ellipsoidal Cells. G. Young.. 1868
Apparent Fluidity of Dispersions of Cellulose in Cuprammonium Solution. R. T. Mease 1869
Viscosity of Colloids. Part I. Anomalous Viscosity of Dilute Suspensions of Rigid Anisometric Particles. J. R. Robinson 1871
Particle Sizes in Stratified Alumina Hydrosols. M. A. Miller 2277
Elongation and Constriction in Cell Division. G. Young 3086
Viscosity of Viscose Solutions. W. Philippoff and H. E. Krüger 4190
Electrolytes and Viscosity of Pectin Solutions. H. P. Kortschak 4191
Flow of Cream Through Narrow Glass Tubes. G. W. Blair, J. C. Hening and A. Wagstaff 4432
Diffusion in Colloidal Media. J. M. Reiner 4444
Lateral Cohesion in Protein Monolayers. L. Fourt 4484

3. Gels.

(*a*) *Formation and Composition.*
Cellophane. J. E. Brandenberger 487
Silica Gels from Various Acids. Effect of Concentration and Mixtures on Setting Time. H. L. Davis and K. D. Hay 2278
Effect of Non-Electrolytes upon Setting Time of Gelatin Gels. L. Friedman and W. N. Shearer 3087
(*b*) *Optical Properties.*
Coexistence of Reversible and Irreversible Aggregates in Thixotropic Gels Containing Hydrophobic Particles. W. Heller and É. Vassy 1872
Scattering of Light in Stretched Rubber. H. A. Schwarzenbach 2868
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High-Molecular Substances. Part I. Gelatin Solutions. N. Sata 2962
Optical Investigations on Liquid-Vapour Equilibrium in Capillary Systems. M. B. Coelingh 3382
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High Molecular Substances. Part II. Tannin Solutions. N. Sata 4370
(*c*) *Viscosity and Mechanical Properties.*
Correction to Statistical Theories Explaining High Value of Elasticity of Rubber. R. Houwink 488
Theory of Elasticity, Viscosity and Swelling for Rubber-like Substances. J. Frenkel 489
Mechanism of Muscular Activity. J. Frenkel 490
Physics of Rubber. Part I. E. Guth 1873
Two Forms of Protein Surface Films. M. Joly 1874
"Surface Elasticity" of Protein Films. Part I. Egg Albumin. J. B. Bateman and L. A. Chambers 1875
Elastic Extensibility of Muscle. G. W. F. Brisbin and F. Allen 2279
Molecular Constellation and Crystallite Orientation as Causes of Caoutchouc-like Elasticity. W. Kuhn 2280
Permeation, Diffusion and Solution of Gases in Organic Polymers. R. M. Barrer 2310

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Colloids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Soap Solutions. K. Hess, W. Philippoff and H. Kiessig 3487
U.V. Irradiation of Rubber. P. S. Srinivasan 4558
(*d*) *Swelling, Shrinking, Synaeresis.*
Influence of Supersonic Waves on Thixotropy. N. Sata and N. Naruse 1319
Solubility of High-Molecular Substances. G. V. Schulz 1942
Solubility and Swelling of High Polymers. J. N. Brönsted and K. Volqvartz.. 2362
Osmosis and Swelling and their Biological Importance. E. Ernst 3114
(*e*) *Membranes.*
Activated Diffusion in Membranes. R. M. Barrer 2311
Equilibrium of Thin Compressible Membrane. G. E. Hay 3522
Equilibrium of Thin Compressible Membrane with Application to the Periodontal Membrane. G. E. Hay 4449

4. Fibres.

Lattice Extension of Hydrated Cellulose by Combination with Absorbed Water. I. Sakurada and K. Hutino 19
Adsorption of Alkali by Wool. J. Powney and C. C. Addison 123
X-Ray Diagrams of Fibre Structures. C. Matano 1443
Micelle Structure of Fibrous Materials. Part I. S. Oka 1444
Strength of Glass Fibres. F. O. Anderegg 1910
Electrokinetic Investigations of Natural Silk. Part I. T. Takada and K. Kanamaru 2281
Diffusion of Absorbing Media. P. S. H. Henry 2312
Densities of Various Fibres and Widths of Intermicellar Spaces. Y. Matsunaga 2677
Microscopic Methods used in Identifying Commercial Fibres. T. M. Plitt 2678
Structure of Natural Cellulose. H. Kiessig 2679
Swelling of Cellulose Fibres. W. A. Sisson and W. R. Saner 3088
Relation between Lattices of Natural and Hydrated Cellulose. E. Sauter 3488
Structure of Rayon Fibre. H. Mark 4192
Specific Surface of Fibrous Materials. E. J. Wiggins, W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 4487
Optical Anisotropy and Structure of Cellulosic Sheet Materials. J. Spence 4565

5. Emulsions and Suspensions.

Viscosity of Petroleum Emulsions. L. T. Monson 20
Layer-Thickness in Plastic Vaseline-Mica Suspensions. M. P. Wolarowitsch and J. S. Jerochin 21
Particle-Form Dependence of Viscosity of Dilute Solutions and Suspensions. A. Peterlin 149
Theory of Silt Transportation by Running Water. S. Hayami 193
Thixotropy of Mineral Powders of Microscopic Size. H. G. F. Winkler 491
High-Speed Centrifuging. J. W. Beams 497
Sedimentation Velocity in Simple Air-Driven Tops as Ultracentrifuges. J. W. McBain and F. A. Leyda 498
Solubility of Water in Benzene Solutions of Ethanolamine Oleate. R. C. Pink 995
Grain-Size and Diffusion Constant from Emanating Power. S. Flügge and K. E. Zimens 1445
Size and Axial Ratio of Rigid Ellipsoidal Particles from Internal Friction of Dilute Suspensions. A. Peterlin 1446
Maximum Depth of Visibility in Suspensions. A. Marcelin 2117
Water-in-Oil Emulsions. Part II. R. C. Pink 2282
Flow of Suspensions through Pipes . R. H. Wilhelm, D. M. Wroughton and W. F. Loeffel 2340
Depolarisation of Light by Coarse Suspensions. A. Boutaric and J. Breton .. 2512
Influence of Electrolytes on Emulsion Type and Stability. A. King and G. W. Wrzeszinski 3089
Surface Tension and Thixotropic Properties of Putnam Clay Suspensions. J. W. Belton 3157
Depolarisation of Light Passing through Suspensions of Amidon. N. Calinicenco 3276
Particle-Size Distribution of Pigment Suspensions. S. W. Martin 4193
Motion of Cylindrical Particles in Viscous Flow. R. C. Binder 4210

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Colloids, *continued*.

6. Electrical Properties (Coagulation, Kataphoresis, Electroosmosis, etc.)

Abstract Nos.

Kataphoresis of Gas Bubbles. N. Bach and A. Gilman 22
Kataphoresis of Gas Bubbles. A. Klemm 23
Isoelectric Point of Charcoal. H. L. Bennister and A. King 24
Effect of Salts on Electrophoretic Mobility of Tristearin. D. I. Breese and W. C. M. Lewis 25
Coagulation of Sols by Electrolytes. Wo. Ostwald 26
Electrokinesis at Metal Surfaces. H. K. Kruyt and J. Oosterman 492
Migration Velocity of Colloidal Particles in Strong Electric Fields. K. Hoffmann 493
Determination of Coagulation Points. H. A. Wannow 494
Influence of Structure of Adsorption Films on Adhesion of Microscopic Particles. A. v. Buzágh 566
Electrokinetic Potential. Parts III and IV. K. Kanamaru and T. Takada .. 896
Streaming Potentials and Surface Conductivity. A. J. Rutgers and E. Verlende 1876
Conductivity of Gelatin in Acid Solution. W. K. Lewis and G. Broughton 1877
Electrical Conductance of Sols and Gels and the Problem of Gel Structure. Part I. Gelatin. R. Taft and L. E. Malm 1878
Surface Boundary Charge of Viscose in Relation to its Maturity. K. Kanamaru, T. Kobayasi and M. Seki 2283
ζ-Potential at Boundary Surface Solid/Water in Relation to Internal Micellar Structure of the Former. Part I. K. Kanamaru and T. Takada 2680
Direct Photography for Electrophoresis Diagrams. H. Svensson 2681
Streaming Potential and Electroosmotic Counter Effect. M. A. Lauffer and R. A. Gortner 2682
Dielectric Study of Gelatin-Water System: Anomalous Dispersion in Bound (Oriented) Water. H. Fricke and L. E. Jacobson 2991
Electrophoretic Properties of Thymonucleic Acid. E. Stenhagen and T. Teorell 3090
Actions of X-Rays on Electrophoretic Mobility of Colloidal Particles. J. A. Crowther, H. Liebmann and R. Jones 3350
Thermal Conductivity of Silica Aerogel. J. F. White 3359
Kataphoresis in Insulating Media. A. Gemant 3416
Electrophoresis of Collagen. J. Beek, Jr., and A. M. Sookne 3489
Electrophoretic Studies of Silk. A. M. Sookne and M. Harris 3490
Diffusion of Aggregating Electrolyte in Transition Range from Simple to Colloidal Solution. G. S. Hartley 3521
Coagulation of Sols by Electrolytes. Wo. Ostwald 3851
Sedimentation Potentials in Centrifuging Colloidal Solutions. K. Hoffmann 3852
Influence of Ionic Strength and pH on Electrophoretic Mobility. B. D. Davis and E. J. Cohn 3853
Changes in pH of Irradiated Egg Albumin Solutions. F. W. Bernhart 4013
Physical Chemistry of Insulin. E. J. Cohn, J. D. Ferry, J. J. Livingood and M. H. Blanchard 4194
Interaction of Two Colloidal Particles, Based on the Complete Debye-Hückel Equation. S. Levine 4195
Electro-Optical Effect in Certain Viruses. M. A. Lauffer 4196
Electrophoretic Studies of Wool. A. M. Sookne and M. Harris 4197

7. Structure.

Structure of Rubber Films. K. Tanaka 134
Structure of Non-Thixotropic Gels with Hydrophile Particles. W. Heller 495
Supersaturation and Liesegang Ring Formation. A. van Hook 496
Low-Temperature Investigations with Colloids. L. Holzapfel 500
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Crystalline Sol Rubber. G. L. Clark, S. T. Gross and W. H. Smith 897
Action of Visible and U.V. Light on Periodic Reactions. T. Kofman 1447
Order and Disorder in Caoutchouc. W. Wittstadt 1449
Structure of β-FeOOH. O. Kratky and H. Nowotny 1457
Vitreous State and Transformation Point of Glasses. E. Jenckel 1647
Groupings of Atoms of Radiocolloids. C. Chamié 2284
Crystallisation of Crude Rubber. C. Park 2683

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Colloids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Supersaturation and Liesegang Ring Formation. III. A. van Hook 2684
Liesegang Rings Obtained by Attacking Solid Suspensions of Large Particles in Gelatin. S. Veil 2685
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Hevea, Manihot and other Rubbers. G. L. Clark, S. T. Gross and W. H. Smith 3091
Calculation of Form of Protein Molecules. A. Polson 3491
X-Ray Investigation of Crystallinity in Rubber. S. D. Gehman and J. E. Field 3492
Wave-Like Character of Periodic Precipitates. C. V. Raman and K. S. Ramaiah 3493
Liesegang Rings. K. S. Ramaiah 3494
Rhythmic Precipitates. T. Isemura 3854
Changes in Structure of Coal Tar Due to Progressive Evaporation of the Oily Medium. A. Léauté 3855
Structure of Protein Films. E. G. Cockbain and J. H. Schulman 4238

9. Unclassified.

Supersonic Waves in Colloid Chemistry. K. Sollner 366
Disperse Gases. R. Auerbach 501
Magnetisation of Ferromagnetic Colloids. W. C. Elmore 845
Pulverisability of Substances. A. H. M. Andreasen, N. Hofman-Bang and N. H. Rasmussen 903
Plastics in Industrial Physics. H. W. Melville 937
U.V. Emission during Coagulation. A. Rabinerson and M. Philipov 1142
Comparison of Influence of Audible Sound and of Supersonic Waves on Colloidal and Two-Phase Systems. H. Freundlich and D. W. Gillings 1320
Physical Constants of Rubber. L. A. Wood 1448
Absorption of Aerosols in Liquids. H. Engelhard and W. Schillke 1450
Particle-Concentration and Aggregation of Aerosols. K. E. Stumpf 1879
Influence of Salts on the Melting Point of Gelatin Gels. J. H. C. Merckel and P. W. Haayman 2285
Effects of Tissue Extracts on Crystallisation Pattern of Cupric Chloride. D. L. Morris and C. T. Morris 2303
Cause of Colour of Blue Quartz, Charnockites, Champion Gneiss and other Related Rocks. N. Jayaraman 2304
Structure of Solid Systems and Their Contamination. D. Balarew 2707
Behaviour of Rubber Hydrocarbon in a Molecular Still. W. H. Smith and H. J. Wing 2955
Molecular Weight of β-Amylose by Ultracentrifuge. C. O. Beckmann and Q. Landis 3079
Molecular Weight of α-Amylo-Dextrin. C. O. Beckmann and Q. Landis 3080
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part I. Limits and Validity of Stokes-Einstein Diffusion Equation. L. Friedman and P. G. Carpenter 3112
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part II. Effect of pH upon Particle Size in Gelatin Solutions. L. Friedman and K. Klemm 3113
Sub-Screen Particle Size Measurements. E. I. Shobert 3135
Properties of Paucimolecular Liquid Layers. D. Rădulescŭ and F. Rădulescŭ 3164
Particle Size and Plasticity of Lime. D. L. Bishop 3525

Electroosmotic Purification of Water. H. Okuno 735B

Colorimetry.

1. Theory.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
See also Vision.

1. Theory.

Theory of Three-Colour Reproduction. D. L. MacAdam 262
Subtractive Colour Mixture and Colour Reproduction. D. L. MacAdam 263
Theory of Subtractive Colour Photography. Part I. Conditions for Perfect Colour Rendering. J. A. C. Yule 264
Theory of Subtractive Colour Photography. Part II. Prediction of Errors in Colour Rendering Under Given Conditions. J. A. C. Yule 265

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Colorimetry, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Selected Ordinates for Computing Trichromatic Coefficients and Candle-Power of a Light Source. F. T. Bowditch and M. R. Null 658
Specification of Colours : C.I.E. Colour Triangle. C. Mendel 1605
Improved Calculator for Obtaining Tristimulus Values from Spectrophotometric Curves. F. W. Sears 1606
Colorimetric Principles and Conventions. P. Fleury 2041
Series of Colours of Equal Subjective Saturation. J. Rosemann..... 3629
Modern Colour Technique. P. Hatschek 3984
Mechanical Integrator for the Product of Two Functions and Computation of I.C.I. Colour Specifications. J. A. van den Akker..... 4218
Rectangular Uniform-Chromaticity-Scale Coordinates. F. C. Breckenridge and W. R. Schaub 4291

3. Unclassified.

Determination of Vitamin A by Spectrophotometry and by Photoelectric Colorimetry. W. D. McFarlane and A. J. Sutherland..... 1603
Present Status of Colorimetry. M. G. Mellon 1608
Spectrophotometric Methods in Modern Analytical Chemistry. S. E. Q. Ashley 1649
Colour Characteristics of Artists' Pigments. N. F. Barnes..... 2835
Standardisation of Luminous Transmission Scale Used in Specification of Railroad Signal Glasses. K. S. Gibson and G. W. Haupt..... 2922
Method of Designating Colours. D. B. Judd and K. L. Kelly 3985
Analysis of Skin Pigment Changes After Exposure to Sunlight. E. A. Edwards and S. Q. Duntley 4409

Artificial Daylight for Colour Grading of Agricultural Products. D. Nickerson 615B

Comets and Meteors.

1. Comets.
2. Meteors.

1. Comets.

Definite Orbit of Comet Finlay. M. Cimino 156
Observations of Comet Finsler (1937f). P. Rossier..... 1026
Interpretation of Molecular Spectra in Celestial Objects. R. S. Mulliken, G. Herzberg, D. M. Dennison, H. Beutler, G. H. Shortley, R. Wildt, N. T. Bobrovnikoff, W. W. Morgan, A. Adel, K. Wurm 2103
Evolution and Origin of Comets. S. V. Orlov..... 2392
Observations with Modified Pickering Polarigraph. Y. Öhman..... 3567
Colour Index of Uranus. Photometric Observations and Colour Index of the Nucleus of Comet Kosik-Peltier. L. Gialanella..... 3575

2. Meteors.

Photographic Meteor Studies. Part I. F. L. Whipple..... 157
Reflectivity and Colour of Meteorites. F. G. Watson 578
Building of Larger Bodies from Small Particles in Interstellar Space. A. Corlin 1533
Widmanstätten Structure of Octahedral Meteoric Iron. S. W. J. Smith and J. Young 1965
Meteors and the Stratosphere. I. S. Astapowitsch..... 2393
Influences of Limiting Magnitude upon Meteor Frequency. F. Watson 3182
Age of Meteorites. F. A. Paneth 3569
Wood's Mountain (N.C.) Meteorite. S. H. Perry..... 3570
Origin of Meteors. C. C. Wylie 4492
Determination of Meteor Velocity from Zenith Attraction. H. Inouye 4493
X-Ray Study of Meteoric Irons. E. A. Owen and B. D. Burns 4494

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases.

1. Theory.
2. Conduction at Higher Pressures (Order of one Atmosphere). Spark and Arc. Mobility of Ions. Recombination of Ions.
3. Low-Pressure Discharge. Dark Space. Kathode Fall of Potential. Negative Glow. Positive Column. Electrodeless Discharge.
4. Ionisation by Electron Impact. Critical Potentials.
5. Ionisation by Collision with Atoms and Ions.
6. Ionisation by Chemical Action.
7. Positive Rays (Canal Rays). Anode Rays.
8. Chemical Effects of Discharge.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Auto-Electronic Emission, *see* Thermionics.

Diffraction, Scattering, Reflection, etc. of Electrons; Electron Optics; Kathode-Ray Oscillographs; Secondary Emission; *see* Electrons, etc.

Luminous Effects, *see* Spectroscopy.

1. Theory.

Abstract Nos.

Extinction of Discharges in Geiger-Müller Counters. A. N. May 223
Continuous Spectrum of High-Pressure Hg Lamp and Similar Gas Discharges. A. Unsöld 720
Theory of Pressure Ionisation and Constitution of White Dwarf Stars. F. C. Auluck 1546
Formation of Large Ions in Gases as a Function of the Size of the Particles in Suspension. Ouang Te-Tchao 1757
Coefficient of Absorption of Small Ions by Neutral Particles in Suspension in Air. Ouang Te-Tchao and H. le Boiteux 2598
Calculation of Townsend Ionisation Coefficient. A. Zaitzev 3739
Dynamical Properties and Stability of Gas Discharge. C. van Geel 3740
Formation of Ions in the Cyclotron. R. R. Wilson 4118
Practice and Theory of Modulation of Geiger Counters. J. N. Shive 4289

2. Conduction at Higher Pressures (Order of one Atmosphere). Spark and Arc. Mobility of Ions. Recombination of Ions.

Counting Effect of Tubes with Plane Parallel Electrodes. B. Kwal 220
Arc between Electrodes of Fused Non-Metals. M. Pierucci and L. Barbanti-Silva 371
Probe Method for Carbon Arc at Atmospheric Pressure. C. v. Fragstein and M. Arndt 372
Starting of Hg-Vapour Discharge Tubes. C. Kenty 373
Ionic Recombination in Air. J. Sayers 374
Transition from Field Excitation to Thermal Emission in the Arc Light. E. Olsson 375
Law of Distribution of Mobilities of Large Ions. H. le Boiteux and Ouang Te-Tchao 778
Arcs of Various Metals in Capillary Tubes. V. Voss 779
Mechanism of Negative Point to Plane Corona near Onset. G. W. Trichel 785
Development of Spark Discharge. Part II. T. E. Allibone and J. M. Meek 1329
Spark Breakdown Potentials as a Function of the Product of Pressure and Plate Separation in A, N_2 and H_2 for Pt and Na Kathodes. F. Ehrenkranz 1330
Ignition Process of the Electric Discharge at Atmospheric Pressure. R. Schade 1758
Mechanism of Positive Point-to-Plane Corona in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. G. W. Trichel 1759
Electrical Discharges in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. L. B. Loeb and A. F. Kip 1760
Arc Characteristics at 1000 Atm. Pressure. C. G. Suits. 1761
Mode of Operation of Spark Counters. R. Stuber 2040
Electrical Sparks and their Application to Excitation of Spectra. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2114
Onset of Positive Point-to-Plane Corona in Air at Atmospheric Pressure. A. F. Kip 2177
High Pressure Arcs in Common Gases in Free Convection. C. G. Suits 2178
Starting Characteristic of the Townsend Discharge in Inert Gases. H. Büttner 2179
Spontaneous Electron Emission at Electrodes as After-Effect of Gas Discharge. H. Paetow 2180
Gaseous Ion Mobility. E. Montel 2599
Transition from Glow Discharge to Arc. Hsu Yun Fan 2600

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Transition Forms between Arc and Glow Discharge in Spark Sequences. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2601
Current-Potential Characteristics of Different High-Current Carbon Arcs. W. Finkelnburg 2602
γ-Ray Ion Currents in Air at High Pressures and High Gradients at High and Low Temperatures. J. W. Broxon and G. T. Merideth 2831
Radiation of High Pressure Mercury Discharge. J. Kern and P. Schulz 2840
Sparking Potential in Hydrocarbon Vapours. Part I. Benzene. E. Badareu and L. Constantinescu 2967
Spark-Gap Discharges. A. de Stefano and B. Ferretti 2968
Development of Electron Surges in Spark Tracks. H. Raether 2969
Change of Sparking Potential by Irradiation of Molecular Gases. W. Fucks and G. Schumacher 2970
Reignition of Short Arcs at High Pressures. J. D. Cobine, R. B. Power and L. P. Windsor 2971
Characteristics of Tube Counters and Resolving Powers of Amplifiers. K. E. Forsman 3245
Application of Heat Transfer Data to Arc Characteristics. C. G. Suits and H. Poritsky 3390
Positive Column of Nitrogen Arc at Atmospheric Pressure. E. S. Lamar, A. M. Stone and K. T. Compton 3391
Variation of Temperature in a Metal-Carbon Arc. H. B. Lobstein 3392
Electron Scattering and Plasma Oscillations. H. J. Merrill and H. W. Webb .. 3429
Ionisation of Fire-Damp. L. Funder. 3602
Attachment of H_2O and Noble Gas Molecules to Alkali Ions in Gases. Part I. R. J. Munson and A. M. Tyndall. Part II. R. J. Munson and K. Hoselitz. Part III. R. J. Munson 3741
Various Types of Mercury High-Pressure Discharges. R. Rompe and P. Schulz 3742
Effect of Pressure in Positive Point-to-Plane Discharge in N_2, O_2, CO_2, SO_2, SF_6, CCl_2F_2, A, He, and H_2. H. C. Pollock and F. S. Cooper 3743
Effects of Irradiation, Humidity and Sphere Material on Sparkover Voltage of 2-cm. Sphere Gap. A. B. Lewis 3744
Influence of Kathode on Sparking Potential of Hydrogen. F. L. Jones and J. P. Henderson 3745
Mechanism of Spark Discharge in Hydrogen. F. L. Jones 3746
Energy Measurements of Reigniting A.C. Arcs. S. G. Eskin 4119
Hydrogen Arc. C. G. Suits 4120
Influence of Kathode on Sparking Potential of Heavy Hydrogen. F. L. Jones 4121
Thermal Conduction in High-Pressure Discharge Column. R. Rompe and P. Schulz 4122
Formation of Metallic Bridges between Separated Contacts. G. L. Pearson .. 4131
Continuous H.V. Generators Using the Dust-Current Principle. M. Morand and A. Raskin. 4153
Temperature of High Pressure Arcs. C. G. Suits 4373
Current Densities, Lumen Efficiency and Brightness in A, N_2, He and H_2 Arcs. C. G. Suits 4374

3. Low-Pressure Discharge. Dark Space. Kathode Fall of Potential. Negative Glow. Positive Column. Electrodeless Discharge.

Removal of Wall Deposits by H.F. Discharges. R. H. Hay 376
Abnormal Kathode Fall of the Glow Discharge. M. J. Druyvesteyn 377
Electrical Discharge in Argon. F. H. Newman 378
Caesium Discharge under Conditions of Nearly Complete Ionisation. F. L. Mohler 379
Theory of Ignition of Long Positive Columns. R. Seeliger and K. Bock 380
Kathode Jump of Potential. H. Haake and W. Walcher 780
Effect of Positive-Ion Bombardment on Electron Current from the Kathode in a Glow Discharge. Part IV. A. Güntherschulze, W. Bär and A. Winter 781
Discussion of Neon Discharge from Standpoint of Incomplete Equilibrium in Positive Column. R. Rompe and M. Schön 782
Resistivity and Power Input in Caesium Discharge at High Current Density. F. L. Mohler 783
Clean-up and Pressure Effects in Low-Pressure Mercury-Vapour Discharges. C. Kenty 784

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Emission of X-Rays in Electrodeless Discharge. L. Groven 1266
Temperature of Electrons in a 50-Cycle A.C. Positive Column Discharge. W. Uyterhoeven and C. Verburg 1331
Temperature Distribution in High-Pressure Mercury Discharge Tube. W. Elenbaas 1332
Temperature of Electrons in 50-Cycle A.C. Positive Column Discharge in Ne and Ne-A Mixtures (Na Vapour Lamps). W. Uyterhoeven and C. Verburg 1762
Temperature Measurements in a Glow Discharge. G. Rudolph 1763
Sparking Potentials at Low Pressures. R. B. Quinn 1764
Emission of Negative Ions from Oxide Kathodes. L. F. Broadway and A. F. Pearce 1765
Diffusion of H_2 and D_2 through Fe. Part I. Fe as Kathode of a Glow Discharge. A. Güntherschulze, H. Betz and H. Kleinwächter 1899
Calculation of Luminous Efficiency of Ionised Caesium Vapour. F. L. Mohler 2116
Striking Voltage in Pure Mercury Vapour. R. Grigorovici 2181
Normal and Sub-Normal Relations and Distributions of the Glow Discharge at Plane Semiconducting Electrodes of Heated Glass. K. Wolf 2182
Spray Discharge and Poor Conducting Layers formed on Heated Glass during Discharge. K. Wolf 2183
Theory of Kathode Fall. W. Weizel, R. Rompe and M. Schön 2603
Mechanism of Vapour-Filled Geiger-Müller Counters. R. Tuokko 2834
Luminous Zones near Glow-Discharge Kathodes. H. Sporn 2972
Diffusion of H_2 and D_2 through Fe. Part II. Glow Discharge in Mixtures of H_2 with Other Gases. A. Güntherschulze and A. Winter 3108
Sensitive Time of Wilson Expansion Chamber. E. J. Williams 3626
Emission of an Impulse Tube from 1 to 3 eMV. V. Gei, I. Piskunov and V. Saveljev 3641
Drift of Electrons in Plasma. K. Fataliev, G. Spivak and E. Reichrudel 3747
Positive Ions and Electron Current Limited by Space Charge. J. Bott 3748
Theory of Kathode Fall. Part II. W. Weizel, R. Rompe and M. Schön 3749
Internal Oscillations of L.V. Arcs. W. Funk and R. Seeliger 3750
Excess Temperatures in the Glow Discharge. H. Fischer 3751
Passage from Glow to Arc Discharge arising from Short Current Pulses. H. J. Hüfert 3752
Mutual Interaction of Plasma Electrons. W. R. Haseltine 4123
Röle of Electronic Pressure in Theory of Plasma Oscillations. R. Seeliger and M. Steenbeck 4124
Theory of Magnetic Effects in Plasma of Arc. L. Tonks 4375
Sparking Potential in D_2 and H_2. A. Leemann 4376
Efficiency of Geiger-Müller Counters. R. S. Shankland and C. H. Tindal 4535
Electric Glow between Carbon Electrodes. F. H. Newman 4653

4. Ionisation by Electron Impact. Critical Potentials.

Slow Electron Scattering and Apparent Electron Affinity of Mercury. J. H. Simons and R. P. Seward 427
Ionisation Potentials of Elements under Different Ionisation Conditions. E. Lüstzin 786
Dissociation of Benzene (C_6H_6), Pyridine (C_5H_5N) and Cyclohexane (C_6H_{12}) by Electron Impact. A. Hustrulid, P. Kusch and J. T. Tate 787
Dissociation of $C_2H_2D_2$ by Electron Impact. J. Delfosse and J. A. Hipple, Jr. 788
Probability of Ionisation of Hg Atoms by Collision with Low-Velocity Electrons. M. E. Bell 1333
Ionisation and Excitation Produced in Hg Vapour by Electron Bombardment. W. B. Nottingham 1334
Critical Potentials of CO. J. Savard and M. de Hemptinne 1335
Excitation Potentials of Hg Vapour. A. H. Lee and R. Whiddington 1766
Formation of Helium Molecules. Part II. F. L. Arnot and M. B. M'Ewen 1863
Electron-Collision Excitation Functions of Metals with High Boiling Points. H. Fuhrmann 2973
Formation of HeH^+ Molecules. M. B. M'Ewen and F. L. Arnot 3083
Balmer Emission of Planetary Nebulæ. S. Miyamoto 3185
Optical Life in an Atomic Jet Excited by Electronic Bombardment. H. Bruck 3337
Excitation Functions of Hg. P. Vetterlein 3393

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Calculated Wave Functions and Energy Values for X-Ray Terms of Potassium. W. A. Thatcher 3709
Dissociation of Propane, Propylene and Allene by Electron Impact. J. Delfosse and W. Bleakney 3753

5. Ionisation by Collision with Atoms and Ions.

Electron Transfer in Mercury Vapour. F. L. Arnot and M. B. M'Ewen 1336
Collisions of Doubly-Charged Ions. F. Wolf 1767
Light Excitation by Ion and Atom Collisions. W. Maurer 2115
Absolute Light Emission, Excitation Functions and Intensity Relations in He, Ne and A Spectra Excited by Atomic Collisions in the Velocity Range 0 to 4500 V. V. Neumann 2524
Effect of Admixtures of Electronegative Gases on the Current-Potential Diagram of Ionised Nitrogen. R. Grossmann 2974
Townsend Coefficients for Ionisation by Collision in Pure and Contaminated Hydrogen as a Function of the Kathode Material. D. H. Hale 2975
Ionisation Coefficients α and γ. A. Gosseries 2976
Electron Transfer in Argon. F. L. Arnot and W. D. Hart 2977
Ionisation by Collisions of Positive Ions. J. S. Townsend 3394
Excitation of Green Auroral Line of Oxygen. K. G. Emeleus, R. H. Sloane and E. B. Cathcart 4326

7. Positive Rays (Canal Rays). Anode Rays.

Anomalies in Mass-Spectrography. H. Lichtblau 381
Optics of Positive Rays and Application to Mass-Spectrograph. L. Cartan 789
Substandards in Mass-Spectrography. J. Mattauch 1337
Mass-Spectrography. L. Cartan 1338
Bands in Mass-Spectroscopy. J. Mattauch and H. Lichtblau 1339
Intensity Dissymmetry in the Light Emitted by Ne and A Canal Rays. H. Angenetter and H. Verleger 2089
Mass-Spectrographic Investigation of Canal Rays of Hydrogen and Helium. J. W. Hiby 2184
Excitation by Homogeneous Low-Velocity Canal Rays. F. Engelmann 4325

8. Chemical Effects of Discharge.

Influence of Rate of Flow in Siemens Ozoniser. R. Krishnan and S. K. K. Jatkar 1340
Polymerisation of Acetylene by Slow Electrons. G. Glockler and F. W. Martin 1768
Dissociation of NO_2 in the Silent Electric Discharge. L. Grillet and P. M. Duffieux 1769
Combination of N_2 and O_2 in Glow Discharge. W. Holtz and R. Müller 2185
Bombardment of Metal Surface by Fast Electrons. J. J. Trillat and R. Mérigoux 3430
Chemical Activation by Gaseous Ionisation. S. C. Lind 4125

10. Unclassified.

Distribution Numbers of Electron Terms in a Partially Ionised Gas. K. H. Riewe and R. Rompe 382
Ionisation by Vaporisation. G. Lovera 626
Equilibrium Potentials of Luminescent Materials under Electron Bombardment. H. Bey 2051
Formation of Condensation Nuclei under the Influence of Electric Charges. T. Glosios 2162
Simple Arrangement for Measuring the Equilibrium Potentials of Luminescent Screens under Electron Bombardment. R. Frerichs and E. Krautz 2862
Residual Ionisation of Gases under Action of X-Rays. G. Reboul and F. Perrier 3346
Peculiar Effect in Gases Submitted to U.V. Light. G. Reboul 3754
Residual Ionisation of Gas under Action of Radioactive Substances. F. Perrier 3983
Transformation of Impulsive Voltages Observations of Electron Scattering by Means of a Cloud Chamber. E. Heuse 4126

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Fundamentals of Ozone Production in the Electric Discharge. V. Hardung.. 255B
Convection Currents in Arcs in Air. C. G. Suits..... 480B
Dynamic Characteristics of H.F. Arc Discharge. T. Katayama..... 738B
Lowering of Spark-over Voltage by External Ionisation. C. Brinkmann.... 739B
Standard Calibrations for Sphere Gaps. S. Whitehead..... 753B
Polarity Limits of the Sphere Gap. F. O. McMillan..... 754B
Characteristics of A.C. Mercury Arcs. T. Harada..... 875B
Arc Ignition Device. J. van Calker..... 1003B
Theory of Glow Discharge. O. Scherzer..... 1583B
Ignition Potential Variation with Technical Spark Gaps. W. Fucks and H. Bongartz 2302B
Experimental Study of Point Discharges. S. Yadoff..... 2513B

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.

1. Theories.
2. Voltage Measurement.
3. Current Measurement.
4. Resistance Measurement.
5. Current and Voltage Stabilisation and Amplification.
6. A.C. Resistance. Skin Effect.
7. Effects of Temperature, Pressure and Mechanical Stress on Resistivity.
8. Surface Conduction. Contact Resistance (including Contact Rectifiers)
9. Special Effects (Supraconductivity, etc.).
10. Conductivity:
    (*a*) Metals, Alloys and Non-Metals.
    (*b*) Liquids (including Solutions).
    (*c*) Dielectrics.
11. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
12. Unclassified.

Cross-References:

Effect of Magnetic Field on Resistance, *see* Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.
Heating Effect of Current, *see* Thermoelectricity.
Photoconductivity, *see* Photoelectricity.
Rectifiers (other than Contact) and Rectification, *see* Oscillations, Electric.
Units of Measurement, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

1. Theories.

Kinetic Approach to Theory of Conductance of Infinity Dilute Solutions, Based on "Cage" Model of Liquids. M. J. Polissar..... 383
Reduction of Wiedemann-Franz Law to Absolute Form. L. Laboccetta.... 384
Nature of Interatomic Forces in Metals. L. Pauling 385
Wiedemann-Franz Law in Metals. J. Meixner..... 790
Electronic Theory of the Electrical Equilibrium of Metallic Conductors. D. Castelluccio 1770
Brownian Motion in Electric Resistances. C. J. Bakker and G. Heller..... 1771
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Parts I–III. E. T. Goodwin..... 1881
Energy States of Valency Electrons in Metals. M. Satô..... 2186
Current in the Bloch Approximation of "Tight Binding" for Metallic Electrons. J. Bardeen and J. H. van Vleck..... 2187
Equilibrium Theory of Ionic Conductance. M. H. Gorin..... 2978
Theory of Electronic Semiconductors. B. R. A. Nijboer..... 2979
Conservation of Momentum in Electrical Conductivity. W. V. Houston.... 3396
Mean Free Path of Electrons in Polar Crystals. H. Fröhlich and N. F. Mott 3397
Theory of Electrical Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. Part II. H. Fröhlich.... 3411
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Part IV. E. T. Goodwin..... 3496
Dielectric Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. H. Fröhlich, R. J. Seeger and E. Teller 4138
Electronic Energy Bands in Metallic Tungsten. M. F. Manning and M. I. Chodorow 4654

2. Voltage Measurement.

Photoelectrically Balanced Recording Potentiometer. C. O. Fairchild and and V. L. Parsegian 791
Stabilisation of a Valve Electrometer. A. Rogozinski..... 1772
Measurement of Small P.D. by Double Triode Valve in Bridge Circuit. J. C. M. Brentano and P. Ingleby 1773
Method of Reducing Effect of Disturbances in Galvanometer Branch of a Potentiometer Circuit. F. Wenner 2188
Potentiometer for Measuring Voltages of 10 μV to an Accuracy of 0·01 μV. R. P. Teele and S. Schuhmann 2189

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Einthoven String Galvanometer Used with a Valve Microvoltmeter. W. R. Miles 2246
Modern Practice in High-Voltage Measurements. M. Dutta 2604
Stabilisation of a Valve Electrometer. J. Gillod 2605
Accurate A.C. Potentiometer Measurements. W. Diamand and H. Dziewulski 3398
Effect on Electrometer Performance of High-Resistance Film on Strings. H. Benndorf and E. Rumpf 3436
Electrometer Triode. J. A. N. Thaes 4128

3. Current Measurement.

Magneto-Optical Measurement of Intense Direct Currents. A. Cotton 227
Measurement of Intense Currents. B. Tsaï 792
Artificial Modification of Galvanometer Constants. E. Hochard 793
Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Absolute Determination of Electrical Units. R. D. Richtmyer and W. W. Hansen 2190
Apparatus for Measuring Very Intense D.C. R. Fortrat 2980
Absolute Determination of the Ampere, Using Improved Coils. H. L. Curtis, R. W. Curtis and C. L. Critchfield 2981
Feedback Micromicroammeter. S. Roberts 3399
Increase of Sensitiveness of Apparatus for Measuring Reaction. E. Perucca .. 3536
Valve Wattmeter. D. M. Myers and W. K. Clothier 4129
Moving-Iron Vibration Galvanometer. W. Rump 4377

4. Resistance Measurement.

Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Gold-Chromium Resistance Wire. T. B. Godfrey 2982
Resistance Material "Novokonstant". A. Schulze 2983

5. Current and Voltage Stabilisation and Amplification.

Electronic Voltage Stabilisers. F. V. Hunt and R. W. Hickman 794
Applications of Multi-Electrode Valves. W. B. Lewis 862
Two Voltage Regulators. H. V. Neher and W. H. Pickering 1341
Devices for Maintaining Constant Output of X-Ray Tubes. D. E. Lea 2927
Portable H.V. Supply. R. D. Huntoon 3400
Thermionic Regulation of D.C. Generators. W. E. Danforth 3401
Residual Current in Electrostatic Electron Multipliers. J. Rajchman 3464
H.V. D.C. Stabilisation. W. Hackett 4130
Electrical Supply from Mains for Electro-Medical Apparatus. A. Djourno .. 4172
Magnet Current Stabiliser. J. L. Lawson and A. W. Tyler 4655
Two-Stage Voltage Stabiliser. T. P. Gill 4656

6. A.C. Resistance. Skin Effect.

Integral Equation of the Skin Effect. F. Lettowsky 386
Determination of Curie Point by H.F. Resistance Method. J. M. Bryant and J. S. Webb 1819
Distribution of Induced Currents in a Plate. N. Shilov 4689
Distribution of Induced Currents in a Circular Cylinder. N. Shilov 4690

7. Effects of Temperature, Pressure and Mechanical Stress on Resistivity.

Change in Resistance in Metals Due to Hydrostatic Pressure. K. Honda and T. Hirone 387
Temperature Variation of Resistance of Carbon and Graphite. L. J. Collier, W. S. Stiles and W. G. A. Taylor 388
Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of Carbon and Graphite to High Temperatures. R. W. Powell and F. H. Schofield 389
Curie Points and Electrical Resistance. H. Bittel and W. Gerlach 844
Variation of Resistance with Temperature for Al and Cu. A. Avramescu 1342

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Differential Manometer for Very Small Pressure Differences. G. Rudolph 1510
Thermal and Electrical Resistance of Bismuth Single Crystals. Effects of Temperature and Magnetic Fields. G. W. C. Kaye 2129
Thermal Evolution and Conductive Power of Thin Layers of Ni. A. Colombani 2191
Variation of Electrical Resistance of Sn-Zn and Pb-Sb Alloys with Composition at Low Temperatures. E. Kurzyniec 2606
P-T Phase Diagram of Na-K Alloys and Effect of Pressure on Resistance of Liquid Phase. C. H. Kean 2607
Electrical Resistance and Thermoelectric Force of the Two Allotropic Forms of Thallium. E. Rosenbohm 2664
Resistance of Metals at Very Low Temperatures. S. Vonsovsky 3755
Electronic Conduction in Crystals. R. Hilsch 4127

8. Surface Conduction. Contact Resistance (including Contact Rectifiers).

Contact between Metal and Insulator or Semiconductor. N. F. Mott 390
Theory of Rectifiers. F. H. Müller 795
Model of Blocking Layer and Control of Electron Current by Three-Electrode Crystal. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 796
Effect of Cooling and of Magnetic Fields on Crystal Rectification. M. A. El Sherbini and Y. L. Yousef 2192
Theory of Crystal Rectifiers. N. F. Mott 2193
Distribution of Electrochemical Potentials in the Cu_2O Rectifier. E. Lange .. 2984
Cu-Cu_2O Photo-Cells. N. F. Mott 3058
Contact Resistance of Semiconductors. B. Davydov 3756
Formation of Metallic Bridges between Separated Contacts. G. L. Pearson 4131
Semiconductor Theory of Blocking-Layer and Point Rectifier. W. Schottky 4132

9. Special Effects (Supraconductivity, etc.).

Relaxation in Transitions between Supraconductive and Normal States. P. H. van Laer and W. H. Keesom 391
Reversibility of Transition between Supraconductive and Normal States. P. H. van Laer and W. H. Keesom 392
Model of Supraconductors on Electron Theory. H. Welker 797
Theory of Supraconductivity. A. Papapetrou 798
Magnetic and Thermodynamic Functions in the Supraconductive, Intermediate and Normal States. P. H. van Laer 799
Current Effects in Cylindrical Supraconductors. A. D. Misener 1343
Supraconductivity and the Amorphous Metal Modification. J. Kramer 1774
Magnetic Inductive Changes in Current-Carrying Supraconductors on Transition to Supraconducting State. K. Steiner and H. Schoeneck 1811
Supraconductors. P. H. van Laer 2608
Relaxation Connected with Transition from Supraconductive into Normal State. P. H. van Laer and H. J. Groenewold 2985
Thermodynamical Properties of Some Supraconductors. J. G. Daunt, A. Horseman and K. Mendelssohn 2986
Threshold and Equilibrium Curves of Supraconductors. J. G. Daunt 3402
Gyromagnetic Effect in Supraconductors. J. Frenkel and V. Rudnitzky 3813
Electrical Conductivity of Thin Films of Mercury. E. T. S. Appleyard and J. R. Bristow 4133
Supraconductivity of Thin Films. Part I. Mercury. E. T. S. Appleyard, J. R. Bristow, H. London and A. D. Misener 4134

10. Conductivity.

(*a*) *Metals, Alloys and Non-Metals.*
Dependence of Specific Resistance of Platinum on Wire Diameter. L. Riedel.. 800
Electrical Conductivity and Diffusion in Semi-Metallic Alloys. Part III. $Cu_{2-\epsilon}Te$. H. Reinhold and H. Bräuninger 801
Lattice Defects in AgBr Crystals. F. Seitz 906
Study of β-Brass in Single Crystal Form. W. Webb 923
Electrical Conductance of Thin Metal Films. E. Perucca 1344

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Electrical Conductivity and Dissociation of Solutes in Liquid SO_2. G. Jander and H. Mesech 1345
Passage of Current in Iodide of Copper. P. Vaillant 1346
Cu-Al Alloys. A. Boutillier 1454
Conductivity of Thin Films of Thallium on a Pyrex Glass Surface. J. R. Bristow 1775
Electrical Conductivity, Light Transmission and Structure of Thin Gold Films. D. A. Was 1954
Thermal and Electrical Conductivity of Iron at High Temperatures. R. W. Powell 2130
Electrical Resistance of Ni Amalgams. L. F. Bates and J. H. Prentice 2194
Resistance, Emissivities and Melting Point of Tantalum. L. Malter and D. B. Langmuir 2574
Rate of Evaporation of Tantalum. D. B. Langmuir and L. Malter 2584
Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of Mg Alloys. R. W. Powell 2940
Temperature Dependence of Electrical Conductivity of Mixed Metal Crystals. S. Ryzhanov 3757
Electrical Conductivity of Thin Metallic Layers. A. Shalnikov 3758
Electrical Conductivity of Alkali Halide Crystals, Coloured by Alkali Vapour. Z. Gyulai 3759
Electrical Resistance of Ferromagnetic Amalgams. L. F. Bates and W. P. Fletcher 4135
Dependence of Conductance on Field Strength. Part I. Tetrabutylammonium Picrate in Diphenyl Ether at 50°. D. J. Mead with R. M. Fuoss 4136
(*b*) *Liquids* (*including Solutions*).
Dispersion of Conductivity of Polyvalent Electrolytes in Aqueous Solution. J. O. van der Hammen 393
Conductance of Alkali Iodides in Dimethylamine. E. Swift, Jr. 394
Conductance and Ionisation Constants of Propionic and Normal Butyric Acids in Water. D. Belcher 395
Conductivities of Mixed Nitrates. P. van Rysselberghe and G. Lee 396
Conductivities of Electrolytes in Anhydrous Acetic Acid. B. V. Weidner, A. W. Hutchison and G. C. Chandlee 802
Electrolytic Conductivity of $ZnSO_4$ and $CuSO_4$ in Water. B. B. Owen and R. W. Gurry 803
Electronic Conduction in Insulating Crystals under Very High Field Strength. A. v. Hippel 804
Conductivity Measurement by Heterodyne Method. E. Guggolz 1347
Conductivity of Gelatin in Acid Solution. W. K. Lewis and G. Broughton .. 1877
Electrical Conductance of Sols and Gels and the Problem of Gel Structure. Part I. Gelatin. R. Taft and L. E. Malm 1878
Extrapolation of Conductance Data for Monovalent Nitrates and Iodates. A. R. Gordon 2195
Verification of Faraday's Laws Relating to the Positive Pole in Spark Electrolysis. P. de Beco 2205
Conductivities of Dilute Solutions of Sodium Dodecyl Sulphate in Ethyl Alcohol-Water Mixtures. A. F. H. Ward 2609
Conductances of Pure and Mixed Salt Solutions. R. W. Brenner with T. G. Thompson and C. L. Utterback 2610
Association of Ions in a Bi-Univalent Electrolyte. A. R. Miller 2673
Extrapolation of Conductivities of Strong Electrolytes of Various Valence Types. B. B. Owen 3403
Degree of Aggregation of Dyes in Dilute Solution. Part I. C. Robinson and H. E. Garrett. Part II. C. Robinson and J. W. Selby 3404
Conductivity of Uni-Univalent Salts in Acetone J. F. J. Dippy, H. O. Jenkins and J. E. Page 4378
(*c*) *Dielectrics.*
Slow Changes in Physical Properties of Glasses. E. Seddon 152
Effect of Experimental Conditions, especially Temperature, on Resistance of Glass Electrodes. H. Saechtling with H. Richter and H. G. Rosenthal 826
Behaviour of Semiconductors in H.F. Fields. P. Henninger 1348
Physical Constants of Rubber. L. A. Wood 1448
Temperature Dependence of Electric Currents in Paraffin. W. Ścisłowski 1776
Variable Semiconductors. G. Déchêne 2196, 2611
Kataphoresis in Insulating Media. A. Gemant 3416

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Properties of Amorphous and Crystalline Quartz in the Electrostatic Field. O. G. v. Altheim 3760
Electrical Resistance under Varying Conditions of Glasses and Porcelains of Possible Utility for Commercial Insulators. E. Seddon, W. J. Mitchell and W. E. S. Turner 4379
Technique of High Temperature Conductivity Measurements on Semiconductors. A. Shulman 4658

12. Unclassified.

Electric Currents and Counter-E.M.F.'s in Paraffin Wax Subjected to X-Rays. W. Ścisłowski 805
Simultaneous Determination of Resistances, Currents and E.M.F. in Absolute Units, Ohms, Amperes and Volts. A. Guillet 806
Electrical Phenomena in Palladium with Occluded Hydrogen. K. Hirota and J. Horiuti 2197

Low-Reading Mean Voltmeter. J. Greig and H. N. Wroe 40B
Electrical Measuring Instruments. E. H. W. Banner 265B
Standard High-Voltage Voltmeter with Adjustable Sensitivity. M. Nacken 495B
Contact Rectifiers. K. Maier 571B
Circuits for the Production of H.V. D.C. H. Müller 832B
Voltmeters for Frequencies from 30 ~ to 200 Mc./sec. J. Lang 1346B
Logarithmic Differential Voltmeter. M. Nuovo 1348B
Conductivities of Irons and Steels. R. W. Powell 1350B
Improvement on Rogowski's Magnetic Potentiometer. E. Baum 1379B
Measurement of High Voltage by Rotary Voltmeter. H. Prinz 1814B
Compensation for Temperature Error in D.C. Instruments. C. Reher 2103B
Surface Conductance of Insulating Materials Subjected to Alternating Voltage. L. Hartshorn and W. H. Ward 2113B
Precision Resistance for High Frequencies. G. Keinath 2152B
Theory of Electrolytic Conduction. S. Kaneko 2297B
Electron Tube D.C. Voltmeter of New Design. R. L. Garman and M. E. Droz 2324B
Electrostatic Measurement of Voltage. J. Müller-Strobel 2327B
Light Transmission and Electric Conduction in Metallic Films. Y. Saito .. 2330B
Copper-Oxide Rectifier. L. Dubar 2400B
Design and Use of Potentiometers. D. C. Gall 2715B

Conduction (Thermal).

1. Theory.
2. Conductivity Coefficients
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

1. Theory.

Parachors and Thermal Conductivity of the Metallic Elements. B. N. Sen .. 132
Nuclear Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity. S. Tomonaga 148
Heat Conduction in a Medium Composed of Several Layers. N. Malkin 339
Reduction of Wiedemann-Franz Law to Absolute Form. L. Laboccetta 384
Thermal Supraconductivity of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 758
Wiedemann-Franz Law in Metals. J. Meixner 790
Progress of Boundary of Fusion in Linear Conductor. A. Huber 1704
Law of Similitude. E. F. N. van der Held 2343
Determination of Thermal Conductivity and Diffusivity. J. Fischer 2569
Problem in Heat Conduction. H. W. Woolley 2938
Heat Transmission between Two Media. W. J. Walker 2939
Distribution of Temperature in a Rectangular Corner. P. Bock 3358
Theory of Damping of Vibrations in Crystals. S. Tkachenko 3515
Heat Transmission through Anode of X-Ray Tube, K. H. P. Nieukerke 3698
Problem in Heat Conduction. H. S. Carslaw and J. C. Jaeger 3718
Thermal Conductivity of Liquids. I. Osida 4080
Solutions of Heat Equation. S. Täcklind 4081

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Conduction (Thermal), *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Periodic Flow of Heat in a Hollow Cylinder. J. H. Awbery 4352
Accommodation Coefficient of He on Ni. B. Raines 4353
Theory of the Senftleben Effect. F. Zernike and C. van Lier 4354
Transport Phenomena in Mixtures of Gases. E. J. Hellund and E. A. Uehling 4455
New Method for Studying Adsorption of Gases at Very Low Pressures and Properties of Adsorbed Films of O_2 on W. J. L. Morrison and J. K. Roberts 4481
Kinetics of Formation of O_2 Films on W. J. L. Morrison and J. K. Roberts 4482

2. Conductivity Coefficients.

(*a*) *Gases*.
Effect of Magnetic Fields on Viscosity of Gases. H. Senftleben and H. Gladisch 153
Heat Conduction in a Medium Composed of Several Layers. N. Malkin.... 339
Influence of Magnetic Fields on Thermal Conductivity on NO and NO_2. H. Torwegge 340
Thermal Conductivities of Gases by Hot Wire Method. G. G. Sherratt and E. Griffiths 1270
Theory of Absorption of Sound in Solids. I. Shaposhnikov 3732
(*b*) *Liquids*.
Momentum Transfer and Heat Flow in Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and J. Reekie 1283
Influence of Pressure on Thermal Conductivity of Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and E. Ganz 2570
(*c*) *Solids*.
Heat Conductivity of Frozen Moist Insulators. Z. Nagaoka, A. Watanabe and Y. Yasiro 341
Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of Carbon and Graphite to High Temperatures. R. W. Powell and F. H. Schofield..... 389
Thermal Conductivity and Thomson Coefficient of W and Mo at Incandescent Temperatures. R. H. Osborn..... 1271
Thermal and Electrical Resistance of Bismuth Single Crystals. Effects of Temperature and Magnetic Fields. G. W. C. Kaye..... 2129
Thermal and Electrical Conductivity of Iron at High Temperatures. R. W. Powell 2130
Thermal and Electrical Conductivities of Mg Alloys. R. W. Powell..... 2940
Thermal Conductivity of Coal and Coke. W. Fritz and H. Diemke..... 2941
Thermal Conductivity of Silica Aerogel. J. F. White..... 3359
Precise Method of Measuring Heat Conductivity Applicable to Either Molten or Solid Metals. Thermal Conductivity of Zinc. C. C. Bidwell..... 4355
Thermal Conductivity of Technical Alloys at Low Temperatures. S. Zlunitzin and I. Saveljev 4611
Apparatus for Measuring Thermal Conductivity of Refractories. C. Codegone 4612

4. Unclassified.

Distribution Numbers of Electron Terms in a Partially Ionised Gas. K. H. Riewe and R. Rompe 382
Thermal Conductance of Metallic Contacts. R. B. Jacobs and C. Starr.... 2571
Thermal Conduction in High-Pressure Discharge Column. R. Rompe and P. Schulz 4122

Conductivities of Irons and Steels. R. W. Powell..... 1350B

Convection.

1. Free Convection.
2. Forced Convection.
3. Emissivity and Rate of Cooling (including Loss of Heat by Radiation, Conduction and Convection).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

1. Free Convection.

Thermoconvective Vortices Revealed by Condensation of Water Vapour. D. Avsec 342
Properties of Vertical Trajectories in Two-Dimensional Convection Problems. V. Volkovisky..... 749

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Convection, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Cellular Vortices and Band Vortices. Applications to Astrophysics and Meteorology. H. Bénard and D. Avsec 1069
Formation of Thermo-Convective Currents above a Uniform Region Heated by Radiation. G. Sartory 1705
Waves of Thermal Agitation in Liquids. R. Lucas 1706
Convection of Heat from a Plane. P. Vernotte 2131
Turbulence and Diffusion. H. L. Dryden 2332
Convection of Heat in Fluid Flowing Normally to Axis of Cylinder. G. Ribaud 2572
Integration of Partial Differential Equations in Heat and Fluid Mechanics. P. Vernotte 3137
Electro-Convective Cellular Vortices and Band Formations in Gases. M. Luntz 3360
Integration of Boussinesq's Equation of Natural Convection. P. Vernotte .. 3533
Theory of Convection. S. Petterssen 3592
Natural Convection in Liquids. O. A. Saunders 3719
Turbulence in Convection in Gases between Concentric Vertical Cylinders. L. Onsager and W. W. Watson 4083

2. Forced Convection.

Application of Heat Transfer Data to Arc Characteristics. C. G. Suits and H. Poritsky 3390

3. Emissivity and Rate of Cooling (including Loss of Heat by Radiation, Conduction and Convection).

Combination of Hydrodynamic Theory of Heat Transference and Langmuir's Theory. Part II. W. Elenbaas 2132
Heat Transfer from Hot Wires. W. Elenbaas 2573
Resistance, Emissivities and Melting Point of Tantalum. L. Malter and D. B. Langmuir 2574
Convection and Conduction of Heat in Gases. I. Brody and F. Körösy 3720
Influence of Free End of a Rod on Heat Transfer. M. Jakob 4613

5. Unclassified.

Emissivity. W. Wilson 104B
Heat Transfer from Tubular Elements. R. Benke 217B

Cosmogony.

Cosmic Radiation, *see* Emission (Radiation).

Fundamental Problems of Cosmogony and Newton's Laws. G. Armellini 158
Milne's Theory of Relativity, Cosmology and Gravitation. C. W. Oseen 159
Accelerated and Decelerated Linear Equivalence. J. B. Reid 160
Metagalactic Density Gradient. H. Shapley 582
Fundamental Problems of Cosmogony and Newton's Law. G. Armellini 1027
Recent Progress in Astronomy. A. C. D. Crommelin 1052
Rotations of the Planets. R. A. Lyttleton 1534
Fission of Rotating Bodies. K. E. Edgeworth 1535
Evolution of Galactic Clusters. H. Mineur 1555
Origin of Great Nebulæ. G. Gamow and E. Teller 1970
Moon and Earth. B. G. Escher 1973
N_2, A and Ne in Earth's Crust with Applications to Cosmology. (Lord) Rayleigh 1993
Observable Relations in Relativistic Cosmology. Part II. W. H. McCrea 2394
Wave-Mechanics and Stellar Theory. Part II. H. Jehle 2395
Tidal Theory of Origin of Solar Planets. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 2396
Relativistic Cosmology. G. Temple 2397
Observation and Theory in Cosmology. G. C. McVittie 2398
Earth Structure and Origin. K. F. Mather 2765
Normal Modes of Vibration in Cylindrical and Spherical Universes. P. O. Müller 2766
Fission of a Rotating Fluid Mass. R. A. Lyttleton 3183
Origin of Solar System. W. J. Luyten 3571

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Cosmogony, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Electrodynamic Interaction of a Particle with the Electromagnetic Field, and the Geometry of the Universe. P. Caldirola 3899
Expansion of a Nebula. D. N. Moghe, N. R. Sen 3938
Simple System of Charged Particles in Milne's Kinematical Theory. D. N. Moghe 4226
Stability of Motion in Milne's Kinematical System. D. N. Moghe 4227
Evolution of Stars. F. Hoyle and R. A. Lyttleton 4249
Cosmology in Terms of Wave Geometry. Part V. Universe with Born-Type Electromagnetism. H. Takeno 4473
Preper Vibrations of the Expanding Universe. E. Schrödinger 4495
"Protidons". E. Sevin 4670

Crystal Structure and Special Properties.

1. General Theory.
2. Crystal Structure :
   (*a*) Metals and Alloys.
   (*b*) Inorganic.
   (*c*) Organic.
   (*d*) Biological.
3. Liquid Crystals and Liquid Structure.
4. Morphology of Crystals (Crystal Form, Habit, Growth).
5. Special Properties.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Colloid Structure, *see* Colloids.
Surface Structure, *see* Surface Properties.

1. General Theory.

Lattice Vibrations in Polar Crystals. R. H. Lyddane and K. F. Herzfeld 29
Statistical Mechanics of Cooperative Assemblies. E. A. Guggenheim 114
Electronic Lattice in Multiply-Ionised Compounds. R. Forrer 344
Transformation of Amorphous Metal to Crystalline State. J. Kramer 502
Orbital Electronic Lattices. R. Forrer 503
Problem of Exchange in Crystals. L. Hulthén 504
Transition between Order and Disorder in Ionic Crystals. F. Laves 505
Transition between Order and Disorder in Metal Phases. G. Borelius 506
Statistics and Thermodynamics of Disorder in Crystals. W. Schottky 507
Geometry of Discrete Vector Maps. D. M. Wrinch 508
Identity of Laue Equations and the Bragg Relation. A. Cavinato 904
Inequality Concerning Lattice Sums. B. S. M. Rao and K. V. Iyengar 905
Lattice Defects in AgBr Crystals. F. Seitz 906
Theory of Building-up of Crystals. W. Kossel 907
Superlattice Formation of Type *A B* in an Adsorbed Layer. T. S. Chang 908
X-Ray Scattering of a System of Rotating Molecules. C. Finbak 1259
Capture of Neutrons by Atoms in a Crystal. W. E. Lamb, Jr. 1374
X-Ray Diagrams of Fibre Structures. C. Matano 1443
Order and Disorder in Caoutchouc. W. Wittstadt 1449
Direct Determination of Crystal Structure from X-Ray Data. M. Avrami 1451
Crystallography of Alloys. F. Laves 1452
Rotation of Molecules and Ion Groups in Crystals. A. Eucken 1453
Statistical Theory of Adsorption of Double Molecules. T. S. Chang 1516
Melting as a Disorder Phenomenon. F. C. Frank 1708
Dielectric Behaviour of Rochelle Salt and Related Compounds. P. Scherrer .. 1780
Vector Maps of Finite and Periodic Point Sets. D. M. Wrinch 1880
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Parts I-III. E. T. Goodwin. 1881
Number of Configurations in an Assembly and Co-operative Phenomena. T. S. Chang 1882
Influence of Chemical Binding and Crystal Structure on X-Ray Absorption Edges. R. Landshoff 2124
Packing of Congruent Circles in Places and in Layers. U. Sinogowitz 2286
Raman Effect in Relation to Crystal Structure. S. Bhagavantam and T. Venkatarayudu 2548
Atomic Scattering Factors of Important Ions. G. Dascola 2559
Solid State of H_2, HD and D_2. M. E. Hobbs 2579
Fourier Lattice and Thermal Agitation. C. Mauguin and J. Laval 2687
Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals about the Direction of Selective Reflection. J. Laval 2688
Elastic Eigen-Oscillations of Crystals with Mixed Boundary Conditions. H. Wierzejewski 2689

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Machine for Rapid Summation of Fourier Series. C. A. Beevers 2733
Zero-Point Energy and Lattice Distances. J. Corner 2951
Interpretation of Laue Photographs. C. C. Murdock 3093
Diffraction of X-Rays by Crystals at Elevated Temperatures. G. D. Preston.. 3344
Mean Free Path of Electrons in Polar Crystals. H. Fröhlich and N. F. Mott .. 3397
Theory of Electrical Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. Part II. H. Fröhlich 3411
Calculation of Generalised Lattice Potentials. G. Molière 3495
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Part IV. E. T. Goodwin 3496
Calculation of Surface and Twinning Energies of Calcite. F. Kaner 3497
Photography of Interatomic Distance Vectors and of Crystal Patterns. M. J. Buerger 3856
Normal Modes of Vibration of a Body-Centred Cubic Lattice. P. C. Fine 3857
Critical Behaviour of Solid Solutions in Order-Disorder Transformation. H. A. Bethe and J. G. Kirkwood 3858
Theory of the Solid State and of the Melting Point. G. Molière 4094
Thermodynamics of Crystals and Melting. M. Born 4095
Melting as an Order-Disorder Transition. G. H. Wannier 4096
Dielectric Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. H. Fröhlich, R. J. Seeger and E. Teller 4138
Disperse Structure of Solid Systems. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow 4199
Effect of High Pressure on Order-Disorder Transformation in Alloys. T. C. Wilson 4200
Number of Configurations of an Assembly with Long-Distance Order. T. S. Chang 4433
Scattering of X-Rays and Electrons by Crystals. J. M. Bijvoet and C. H. MacGillavry 4434
Raman Effect in Relation to Crystal Structure. Part I. B. S. R. Rao 4598
Effect of Crystal Orientation on Raman Spectrum of $NaNO_3$. T. M. K. Nedungadi 4599

2. Crystal Structure.

(*a*) *Metals and Alloys.*

Effect of Reheating Al-Mg Solid Solution. P. Lacombe and G. Chaudron 30
Diffraction of X-Rays by an Age-Hardening Cu-Al Alloy. G. D. Preston 31
Pb-In System. S. Valentiner and A. Haberstroh 32
Structure of $NaAu_2$. H. Perlitz and E. Aruja 33
Lattice Constant of Na. E. Aruja and H. Perlitz 34
Plastic Flow in Metals. W. L. Bragg, C. H. Desch, G. I. Taylor, N. F. Mott, E. Orowan, E. N. da C. Andrade, G. D. Preston, W. H. Hatfield 73
Structures of Iron Films Deposited on Annealed Rock-Salt. S. Shirai 135
X-Ray Reflections from Fe Films. G. Borrmann 136
Alloys of Fe with Metals of the Pt Group. Fallot 445
Precipitation in Au-Pt Alloys. C. G. Wictorin 509
Precision Measurements of Lattice Constants by a Compensation Method. H. van Bergen 510
Electron Interference. H. Boochs 833
Radiograph of a Crystal with Close-Packed Hexagonal Lattice. M. Masima, M. Kuroda, S. Sakui and H. Watanabe 909
Electronic Structure of Cu-Al Alloys. J. Farineau 910
Elastic Properties of Cast Iron. A. I. Krynitsky and C. M. Saeger, Jr. 935
Cu-Al Alloys. A. Boutillier 1454
Effect of Reduction Rate of Drawing on Orientation of Single-Crystal Al Wire. I. Takesita 1455
Solubility of Elements in Cu and Ag. E. A. Owen and E. W. Roberts 1514
Thermal Vibrations and Atomic Structure of Zinc Crystals at 100° and 298° K. G. E. M. Jauncey and E. M. McNatt 1696
X-Ray Analysis of Ni-Si Alloys. A. Osawa and M. Okamoto 1883
Single-Crystal Palladium Films and their Interaction with Gases. S. Fordham and R. G. Khalsa 1952
Widmanstätten Structure of Octahedral Meteoric Iron. S. W. J. Smith and J. Young 1965
Magnetic Properties of Fe-Ni-Al Alloys. J. L. Snoek 2239
Influence of Camera Size and Slit Shape on Measurements of the Lattice Constant by the Asymmetrical Method. A. Ieviņš and K. Karlsons 2287
Structure of Al_2Ca. H. Nowotny and A. Mohrnheim 2288

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract No.
ZnS-MnS Solid Solutions. F. A. Kröger 2289
Lattice Distortion in Pyrophoric Metals. G. R. Levi and G. Rossi 2290
Lattice Distortion in Cu, Ni and Rh. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley 2291
Equilibrium Diagram of Iron-Nickel Alloys. E. A. Owen and A. H. Sully 2292
Recent Problems and Developments in Metallography. A. Kochendörfer 2690
Structures of Ni_3Ti and Si_2Ti (Two New Types). F. Laves and H. J. Wallbaum 2691
Evidence for a Superlattice in Ni_3Fe. P. Leech and C. Sykes 2692
Superstructures in Fe-Ni-Co Alloys. S. Kaya and M. Nakayama 2693
Line-Broadening with Deformed Metals. U. Dehlinger and A. Kochendörfer.. 2694
Line-Broadening with Cosine-Formed Lattice Distortion. A. Kochendörfer.. 2695
X-Ray Study of Changes in Malleable Iron During Process of Fatiguing. R. G. Spencer 2724
Effect of Internal Stress and Grain Size on Magnetic Properties of Pure and Silicon-Iron. V. Kostomaroff 3026
Laue Patterns by Reflected X-Rays. D. E. Thomas 3094
X-Ray Study of Ordering Process in β-Phase of Ag-Zn Alloy. S. Shavlo and G. Alaverdov 3498
Texture of Zinc Rolled at High Temperature. A. Kolesnikov 3499
Lower Limiting Crystallite Size and Internal Strains in Cold-Worked Metals. W. A. Wood 3500
Age-Hardening in Pure Al-Ag Alloys. L. Guillet and L. Guillet, Jr. 3523
Dendritic Structures. Part I. Influence of Crystal Orientation. L. Northcott and D. E. Thomas 3859
Structure of Alloy MnBi. R. Hocart and C. Guillaud 4201
X-Ray Study of Meteoric Irons. E. A. Owen and B. D. Burns 4494
(*b*) *Inorganic.*
Structure of Sodium Bromate. J. E. Hamilton 35
Structure of $PdCl_2$. A. F. Wells 36
Structure of NaCn. H. J. Verweel and J. M. Bijvoet 37
Structure of NH_4HgCl_3. E. J. Harmsen 38
Structure of $K_2HgCl_4 \cdot H_2O$. C. H. MacGillavry, J. H. de Wilde and J. M. Bijvoet 39
Lattice Limitation of Montmorillonite. S. Hendricks and C. S. Ross 40
Structure of Bromostannates, A_2SnBr_6 (A=Cs, Rb, NH_4, K). G. Markstein and H. Nowotny 41
Structure of $(NH_4)_3ZrF_7$ and K_3ZrF_7. G. C. Hampson and L. Pauling 42
General Graphical Method for Determining Spacings of Lattice Planes. M. A. Peacock 43
Reciprocal and Bravais Lattices of Gypsum. W. F. de Jong and J. Bouman .. 44
Double-Crystal Spectrometer with Photographic Recording and Measurement of Imperfection of Crystals. J. Fejfer and M. Jahoda 45
Slow Changes in Physical Properties of Glasses. E. Seddon 152
Preparation of Various Magnetic Products from FeOOH. R. Forrer 443
Structure of NH_4CdCl_3. H. Brasseur and L. Pauling 511
Microstructure and Diffraction Pattern of Basswood Ash. E. A. Parker, W. E. Patzer and G. J. Ritter 512
Structures of Nickelous Acetate Tetrahydrate and Cuprous Acetate Monohydrate. R. B. Hull 911
Crystallography of Potassium Tetrathionate. G. Tunell, H. E. Merwin and C. J. Ksanda 912
Monoclinic Soda Felspar. T. Ito 1456
Structure of β-FeOOH. O. Kratky and H. Nowotny 1457
Determination of Lattice Constants of Triclinic Crystals from One Crystal Setting. T. Ito 1458
Precision Determination of Lattice Constants of LiF, NaF, As_2O_3, TlCl and TlBr. M. Straumanis, A. Ievinš and K. Karlsons 1459
Structure Changes of Dehydrated $BaCl_2$ on Heating. C. Lieber 1460
Structure of $Fe_2(CO)_9$. H. M. Powell and R. V. G. Ewens 1461
X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 1569
Magnetic Anisotropy of Manganite Crystal in Relation to its Structure. K. S. Krishnan and S. Banerjee 1826
Structure of Ferrocyanides. R. Rigamonti 1884
Dehydration of $Li_2O_2 \cdot H_2O \cdot 3H_2O$ and Structure of Li_2O_2. A. Aguzzi 1885
Structure of Azides. M. Bassière 1886
Unit Cell and Probable Space Group of $Sr(OH)_2$, $8H_2O$. D. P. Mellor 1887

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Structure of Phosphorus Sulphoxide. A. J. Stosick 2293
Structure of Complex Fluorides. J. L. Hoard 2294
Structure of Nacrite and Polymorphism of Kaolin Minerals. S. B. Hendricks 2295
Density of Single Crystals of Cupric Acetate Monohydrate. S. S. Sidhu and J. A. Berger 2308
Transformation of FeS. H. Haraldsen 2696
Unit Cell and Space Group of Cs_2CuCl_4. D. P. Mellor 2697
Arrangement of Micro-Crystals of Silver Bromide Electrodeposited on the Anode Silver Plate. S. Shimadzu 2698
X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 2798
Structure and Optical Characters of Iridescent Glass. C. V. Raman and V. S. Rajagopalan 2863
Allotropes of S. Part II. S. R. Das and K. Ghosh 3077
Lattice Constants of Crystallites by Electron Diffraction. H. Boochs 3095
Structure of $Nd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$. L. Helmholz 3096
Structure of ScF_3. W. Nowacki 3097
Structure of Gudmundite and its Bearing on Existence Field of Arsenopyrite Structural Type. M. J. Buerger 3098
Coordination of Al in Andalusite. P. C. Thornley and W. H. Taylor 3099
Crystal Structure of HF. P. Günther, K. Holm and H. Strunz 3501
Structure of Tl_2S. J. A. A. Ketelaar and E. W. Gorter 3502
Structure of Hydrated Potassium Chlorostannite. H. Brasseur and A. de Rassenfosse 3503
Structure of Thallous-Thallic (or Thallosic) Selenide. J. A. A. Ketelaar, W. H. t'Hart, M. Moerel and D. Polder 3504
Structure of $SrBr_2$. M. A. Kamermans 3505
Structure of "Crystallised Boron." F. Halla and R. Weil 3506
Crystallographic Investigation of Glacier Structure and Mechanism of Glacier Flow. M. F. Perutz and G. Seligman 3588
Structure of Divalent Cobaltinitrites. A. Ferrari and L. Coghi 3860
Structure of Beryllium Carbonate. G. Venturello 3861
Structure of Pressure Modification of Saltpeter. T. F. W. Barth 3862
X-Ray Study of Ageing Cements. E. Couillaud 4202
X-Ray Studies of Compounds in the System PbO-SiO_2. H. F. McMurdie and E. N. Bunting 4203
Solubility and Structure of PbP_2O_7. G. Peyronel 4435
Redetermination of F-F Distance in KHF_2. L. Helmholz and M. T. Rogers .. 4436
Structures of Complex Fluorides. J. L. Hoard and W. B. Vincent 4437
Structure of Potassium Molybdocyanide Dihydrate. J. L. Hoard and H. H. Nordsieck 4438
Splitting of Laue Spots. D. Gogoberidze 4604

(*c*) *Organic.*

Lattice Extension of Hydrated Cellulose by Combination with Absorbed Water. I. Sakurada and K. Hutino 19
Structure of Condensed Ring Compounds. Part VII. J. Iball 46
X-Ray Study of Menthol. S. S. Sidhu 513
Unit Cell and Space-Group of β Glycine. C. J. Ksanda and G. Tunell 913
Electron Density and Interatomic Distances in Tetragonal Pentaerythritol. I. Nitta and T. Watanabé 914
Nature of Cyclol Bond. I. Langmuir and D. Wrinch 915
X-Ray Study of Carbonisation of (*a*) Cellulose and (*b*) Bituminous Coal. H. E. Blayden, H. L. Riley and A. Taylor 916
Structure and Melting of Long Chain Ketones. J. W. H. Oldham and A. R. Ubbelohde 1278
Structure and Configuration of Isomeric Azobenzenes. J. M. Robertson 1462
Magnetic Anisotropies of Organic Crystals in Relation to their Structures. S. Banerjee 1825
The Protein Molecule. T. Svedberg, K. Linderstrøm-Lang, G. S. Adair, K. O. Pederson, F. J. Philpot, J. St. L. Philpot, P. A. Small, D. M. Wrinch, A. Neuberger, S. J. Przyłecki, H. H. Weber, K. H. Meyer, W. T. Astbury, G. Boehm, E. Gorter, J. F. Danielli, D. Crowfoot, J. D. Bernal, J. Marrack, E. Holliday 1888
Structure of Globular Proteins. D. Wrinch 1889
Structure of Long-Chain Normal Paraffin Hydrocarbons. "Shape" of CH_2 Group. C. W. Bunn 1890

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Diffraction of Electrons by Anthracene. A. Charlesby, G. I. Finch and H. Wilman 2124
Structure of $N(CH_3)_4ICl_2$. R. C. L. Mooney 2296
Patterson Analysis of Skeleton of Cyclol C_2 Molecule. D. P. Riley and I. Fankuchen 2297
Structure of Proteins. J. D. Bernal 2298
Structure of Glycine. G. Albrecht and R. B. Corey 2299
Structure of Natural Cellulose. H. Kiessig 2679
Crystallisation of Crude Rubber. C. Park 2683
Structure of Diphenylamine. Part I. J. Dhar 2699
X-Ray Crystal Analysis of Trans-Azobenzene. J. J. de Lange, J. M. Robertson and I. Woodward 2700
Structure of Proteins. I. Langmuir 2701
Structure of Insulin. I. Langmuir and D. M. Wrinch 2702
Isomorphous Substitution of H, OH, NH_2, CH_3 and Cl in the Lattice of Naphthalene. A. Neuhaus 2703
X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Hevea, Manihot and other Rubbers. G. L. Clark, S. T. Gross and W. H. Smith 3091
Apparent Shape of Protein Molecules. H. Neurath 3100
Structure of Proteins. L. Pauling and C. Niemann 3101
Space Group of I, 3, 5-Trinitrobenzene Crystal. S. L. Chorghade 3507
Structure of Chloranil, $C_6Cl_4O_2$. S. L. Chorghade 3508
Structure of Hexamethylbenzene and Length of Methyl Group Bond to Aromatic Carbon Atoms. L. O. Brockway and J. M. Robertson 3863
(*d*) *Biological.*
Vitrification and Crystallisation of Organic Cells at Low Temperatures. A. Goetz and S. S. Goetz 47
Chemical and X-Ray Analysis of Dental, Mineral and Synthetic Apatites. J. Thewlis, G. E. Clock and M. M. Murray 917

3. Liquid Crystals and Liquid Structure.

Theory of Anisotropic Liquids. C. W. Oseen 48
Scattering of Light by Anisotropic Liquids. Parts I and II. V. Zwetkoff 49
Raman Spectra and Structure of Aqueous Solutions. T. G. Kujumzelis 321
Kinetic Approach to Theory of Conductance of Infinitely Dilute Solutions, Based on "Cage" Model of Liquids. M. J. Polissar 383
Mobile Annuli in Anisotropic Drops of *p*-Azoxyanisole Containing a Small Quantity of Phloridzine. P. Gaubert 514
Atomic Distribution Function for Liquid Sodium. N. C. Wall 515
Liquid Structure and Energy of Vaporisation. J. H. Hildebrand 516
Electro-Optical Constants in Polar Liquids. N. Dallaporta 659
Theory of Liquid Crystals. L. S. Ornstein 918
Mobile Annuli Produced in Anisotropic Drops of the Nematic Phase by the Addition of an Optically Active Substance. P. Gaubert 919
Liquid Crystalline Solutions of Sodium Palmitate and Sodium Laurate in Water. R. D. Vold and M. J. Vold 920
Recent Theories of the Liquid State. N. F. Mott and R. W. Gurney 1292
Dielectric Relaxation and Dispersion in Liquids. J. Malsch 1352
Quasicrystalline Structure of Liquids. P. Debye 1463
Anisotropic Liquids. W. Kast 1464
X-Ray Study of Benzene-Cyclohexane Mixtures. G. E. Murray and B. E. Warren 1465
Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids in an Electric Field. Y. Björnståhl and O. Snellman 1529
Critical and Cooperative Phenomena. Part III. Theory of Melting and Structure of Liquids. J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. F. Devonshire 1718
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Liquids. L. S. Ornstein and W. de Braaf 1891
Theory of the Liquid State. R. Fürth, L. S. Ornstein and J. M. W. Milatz 2152
Liquid Structure and Entropy of Vaporisation. J. H. Hildebrand 2157
Critical and Cooperative Phenomena. Part IV. Theory of Disorder in Solids and Liquids and Process of Melting. J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. F. Devonshire 2949
Theory of Liquid Structure. E. P. Irany 3102

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Orientation in Magnetic Field of Suspended Drop of Anisotropic Liquid. V. Naggiar ... 3103
Soap Solutions. K. Hess, W. Philippoff and H. Kiessig ... 3487
Order and Disorder in Pure Liquids and Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand ... 3509
Influence of Laminar and Turbulent Flow on X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Water and Nitrobenzol. W. Dubs ... 3699
Mechanism of Orientation in *i*-Butyl and *i*-Amyl Bromide Glasses. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth ... 3845
Structure of Liquid Potassium. N. S. Gingrich and C. N. Wall ... 3864
Retardation of Transitions between Ordinary and Crystalline Liquids. C. Weygand and R. Gabler ... 3865
10 kW Rotating-Anode X-Ray Tube; Structure of Salt Solutions. J. Beck 4077
Variation in Structure of Water in Ionic Solutions. G. W. Stewart ... 4439
X-Ray Diffraction in Liquid Ethyl Alcohol. G. G. Harvey ... 4440
Molecular Distribution in Liquids. J. G. Kirkwood ... 4441
Effect of Temperature on Structure of Mercury. R. N. Boyd and H. R. R. Wakeham ... 4442
Influence of Electric Fields on Flow of p-Azoxyanisole in Capillary Tubes. G. Mikhailov and V. Zvetkov ... 4490
Latent Heats of Sublimation and Evaporation. W. Hume-Rothery ... 4610

4. Morphology of Crystals (Crystal Form, Habit, Growth).

Growth of Alkali Halide Crystals. H. Morgenstern ... 50
Regular Growth of p : p′-Dioxydiphenyl on Calcite and Sodium Nitrate. J. Willems ... 51
Crystal Growth. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow ... 52
Formation of Crystallisation Nuclei. C. Hammer ... 53
Velocity of Crystallisation of Pb Containing Small Amounts of Ca, Sr, Ba and Ag. E. Jenckel ... 54
Transformations in Solidified Halogen Acids. A. Kruis and R. Kaischew ... 517
Retrograde Transformations. A. Smits ... 518
Vacuum Furnace for Production of Single Crystals. F. C. Nix ... 921
Production of Crystals Suitable for Physical Measurements. R. Jouan ... 922
Study of β-Brass in Single Crystal Form. W. Webb ... 923
Thermomagnetic Properties of Cubic Ferric Oxide. G. Chaudron and A. Michel 1384
Crystal Form of $NaClO_3$. W. Heintze ... 1466
Crystallisation of Water. Part I. W. Altberg ... 1467
Crystallisation Velocity of H_2O and D_2O. J. Timmermans, J. de Rooster and J. Michel ... 1468
Polymorphism of Fatty Acids. F. Dupré la Tour ... 1469
Artificial Magnetites. K. Starke ... 1470
Structural Elements of Amorphous Ferric Hydroxide. H. W. Kohlschütter and E. Kalippke ... 1471
Surface Phenomena in Crystallisation of Under-Cooled Liquids. G. L. Michnewitsch and J. F. Browko ... 1472
Elasticity of Monocrystalline Alkali Metals at Low Temperature. O. Bender ... 1485
Vitreous State and Transformation Point of Glasses. E. Jenckel ... 1647
Growth of Crystals. T. Yamamoto ... 1892
Non-Cubic Growth of Single Crystals of Ag by Condensation from Vapour. J. H. Howey ... 1893
Formation of Crystallisation Nuclei. G. Kornfeld ... 1894
Solubility and Size of Crystals. E. Hofer ... 1895
Isomorphous Replacement in Hydrated Salts. H. Bassett, J. H. Henshall, G. A. Sergeant and R. H. Shipley ... 2300
Transformation of Anhydrous Sodium Palmitate from Crystal to Liquid. R. D. Vold and M. J. Vold ... 2301
Octahedral Arsenious Oxide. M. Randall and T. C. Doody ... 2302
Effects of Tissue Extracts on Crystallisation Pattern of Cupric Chloride. D. L. Morris and C. T. Morris ... 2303
Density and Transition Points of Dotriacontane (Dicetyl). W. F. Seyer and W. Morris ... 2309
Development of Fibrous Texture in Cold-Worked Rods of Copper. H. C. Vacher ... 2704

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Preparation and Properties of Hexagonal Form of Nickel. G. Le Clerc and A. Michel 2705
Crystal Growth. Part II. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow 2706
Structure of Solid Systems and Their Contamination. D. Balarew 2707
Phase Relations and Magnetic Properties of the System Ti-O_2. P. Ehrlich 3033
Active Surface of Crystalline Powders. Part II. L. Imre 3104
Growth of Iodine Crystals. M. Pahl 3510
Twinning of α-Quartz after Transition from β-Form. J. P. Pérez 3511
Temperature Gradient Control of Crystallisation from the Melt. D. C. Stockbarger 3512
Formation of Crystallisation Centres in Supercooled Liquids. Part I. V. Danilov, E. Pluzhnik and B. Teverovsky 3513
Influence of Surface Phenomena on Number of Crystallisation Centres in a Supercooled Liquid. G. Mikhnevich and J. Brovko 3514
Crystal Growth Problems. H. E. Buckley 3866
Crystallisation of Vitreous Metaphosphates of Na and Ca. R. Paris and A. Boullé 3867
Crystallo-Chemical Analysis. M. W. Porter and R. C. Spiller 3868
Dielectric Behaviour of i-Butyl and i-Amyl Bromides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 4137
Method of Producing Long Single-Crystal Al Wire with Any Desired Crystallographic Axis. T. Fujiwara 4204
Crystallisation by Pulverisation. W. Dekeyser and J. A. Prins 4443

5. Special Properties.

Optical Studies on Stovaine and Three Related Compounds. B. Campbell and M. L. Willard 55
Optical Crystallographic Studies with the Polarising Microscope. Part II. W. M. D. Bryant and J. Mitchell, Jr. 56
Water of Crystallisation of Gypsum. J. Cabannes 57
Magnetic Anisotropy and Structure of $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. Part III. K. S. Krishnan and A. Mookherji 58
Thermal Investigation of Inorganic Salts. A. T. Jensen and C. A. Beevers 89
Nature of Surface Layers of Thin Ground Quartz Crystals. F. R. Hirsh, Jr., and J. W. M. DuMond 130
Migration and Photochemical Action of Excitation Energy in Crystals. J. Franck and E. Teller 254
Resolving Power and Penetration of X-Rays in Mosaic Crystals. V. Dolejšek and M. Ježek 745
Electronic Conduction in Insulating Crystals under Very High Field Strength. A. v. Hippel 804
Optical Properties of Transparent Crystals. P. Burgatti 924
Optical Orientation in Elongate Clastic Quartz. R. G. Wayland 925
Dispersion Theory. P. P. Ewald 1197
Crystalline Silica in Devitrified Glasses. A. Q. Tool and H. Insley 1200
Expansion Effects on Inversion in Devitrified Glasses. A. Q. Tool and J. B. Saunders 1201
Interpretation of Raman Spectra in Crystals: Anyhdrite and Gypsum. S. Bhagavantam 1236
Normal Frequency of Diamond Lattice. T. Venkatarayudu 1237
Scattering of Light in Sodium Nitrate Crystals. Part I. T. M. K. Nadungadi .. 1239
Estimation of Quartz by Differential Thermal Analysis. F. Trombe 1273
Magnetic Behaviour of Vanadium, Titanium and Chrome Alum. J. H. van Vleck 1395
Jahn-Teller Effect and Crystalline Stark Splitting for Clusters of the Form XY_6. J. H. van Vleck 1396
Structure and Thermal Properties Associated with some Hydrogen Bonds in Crystals. Part I. Isotope Effect. Part II. Thermal Expansion. J. M. Robertson and A. R. Ubbelohde 1473
Pleochroism of $NaNO_3$. B. Mukhopadhyay. 1639
Dimagnetic Susceptibilities of Some Non-Aromatic Organic Crystals. K. Banerjee and J. Bhattacharjya 1827
Current in the Bloch Approximation of "Tight Binding" for Metallic Electrons. J. Bardeen and J. H. van Vleck 2187

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Crystal Structure and Special Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Actinoelectric Effects in Tartaric Acid Crystals. J. J. Brady and W. H. Moore 2265
Cause of Colour of Blue Quartz, Charnockites, Champion Gneiss and other Related Rocks. N. Jayaraman 2304
Effect of Temperature on Plasticity and Rupture of Crystals. J. Ekstein 2321
Survey of Crystal Optics. J. Valasek 2322
U.V. Fluorescence of Alkali Halides with U- and F- Centres. N. N. Fedenew .. 2503
Crystalloluminescence. S. Tuda, T. Taketa and E. Shibata 2507
Measurement of Phase Difference in a Birefringent Optically Active Plate. G. Szivessy and W. Herzog 2513
Far Infra-Red Combination Frequencies and Existence of Metal-Hydrate Complexes in Crystals. K. H. Hellwege 2532
Fine Structure of Residual Rays. M. Blackman 2536
Colour Centres in KCl Crystals Containing Traces of Alkaline Earth Chlorides. H. Pick 2708
Formation of Colour Centres in KI Crystals. R. Vossnack 2709
Measurement and Explanation of "Energy of Crystallisation". C. W. Correns and W. Steinborn 2710
Fine Structure of Glasses. Part II. E. Kordes 2892
Magne-Crystallic Action. Part VI. Paramagnetic Crystals. (Continued.) K. S. Krishnan, A. Mookherji and A. Bose 3027
Colouring of Biotite by α-Rays. G. Kürti 3238
Temperature Variation of Magnetic Anisotropy of Bi Crystals. W. J. John 3449
Theory of Damping of Vibrations in Crystals. S. Tkachenko 3515
Transition Phenomena of Alums at Low Temperatures. R. Guillien 3516
λ-Point Transition of Methane. A. Schallamach 3517
Electrical Conductivity of Alkali Halide Crystals, Coloured by Alkali Vapour. Z. Gyulai 3759
Properties of Amorphous and Crystalline Quartz in the Electrostatic Field. O. G. v. Altheim 3760
Magnetochemistry of Mixed Crystals. N. Perakis and L. Capatos 3808
Magnetic Anisotropy of $CuSeO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. A. Mookherji and Maung Than Tin .. 3810
Splitting of Mica (Muscovite) for Optical Purposes. F. E. Wright 4205

7. Unclassified.

Intensity of Points in a Reciprocal Lattice Projection. J. Bouman and W. F. de Jong 59
Soft X-Ray Spectroscopy of Solid State. H. W. B. Skinner 1258
Reciprocal-Lattice Determination of Crystal Structure. W. F. de Jong and J. Bouman 3105
Diffraction of X-Rays from a Crystalline Powder on a Stationary Plane Surface. F. Dupré la Tour 3702
Absorption Factor in Crystal Spectroscopy. G. Albrecht 4346

Ternary System of Al. Part I. H. Hanemann and A. Schrader 12B
Acute Tin Pest. E. Cohen and W. A. T. Cohen-de-Meester 241B
X-Ray Study of Ag-Cd Alloys. E. A. Owen, J. Rogers and J. C. Guthrie .. 2061B
Relations between Crystal Structure and Corrosion. G. Derge 2480B
Lattice Spacing of Mg at High Temperatures. G. V. Raynor and W. Hume-Rothery 2484B

Density.

1. Density of Gases and Vapours.
2. Density of Liquids.
3. Density of Solids.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

1. Density of Gases and Vapours.

Limiting Density of Ethylene. Atomic Weight of Carbon. E. Moles, M. T. Toral and A. Escribano 519
Ramsay and Steele's Vapour-Density Measurements. T. Batuecas 1896
Densities of Vapours Adsorbed on Charcoal. J. D. Danforth and T. De Vries 2305

For the **Key** to this Index see **pp. 1150 to 1162.**

Density, *continued.*

2. Density of Liquids.

Abstract Nos.
Apparent Molal Volume of Urea. F. T. Gucker, Jr., F. W. Gage and C. E. Moser 60
Specific Gravities of Pure and Mixed Salt Solutions. R. W. Bremner, T. G. Thompson and C. L. Utterback 61
Determination of Small Differences in Density. R. Taft and L. E. Malm 520
Properties of Purified Normal Heptane and Iso-Octane. D. B. Brooks .. 763
Volume Changes in Methyl Alcohol-Toluene System. L. S. Mason and H. Paxton 926
Specific Gravities and Refractive Indices of Aliphatic Sulphides. G. W. Ayers, Jr., and M. S. Agruss 927
Densities of D_2O-H_2O Mixtures. E. Swift, Jr. 928
Intermolecular Forces in Liquid Systems. Parts I and II. S. T. Bowen and E. T. Butler 1011
Viscosity of Normal Butanol. G. Jones and S. M. Christian 1018
Viscosity of Solutions of SO_2 in Organic Liquids. H. E. Adams and H. E. Rogers 1019
Dilatation of Heavy Water. K. Stokland, E. Ronaess and L. Tronstad 1272
Anomalies in Aqueous Solutions of KCl and $PbCl_2$. H. N. Parton, R. A. Robinson and A. J. Metson 1513
Viscosity and Density of Aqueous H_2SO_4 Solutions. M. K. Srinivasan and B. Prasad 1528
Specific Heat and Density of Castor Oil and a Mineral Oil of Aviation Type at Different Temperatures. R. Delaplace 1701
Diamagnetism of Organic Liquid Mixtures. S. R. Rao and A. S. Narayanaswamy 1820
Density of Pure D_2O. H. L. Johnston 2306
Density of Aqueous NaOH Solutions. G. Åkerlöf and G. Kegeles 2307
Physical Properties of Nitrobenzene. Part I. J. Mazur 2711
Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of Strong Electrolytes of Higher Valency Type. E. Asmus 2759
Deuterium-Protium Ratio. Part I. Densities of Natural Waters. C. H. Greene and R. J. Voskuyl 3106
Calculation of Coefficient of Expansibility from the Densities of Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr., and C. E. Moser 3361
Soap Solutions. K. Hess, W. Philippoff and H. Kiessig 3487
Protium-Deuterium Ratio and Atomic Weight of Hydrogen. J. A. Swartout and M. Dole 3842
Viscosity of Gasoline. T. Okaya and M. Hasegawa 3926
Dioxane-Ethanol System. R. N. Hopkins, E. S. Yerger and C. C. Lynch .. 4206

3. Density of Solids.

Densities of Fine Powders. Part II. J. L. Culbertson and M. K. Weber 62
Relation between Change of Density and Heat of Fusion at the Melting Point of Metals. A. Harasima 338
Relation of Refractive Index to Density in Dental Hard Tissues. R. S. Manly 695
Effect of Temper on Density of Sodium Borate Glasses. M. Foëx 1646
Density of Soda-Potash-Silica Glasses as a Function of the Composition. J. C. Young, F. W. Glaze, C. A. Faick and A. N. Finn 1897
Density of Single Crystals of Cupric Acetate Monohydrate. S. S. Sidhu and J. A. Berger 2308
Density and Transition Points of Dotriacontane (Dicetyl). W. F. Seyer and W. Morris 2309
Densities of Various Fibres and Widths of Intermicellar Spaces. Y. Matsunaga 2677
Density and Compressibility of Solid Hydrogen and Deuterium at 4·2° K. H. D. Megaw 3518

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dielectrics and Capacitance.

1. Theory.
2. Dielectric Constants and Electric (Dipole) Moments:
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids and Colloids.
   (*c*) Solids.
3. Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields.
4. Effect of Frequency.
5. Effects of Mechanical Stress, Temperature and Moisture.
6. Dielectric Loss.
7. Capacitance and its Measurement.
8. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Alternating Current Networks).
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Conduction, Electrical, in Dielectrics, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Electric Breakdown, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

1. Theory.

Abstract Nos.
Electric Forces in a System of Isotropic Bodies. L. Roy 449
Hindered Molecular Rotation and Dielectric Behaviour of Condensed Phases. A. H. White 807
Influence of Organic Solvents on High-Molecular Materials. W. L. H. Moll .. 993
Dielectric Constants and Internal Pressures of Non-Polar Liquids. D. I. Coomber 1351
Dielectric Relaxation and Dispersion in Liquids. J. Malsch 1352
Influence of Molecular Structure on Dielectric Relaxation. E. Fischer 1353
Relaxation Time in Dielectrics. E. Plötze 1354
Relaxation Time in Dielectrics and Inertia of Kerr Effect. O. Maercks and W. Hanle 1355
Internal Rotation in Ethylene Chlorobromide and Ethylene Bromide. J. Y. Beach and A. Turkevich 1779
Dielectric Behaviour of Rochelle Salt and Related Compounds. P. Scherrer .. 1780
Ionic Character in Diatomic Molecules. F. T. Wall 2276
Edge Correction in Determination of Dielectric Constant. A. H. Scott and H. L. Curtis 2987
Energy Relationships of the OH-OH Bond. H. Harms 3405
Electronegativity Series of Organic and Bond Radicals Moments. H. C. Brown 3406
Theory of Electric Polarisation, Electro-Optical Kerr Effect and Electric Saturation in Liquids and Solutions. A. Piekara 3630
Physical Problems of Industrial Insulating Materials. R. Goldschmidt 3761
Theory of Polarisability. Part I. M. M. Biedermann 3762
Non-Aqueous Solutions. C. A. Kraus 4475
Electronic Conductivity in Dielectrics at High Field Strengths. T. Wolkenstein 4657
Dielectric Polarisation of Polar Liquids. J. G. Kirkwood 4659

2. Dielectric Constants and Electric (Dipole) Moments.

(*a*) *Gases.*

Structure and Dipole Moments of Chlorosilanes and Chloro- and Bromo-Acetylene. L. O. Brockway and I. E. Coop 9
Dipole Moments of Vapours of Diphenyl Ether and Derivatives. Revision of Oxygen Valency Angles. I. E. Coop and L. E. Sutton 397
Non-Linear Rectification Distortion in the Oscillation Method for Dielectric Constant Measurements. S. R. Khastgir and K. Sirajuddin 1781
Probability of Transference of Vibrational Energy during Collision of CO_2 Molecules with other Molecules. I. M. Metter 2168
Vapour-Phase Dipole Moments of Thionyl Chloride, Sulphuryl Chloride, Dimethyl Sulphone and Thiophosgene. I. E. Coop and L. E. Sutton 2198
Dielectric Constant of CO_2 at 25°, 50° and 100° C. up to 1700 Atm. A. Michels and L. Kleerekoper 3407
Determination of Dipole Moments in the Vapour Phase. Part I. Improved Apparatus. L. G. Groves. Part II. Moments of Alkylbenzenes and Alkylcyclohexanes. J. W. Baker and L. G. Groves 3763
Polar Effects of Alkyl Groups. J. W. Baker 3764
Dielectric Constant of Space Containing Electrons. S. R. Khastgir and K. Sirajuddin 4660

(*b*) *Liquids and Colloids.*

Structure and Dipole Moments of Ethylene Derivatives. J. A. C. Hugill, I. E. Coop and L. E. Sutton 10
Dielectric Polarisation of Liquid Se. J. Wesołowski 398

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dielectrics and Capacitance, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Dielectric Polarisation and Formation of Intermolecular Complexes in Solution. D. L. Hammick, A. Norris and L. E. Sutton 399
Dielectric Absorption and Dielectric Constant of Solutions of Aliphatic Amino Acids. H. Fricke and A. Parts 808
Apparent Dipole Moment of Hexamethylenetetramine in Chloroform Solution. R. J. W. Le Fèvre and G. J. Rayner 809
Dipole Moment of Free Molecule from Data of Pure Dipole Liquid. C. J. F. Böttcher 810
Commutator for Comparison of Capacitances. D. S. Ainslie 811
Electric Moment of Cellosolves. W. H. Byers 1782
Molecular Forces and Solvent Power. R. G. Larson and H. Hunt 1940
Influence of Field Strength and Frequency on Dielectric Constant of Strong Electrolytes. F. Frölich 2199
Dielectric Constants of Conducting Solutions. H. M. Grubb and H. Hunt 2200
Dielectric Constants of Electrolytes. M. Wierzbicki 2612
Dipole Moments of *cis*- and *trans*-Azobenzenes and Related Compounds. G. S. Hartley and R. J. W. Le Fèvre 2613
Dielectric Properties and Ionisation Constants of Amino Acids. W. Carr and W. J. Shutt 2614
Molecular Configuration of Diphenyl Ether from Dipole Moment Data. K. Higasi and S. Uyeo 2669
Dipole Moments of Anthraquinone Derivatives. E. Fischer and F. Rogowski 2988
Effect of Molecular Shape on Dielectric Relaxation Time. A. Budó, E. Fischer and S. Miyamoto 2989
Relaxation Times of Molecules with Free Rotating Dipole Groups. E. Fischer and F. C. Frank 2990
Dielectric Study of Gelatin-Water System: Anomalous Dispersion in Bound (Oriented) Water. H. Fricke and L. E. Jacobson 2991
Molecular Freedom and Melting in Alkyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3074
Dielectric Constant of Benzene. W. C. Vaughan 3408
Dielectric Constant, Dipole Moment and Molecular Polarisation of 1·4 Dioxane ($C_4H_8O_2$). W. C. Vaughan 3409
Dielectric Polarisation of Solutions of Methyl Alcohol in Dioxane. Dipole Moment of Methyl Alcohol. J. Benoit and G. Ney 3410
Dipole Moments and Molecular Structure of Methyl and Ethyl Carbonates. G. Thomson 3765
Dielectric Measurements on Solutions of Long-Chain Molecules. I. Sakurada and S. Lee 3766
Dielectric Behaviour of *i*-Butyl and *i*-Amyl Bromides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 4137
Phototropy of Anils. V. de Gaouck and R. J. W. Le Fèvre 4305
Dielectric Properties of Carbohæmoglobin Solutions with Added Impurities. S. Arrhenius 4380
Dielectric Constants of Organic Liquids at Radio Frequencies. Part III. Theoretical. Part IV. Experimental. R. M. Davies and T. T. Jones 4381
Solvent Effect in Dipole Moment Measurements. M. E. Hobbs 4382
Evidence for Skew Structure of Benzil. C. C. Caldwell and R. J. W. Le Fèvre 4427
Parachor, Dipole Moment and Molecular Refraction of Selenophene. B. Tamamushi, H. Akiyama and S. Umezawa 4661
Dipole Moment and Structure of Isomeric Selenophthenes. B. Tamamushi, H. Akiyama and S. Umezawa 4662
Molecular Rotation and Polymorphism in *t*-Butyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 4663
(*c*) *Solids.*
Specific Inductive Capacity of Diamonds by Method of Mixtures. S. Whitehead and W. Hackett 400
Physical Constants of Rubber. L. A. Wood 1448
Dielectric Behaviour of Zein Solutions. M. A. Elliott and J. W. Williams 2201
Dielectric Constant of Ammonium Sulphate near the Transition Point. R. Guillien 2202
Dielectric Constants of Ammonium Halides. R. Guillien 2992
Dielectric Constants of Ammonium Salts near Lower Transition Temperature. Part I. J. H. Bruce 2993
Transition Phenomena of Alums at Low Temperatures. R. Guillien 3516

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dielectrics and Capacitance, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Dielectric Constants of NH_4Cl and NH_4F at their Transition Points. R. Shulvas-Sorokina and V. Evdokimov 3767
Mechanism of Orientation in *i*-Butyl and *i*-Amyl Bromide Glasses. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3845
Electrical Properties of Solids. Parts IV and V. R. M. Fuoss 4383

3. Effects of Electric and Magnetic Fields.

Dielectric Strength of Insulating Fluids. E. E. Charlton and F. S. Cooper 1783
Free Charges, Polarisation and Polarisation Charges, especially on Insulators Moving in Magnetic Fields. S. J. Barnett 2203
Effect of Electric Field on Viscosity of Liquids. H. Menz 2389
Mean Free Path of Electrons in Polar Crystals. H. Fröhlich and N. F. Mott.. 3397
Theory of Electrical Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. Part II. H. Fröhlich.... 3411
Dielectric Strengths of Benzene and Heptane. R. W. Dornte 3412
Influence of H.F. Electric Field on Combustion of Gas Mixtures. V. Timkovsky 3725
Properties of Amorphous and Crystalline Quartz in the Electrostatic Field. O. G. v. Altheim 3760
Potential Distribution in Solid Dielectrics. A. Venderovich and B. Lapkin .. 3768
Dielectric Breakdown in Ionic Crystals. H. Fröhlich, R. J. Seeger and E. Teller 4138

5. Effects of Mechanical Stress, Temperature and Moisture.

Dielectric Constant of Fused and Crystalline Quartz at Low Temperatures. D. Doborzyński 401
Temperature Dependence of Electric Currents in Paraffin. W. Ścisłowski 1776
Thermal Stability of a Cylindrical Stratified Dielectric. S. Whitehead 1784
Thermal Instability of Dielectrics for Alternating Voltages when Loss Angle is Dependent upon Field Strength. A. Gemant and S. Whitehead 2615
Thermal Instability of Dielectrics under Continuous Voltages when Conductivity is Dependent upon Field Strength. A. Gemant 3413

6. Dielectric Loss.

H.F. Dielectric Losses. T. Akahira, M. Kamazawa and Y. Nakajima 402
Behaviour of Polar Molecules in Solid Paraffin Wax. R. W. Sillars 403
Nature of Energy Losses in Air Capacitors at Low Frequencies. A. V. Astin .. 2994
Thermal Method of Measuring Losses in Sheet Dielectrics at Radio Frequencies and High Electrical Stresses. J. T. MacGregor-Morris and G. L. Grisdale 3414
Maxima of Absorption of E.H.F. Electric Waves in Homogeneous Liquids. P. Guljaev 3769
Dielectric Loss Due to Polar Molecules in Solid Paraffin Wax. D. R. Pelmore 4139
Dielectric Losses in Glasses at High Frequencies. G. Skanavi 4664

7. Capacitance and its Measurement.

Precision Measurement of Capacitance. N. F. Astbury and L. H. Ford 404
Low-Range Condenser. W. H. Ward and E. J. Pratt 2995
Capacitance of Wulf String Electrometer. J. Tagger 3770

8. H.F. Measurements (*see also* Alternating Current Networks).

Influence of Molecular Structure on H.F. Dispersion and Absorption. E. Keutner and G. Potapenko 2996
Influence of Polar OH Groups in Alcohols. K. L. Wolf 2997
New Method of Determining Properties of Dielectrics at Centimetre Wave-Lengths. M. Velásco and G. L. Hutchinson 3415
Absorption and Refraction of 0·2-0·5 mm. Waves in Dielectrics and Oxides. O. Maar 4415

10. Unclassified.

Plastics in Industrial Physics. H. W. Melville 937
Dielectric Tests on Films of Shellac Varnish. E. Ackerlind and E. Weber 1785

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dielectrics and Capacitance, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Viscosity and Dielectric Dispersion of Methacrylate Resins in Benzene Solutions. G. W. Gross, H. C. Ott and O. M. Arnold 1786
New Electric Phenomenon. G. Piccardi 2998
Electrical Properties of Multimolecular Films. H. H. Race and S. I. Reynolds 3165
Kataphoresis in Insulating Media. A. Gemant 3416
Field in Plate Condenser with Liquid Dielectrics Tested by Means of the Electro-Optical Kerr Effect. G. Vafiadis 3771
Dielectric Measurements. Part II. W. O. Schumann 3772
Secondary Electron Emission from Thin Dielectric Layers. M. Vudynskij 4676
Secondary Emission from Thin Dielectric Layers. A. Korshunova and N. Khlebnikov 4677

Organic Insulating Materials. F. H. Müller 26B
Electrolytic Condensers. L. Chrétien 35B
Relaxation Time and Electrical Properties. H. Falkenhagen 478B
Dielectric Properties of Synthetic Resins. L. Hartshorn, E. Rushton and N. J. L. Megson 744B
Absorption and Reflection Measurements in the 1 cm. Wave Region. W. Kebbel 1000B
Measurement of Small Capacitance. V. Fritsch 1035B
Fibre Glass—An Inorganic Insulation. F. W. Atkinson 1793B
Cellulose as an Insulating Material. G. T. Kohman 1797B
Transient Temperature Distributions in a Dielectric in an Alternating Field. C. Copple, D. R. Hartree, A. Porter and H. Tyson 2080B
Properties of Dielectrics in Electric Fields Comprising Unidirectional and Alternating Components. L. Hartshorn and E. Rushton 2081B
Power Losses in Mica. L. Hartshorn and E. Rushton 2083B
Dielectric Properties of Glass. L. Hartshorn, E. Rushton and W. H. Ward 2090B
Dielectric Properties of Insulating Materials. E. J. Murphy and S. O. Morgan 2299B
Power Losses in Liquid Dielectrics. L. Hartshorn and E. Rushton 2300B
Dielectric Properties of Synthetic Resins. L. Hartshorn and E. Rushton with N. J. L. Megson 2303B

Diffusion and Osmosis.

1. Diffusion (General).
2. Osmosis.
3. Membrane Equilibria.
4. Porosity.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.
Cross-Reference :
Electroosmosis, *see* Colloids.

1. Diffusion (General).

Molecular Size by Dialysis. W. Nowatke 63
Coefficient of Diffusion of a Salt. I. W. Ramsay and R. W. B. Stephens 521
Electrical Conductivity and Diffusion in Semi-Metallic Alloys. Part. III. $Cu_{2-x}Te$. H. Reinhold and H. Bräuninger 801
Diffusion of Hydrogen through Nickel. C. B. Post and W. R. Ham 929
Permeability of Neoprene to Gases. T. P. Sager and M. Sucher 930
Differential Diffusion Constants of HCl and H_2SO_4. W. A. James, E. A. Hollingshead and A. R. Gordon 931
Diffusion in Polished and Etched Copper Surfaces. H. Cramer 932
Diffusion and Fall of Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei. J. J. Nolan, P. J. Nolan and P. G. Gormley 1067
Grain-Size and Diffusion Constant from Emanating Power. S. Flügge and K. E. Zimens 1445
Diffusion of Radon Gas Mixtures. W. Hirst and G. E. Harrison 1474
Theory of Fractionation of Gaseous Mixtures by Diffusion. Characteristics of Hertz Mercury-Vapour Pump. E. Blumenthal 1475
Diffusion of Long-Chain Sulphonic Acids. E. L. McBain 1476
Mechanism of Cell Division. N. Rashevsky 1867
Mechanics of Viscous Bodies and Elongation in Ellipsoidal Cells. G. Young 1868
Diffusion of Water Vapour through Various Building Materials. J. D. Babbitt 1898
Diffusion of H_2 and D_2 through Fe. Part I. Fe as Kathode of Glow Discharge. A. Güntherschulze, H. Betz and H. Kleinwächter 1899

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Diffusion and Osmosis, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Concentration of Isotope C^{13} by a Diffusion Method. M. de Hemptinne and P. Capron 2272
Permeation, Diffusion and Solution of Gases in Organic Polymers. R. M. Barrer 2310
Activated Diffusion Membranes. R. M. Barrer 2311
Diffusion in Absorbing Media. P. S. H. Henry 2312
Optical Determination of Coefficient of Diffusion in a Mixture of Hg Vapour and H_2. J. L. Spier 2313
Turbulence and Diffusion. H. L. Dryden 2332
Eddy Diffusion. W. L. Towle and T. K. Sherwood 2333
Theory of Isotope Separation by Thermal Diffusion. W. H. Furry, R. C. Jones and L. Onsager 2666
Diffusion Constants of Proteins. A. Polson 2712
Elongation and Constriction in Cell Division. G. Young 3086
Study of Turbulent Diffusion of a Jet by Determination of Radon Concentration. J. Roquet 3107
Diffusion of H_2 and D_2 through Fe. Part II. Glow Discharge in Mixtures of H_2 and Other Gases. A. Güntherschulze and A. Winter 3108
Self-Diffusion of Copper. J. Steigman, W. Shockley and F. C. Nix 3109
Simple Theory for Separation of Gases by Thermal Diffusion. L. J. Gillespie 3110
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part I. Limits of Validity of Stokes-Einstein Diffusion Equation. L. Friedman and P. G. Carpenter 3112
Diffusion Velocity and Molecular Weight. Part II. Effect of pH upon Particle Size in Gelatin Solutions. L. Friedman and K. Klemm 3113
Mutual Diffusion of Metals through an Intermetallic Compound. J. Frenkel and M. Sergeev 3519
Gas Flow in Solids. R. M. Barrer 3520
Diffusion of Aggregating Electrolyte in Transition Range from Simple to Colloidal Solution. G. S. Hartley 3521
Theory of Diffusion Potential, Stationary Diffusion and Henderson Distribution. L. G. Sillén 3869
Permeability of Metal Membranes to Diatomic Gases. R. M. Barrer 3870
Turbulence in Convection in Gases Between Concentric Vertical Cylinders. L. Onsager and W. W. Watson 4083
Intramolecular Diffusion, Quantum Theory and Calculation of Unimolecular Velocity-Constants. J. A. Christiansen 4103
Diffusion in Colloidal Media. J. M. Reiner 4444
Hole Theory of Diffusion. R. P. Johnson 4445
Diffusion of Gases Through Metals from a Chemical Point of View. J. H. Simons and W. R. Ham 4446
Diffusion of Hydrogen Through Oxygen-Free Copper. W. R. Ham 4447
Variation of Differential Diffusion Constant of HCl with Temperature. W. A. James and A. R. Gordon 4448
Transport Phenomena in Mixtures of Gases. E. J. Hellund and E. A. Uehling 4455

2. Osmosis.

Osmotic Pressure of Solutions of Polysaccharide Derivatives. Parts I and II. S. R. Carter and B. R. Record 2314
Colloido-Osmotic Pressure of Blood Serum. P. Meyer 2713
Osmosis and Swelling and their Biological Importance. E. Ernst 3114
Osmotic Pressure of Aqueous Solutions of Polybasic Acids and their Salts. W. Kern 3115
Osmotic Pressure Measurement by Isothermal Distillation. K. Hess and L. A. Surányi 4207
Relative Osmotic Coefficients of NaCl and KCl and D_2O. R. A. Robinson 4477

6. Unclassified.

Silver Membranes. H. J. Read and M. Kilpatrick 1477

Diffusion of Mg in Al. W. Bungardt and F. Bollenrath 11B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dilatation.

1. Expansion Coefficients:
   (*a*) Gases.
   (*b*) Liquids.
   (*c*) Solids.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

1. Expansion Coefficients.

Abstract Nos.

(*b*) *Liquids.*

Thermal Expansion of Liquids. R. Lucas 343
Magnetic and Thermal Properties of a Solution of Na in Liquid NH_3. E. Huster 446
Dilatation of Heavy Water. K. Stoldand, E. Ronaess and L. Tronstad 1272
Waves of Thermal Agitation in Liquids. R. Lucas 1706
Physical Properties of Nitrobenzene. Part I. J. Mazur 2711
Law of Mixtures. D. Téodoresco 2888
Calculation of Coefficient of Expansibility from the Densities of Solutions. F. T. Gucker, Jr., and C. E. Moser 3361
Thermal Expansion of Simple Liquids. A. Harasima 4084
P.V.T. Relations in Solutions. Part II. R. E. Gibson and O. H. Loeffler 4359

(*c*) *Solids.*

Thermal Expansion of Rock-Salt by X-Ray Reflection. S. Basu and A. T. Maitra 750
Estimation of Quartz by Differential Thermal Analysis. F. Trombe 1273
Expansion of Solids at Low Temperatures. Part II. H. D. Erfling 1274
Expansion of Ground-Coat Enamel Frits. W. N. Harrison, B. J. Sweo and S. M. Shelton 1275
Physical Constants of Rubber. L. A. Wood 1448
Polymorphism of Fatty Acids. F. Dupré la Tour 1469
Structure and Thermal Properties Associated with some Hydrogen Bonds in Crystals. Part I. Isotope Effect. Part II. Thermal Expansion. J. M. Robertson and A. R. Ubbelohde 1473
Physics of Rubber. Part I. E. Guth 1873
Thermal Expansion of Ni-Cu Alloys at Low Temperatures. Part I. S. Aoyama and T. Itô 2133
Improved Interferometric Procedure with Application to Expansion Measurements. J. B. Saunders 3362
Shrinkage of Wooden Rods. Schlötzer 3721

3. Unclassified.

Density and Transition Points of Dotriacontane (Dicetyl). W. F. Seyer and W. Morris 2309
Length Changes and Endothermic and Exothermic Effects during Heating of Flint and Aluminous Clays. R. A. Heindl and L. E. Mong 4085
Sealing Platinum to Pyrex Glass. E. Wichers and C. P. Saylor 4614

Dynamical Problems (Astronomical).

Precession of the Inertial Frame of a Rotating Body. W. J. van Stockum .. 111
Keplerian Orbits in the Field of a Nucleus Radiating Mass. H. K. Ganguly 579
Apsidal Motion in Close Binary Systems. K. Walter 1048
Euler's Problem of Two Fixed Centres of Gravitation. M. H. Martin 1536
Orbital Elements of Visual Binaries. A. Danjon 1557
Tables of Two Chief Laplace Coefficients. A. Fletcher 1966
Apsidal Motion in Binary Stars. T. E. Sterne 2399
Collisions in 3-Body Problem and in Space. D. Belorizky 2400
Effect of a Circular Ring on Perihelion and Node of Planet's Orbit. J. Chazy 2401
Dynamics of Stellar Systems. Parts I–VIII. S. Chandrasekhar 3184
Arms of a Spiral Nebula. A. C. Banerji and P. L. Bhatnagar 3186
Motion of Finite Masses in General Relativity Theory. V. Fock 3551
Astronomical Consequences of Relativistic Two-Body Problem. A. Sulaiman 3552
Apsidal Motion in Binary Stars. Parts II and III. T. E. Sterne 3572
Retrograde Apsidal Motion. H. Fabre 3573
Energy of Attraction between Luminous Bodies. C. Popovici 3640
Modified Newtonian Law. J. Chazy 3875
Stationary Solutions of Three-Body Problems. G. Lampariello 3931

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Dynamical Problems (Astronomical), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Calculation of Secular Effects by Means of Adiabatic Invariants. G. D. Mattioli 3035
Apsidal Librations in Orbits of Small Eccentricity. H. Fabre 3933
Periodic Solutions of Perturbation Problem. H. Fabre 3934
Dynamics of Double Star Systems and Stellar Density Condensations. Z. Kopal 3935
Relativistic Planetary Orbits. T. T. Vescan 3940
Gravitational Motion of a Pair of Rigid Bodies. T. E. Sterne 4245

Elasticity and Plasticity.

1. Theory.
2. Elastic Coefficients.
3. Plasticity.
4. Photoelasticity.
5. Vibrations and Waves.
6. Strength and Failure Tests.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Acoustic Vibrations, *see* Acoustics.
Elastic Properties of Colloids, *see* Colloids.
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see* Piezoelectricity.
P.V.T.Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.
Seismic Effects, *see* Seismology.

1. Theory.

Deformation of a Tube Half-Full of Water. A. Anzelius and O. H. Faxén 64
Torsion of Bar under Tension. P. M. Riz and N. V. Zvolinsky 65
Method of Solving Torsion and Bending Problems of a Bar with Axial Holes. S. Negoro 66
Thermal Dependence of Elasticity in Solids. L. Brillouin 67
Large Deflections of a Thin Ring. R. A. Fairthorne 522
Flexure of Infinite Elastic Strip on Elastic Foundation. G. Bosson 523
Beam and Plate Problems. J. N. Goodier 933
Relaxation Methods Applied to Engineering Problems. Part IV. Problems Relating to Elastic Stability and Vibrations. K. N. E. Bradfield, D. G. Christopherson and R. V. Southwell 934
Relations between Viscosity and Elastic Properties of Amorphous Substances. W. Kuhn 1022
Mechanism of Fusion. R. Lucas 1276
Buckling of Rectangular Plates Clamped on Four Sides by Shear Stresses. S. Iguchi 1478
Thermal Dependence of Elasticity in Solids. L. Brillouin 1479
Abridged Formulæ for Solution of Differential Equations of Theory of Elasticity. S. A. Savin 1480
Theorem of Three Moments with Variable "I" but without Thrust. F. J. Turton 1481
Flexure and Torsion of Beam of Limacon Cross-Section. D. L. Holl and D. H.
Flexure and Torsion of Cylinders with Cross-Sections Bounded by Orthogonal Circular Arcs. L. A. Wigglesworth and A. C. Stevenson 1483
Atomic Theory of Elasticity. Application to Sound. M. Parodi 1737
Tables of Moments and Deflections for a Rectangular Plate. T. H. Evans 1900
Theory of Elasticity of the Second Order with Application to the Theory of "Flambage". M. Biot 1901
Problems of Finite Strain. Part I. B. R. Seth 1902
Direct Determination of Stresses from Stress Equations. Part II. B. Sen 1903
Non-Linear Theory of Elasticity and Linearised Case for a Body under Initial Stress. M. A. Biot 1904
Stress Distribution in Aeolotropic Circular Disc. H. Ôkubo 1905
Theory of Fatigue of Metals. E. Orowan 1906
Deformation of Square Plates of Mild Steel with Central Square Opening. A. Schreyer 2315
Graphical Construction for Stress. J. J. Guest 2316
Problems of Finite Strain. Part II. B. R. Seth 2317
Direct Determination of Stresses from Stress Equations. Part III. B. Sen .. 2318
Compressibility of Liquids. P. Guareschi 2714
Elastic Strains in a Plate Containing a Hole with a Reinforced Edge. L. Sobrero 2715
New Method of Calculating Stresses in Skyscraper Frameworks Subject to Horizontal Forces. M. Ballarin 2716
Shear-Stress Systems and Combined Stress. J. J. Guest 2717
Numerical and Graphical Method of Solving Two-Dimensional Stress Problems. H. Poritsky, H. D. Snively and C. R. Wylie, Jr. 3116

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Elasticity and Plasticity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Calculation of Energy Losses During Impact. C. Zener and H. Feshbach 3117
Flexure and Torsion of Beam of Limacon Cross-Section. D. L. Holl and D. H. Rock 3118
Bending of Thick Plates under Specified Conditions of Support. J. Morrow .. 3119
Equilibrium of Thin Compressible Membrane. G. E. Hay 3522
Rolling Friction in Elastic Solids. C. Cattaneo 3929
Flexure of a Rectangular Covering Slab Elastically-Fixed by its Four Sides. S. A. Savin 4208
Magnitude of Direct Stress in Beam of Fixed Span. R. J. Cornish 4209
Equilibrium of Thin Compressible Membrane with Application to the Periodontal Membrane. G. E. Hay 4449
Elastic Forces Around a Horizontal Gallery of Circular Section. P. Despujols 4450
Distortion of a Curved Tube Due to Internal Pressure. W. R. Dean 4471

2. Elastic Coefficients.

Electrostatic Method of Measuring Elastic Constants. D. Bancroft and R. B. Jacobs 68
Elastic Constants of Transparent Solids. C. Schaefer and L. Bergmann 69
Change of Elastic Limit of Al by Annealing. M. Sugihara 70
Elasticity of an Al Rod and its Crystal Grains. M. Sugihara 71
Rigidity Modulus of Ni and Ni-Alloys. D. H. Landon and R. M. Davies 72
Elasticity of Rocks and Massive Minerals. F. Birch and D. Bancroft 611
High Pressure Behaviour of Minerals. P. W. Bridgman 612
Study of β-Brass in Single Crystal Form. W. Webb 923
Elastic Properties of Cast Iron. A. I. Krynitsky and C. M. Saeger, Jr. 935
Elastic Properties of Anti-Friction Alloys. J. W. Cuthbertson 1484
Elasticity of Monocrystalline Alkali Metals at Low Temperature. O. Bender 1485
Adiabatic and Isothermal Compressibilities of Liquids. N. M. Philip 1486
Wood-Water Relationships. Part IV. W. W. Barkas 1519
Elastic Constants and Phase Velocities of Transverse and Longitudinal Waves. F. Khol 1854
Physics of Rubber. Part I. E. Guth 1873
Elastic Deformation in Rochelle Salt. H. Hinz 1907
Standardisation of Hardness Tests for Knife-Edges and Bearing Surfaces of Balances. H. Johannsen 1908
Zigzag and Helical Springs; Elastic Properties of Molybdenum. G. L. Tawney 2319
Young's Modulus and Solid Viscosity of Rocks Determined by Vibration Method. K. Iida 2439
Supersonic Measurement of Adiabatic Elastic Constants of Crystals. E. Baumgardt 2591
Variation of Young's Modulus for Iron at Low Temperature. M. Barbaron .. 2718
Elastic Properties of Thin Quartz Fibres. O. Reinkober 2719
Determination of Elastic Constants by Pressure Method, and its Applications to NaCl Crystals. M. Kantola 2720
Internal Pressure in a Liquid. M. F. Soonawala 2947
Supersonic Velocity and Adiabatic Compressibility of Liquids. S. Bhagavantam and C. V. J. Rao 2958
Dependence of Propagation Velocity of Flexural Vibrations on Frequency. F. Krista 3060
Mechanical Properties of Pd containing H_2 at Various Temperatures. H. Jungnitz 3120
Mechanical Properties of Age-Hardening Al-Mg-Zn Alloys. J. Hérenguel and G. Chaudron 3524

3. Plasticity.

Layer-Thickness in Plastic Vaseline-Mica Suspensions. M. P. Wolarowitsch and J. S. Jerochin 21
Plastic Flow in Metals. W. L. Bragg, C. H. Desch, G. I. Taylor, N. F. Mott, E. Orowan, E. N. da C. Andrade, G. D. Preston, W. H. Hatfield 73
Evaluation of Yield Value with Sphere Viscometer. J. C. Williams and E. I. Fulmer 74
Rate of Viscous Flow of Metals. Part II. Lead. L. C. Tyte 936
Plastics in Industrial Physics. H. W. Melville 937

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Elasticity and Plasticity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Moisture Content and Flow-Point Pressure of Plastic Clay. R. T. Stull and P. V. Johnson 1909
Plasticity and Plastic Flow of Dispersions. P. S. Roller 2320
Effect of Temperature on Plasticity and Rupture of Crystals. J. Ekstein 2321
Plastic-Elastic State. K. Bennewitz and H. Rötger 3122
Particle Size and Plasticity of Lime. D. L. Bishop 3525
Equation of Partial Derivatives in the Theory of Movement of a Plastic Body. C. W. Oseen 3871
Rate of Plastic Deformation in Lead under Compression. W. J. Lyons 3872

4. Photoelasticity.

Double Refraction and Change in Length of Plastics. H. W. Farwell 938
Survey of Crystal Optics. J. Valasek 2322
Direct Optical Measurement of Individual Principal Stresses. J. H. A. Brahtz and J. E. Soehrens 2323
Isopachic Stresss Patterns. M. M. Frocht 2324
Application of Hardening Resins in Three-Dimensional Photoelastic Studies. M. Hetényi 2325
Photoelastic Method of Stress Analysis. R. D. Mindlin 2721
Scattering of Light in Stretched Rubber. H. A. Schwarzenbach 2868
Calculation of Stresses Within the Boundary of Photoelastic Models. R. Weller and G. H. Shortley 3123
Artificial Quarter-Wave Plate for Photoelasticity, and its Theory. Z. Tuzi and H. Oosima 3124
Photoelastic Constant of Rock-Salt Crystals. Y. Kidani 4451

5. Vibrations and Waves.

Flexural Motion of an Elastic Rod Caused by a Blow. S. Higuchi and Z. Takabayasi 75
Damping of Lateral Vibration of Steel Bar. A. J. Ockleston 76
Torsional Vibration in Certain Mechanical Systems. W. A. Tuplin 77
Stability of a Certain Subharmonic Oscillation. O. Bünemann 78
Application of Theory of Finite Strain. B. R. Seth 1487
Propagation of Elastic Waves over the Surface of a Spherical Body. Y. Nomura 2003
Propagation of Spherical Waves. L. Lecornu 2326
Elastic Eigen-Oscillations of Crystals with Mixed Boundary Conditions. H. Wierzejewski 2689
Graphical Analysis of Free Vibrations of Helical Springs. K. J. DeJuhasz .. 2722
Applications of Normal Coordinates to Engineering Vibration Systems. R. Eksergian 2723
Stellar Variability and Relaxation Oscillations. A. J. Wesselink 2787
Oscillations of Cylindrical Shell. H. Egger 3125
Normal Modes of Vibration of a Body-Centred Cubic Lattice. P. C. Fine 3857
Velocity of Propagation of Disturbances in Inextensible Membranes. M. Pastori 3873
New Definition of the Partial. F. H. van den Dungen 4109
Asymptotic Properties of the Functions in the Problem of the Vibrations of an Elastic Solid. A. Pleijel 4452
Resonant Radial Frequencies of a Cylinder of any Wall Thickness. G. S. Field 4636
Filtration of Oblique Elastic Waves in Stratified Media. R. B. Lindsay 4638
Effect of Rotatory and Lateral Inertia on Flexural Vibration of Prismatic Bars. W. T. Thomson 4639

6. Strength and Failure Tests.

Angle of Fracture of Glass. J. Boow 79
Strength of Stressed Glasses Rod. E. Rexer 1488
Strength of Glass Fibres. F. O. Anderegg 1910
Strength of Organic Glass. Part I. E. Rexer 2327
X-Ray Study of Changes in Malleable Iron During Process of Fatiguing. R. G. Spencer 2724

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Elasticity and Plasticity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Increase of Tensile Strength of Fused Quartz with Increased Temperature. W. Dawihl and W. Rix 3126
Effects of Humidity and Composition on Strength and Young's Modulus of Enamels. D. G. Moore and W. N. Harrison 3874

8. Unclassified.

Elasticity. H. L. Cox 939
Relation between Elastic Constants for Artificial Stone. R. H. Evans 3121
Lower Limiting Crystallite Size and Internal Strains in Cold-Worked Metals. W. A. Wood 3500
Shrinkage of Wooden Rods. Schlötzer 3721

Fracture of Cast Iron. I. Iitaka and I. Yamagishi 9B
Fatigue of Metals. Part I. Y. Kidani 14B
Surges in Springs. K. J. DeJuhasz 16B
Photoelasticity in Testing. P. Laurent and A. Popoff 17B
Electric Strain Gauge. M. A. Rusher and A. V. Mershon 64B
Elasticity and Damping in Relation to State of Material. F. Forster and W. Koster 244B
Three-Dimensional Photoelasticity. M. Hetényi 246B
Plastometry of Synthetic Resins. R. Houwink and P. N. Heinze 260B
Steady Oscillations of Systems with Non-Linear and Unsymmetrical Elasticity. M. Rauscher 426B
Tensile Strength and Ductility of Light Al-Mg-Si Alloys. W. Geller 718B
Apparatus for Photoelastic Experiments in Pure Torque. P. M. Gilet 728B
Mechanical Characteristics of Rubber. F. L. Haushalter 745B
Electric Strain Gauge. M. A. Rusher and J. W. Matthews 1377B
Vibration of Helical Springs. R. M. Davies 2676B
Composite Nature of Stress-Strain Curve of Rubber. I. Williams and B. M. Sturgis 2707B

Electrochemistry.

1. Primary and Secondary Cells.
2. Concentration Cells.
3. Electrolysis.
4. Ionic Mobilities and Transport Numbers.
5. Electrode Potentials and Electrode Phenomena.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Becquerel Effect, *see* Photoelectricity.
Cross-References (contd.) :
Conductivity of Electrolytes, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Electrocapillary Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.
Electrokinetic Phenomena, *see* Colloids.
Photovoltaic Cells, *see* Photoelectricity.
Theories of Solution, *see* Solution.
Thermodynamics of Cells, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Primary and Secondary Cells.

Ag-Pt Contacts in Aqueous Iodides. S. Veil 1356
Saturated Standard Cells with Small Temperature Coefficients. Part III. W. C. Vosburgh and H. C. Parks 2204
Theory of Daniell Cell. E. Toporescu 2999
Ag-Pt Contacts in Aqueous Iodides. S. Veil 3000
Rôle of Electrons in the Production of E.M.F. at the Contact of Metal and Electrolyte. V. Karpen 4384
Lead-Iodine Voltaic Cell. W. C. Vosburgh and V. H. Dibeler 4387
Saturated Standard Cells with Small Temperature Coefficients. Part IV. W. C. Vosburgh, P. F. Derr, G. R. Cooper and B. Pettengill 4665

2. Concentration Cells.

Activity Coefficients from Concentration-Cell Potentials. T. Shedlovsky and D. A. MacInnes 1367
Electrolytes in Mixtures of Water and Organic Solvents. Part I. H. S. Harned and C. Calmon 3417
$ZnSO_4$ Solutions. Part I. Activity Coefficients in Isodielectric Solvents. Y. Kobayashi 4474

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrochemistry, *continued.*

3. Electrolysis.

Abstract Nos.
Electrochemistry of Niobium. G. Grube and H. L. Grube 405
First Thermodynamic Ionisation Constant of D_2CO_3. J. Curry and C. L. Hazelton 406
Dissociation of Ammonium Ion and Basic Strength of Ammonia in Water. D. H. Everett and W. F. K. Wynne-Jones 407
Isotonic Solutions. Part I. Chemical Potential of Water in Aqueous Solutions. G. Scatchard, W. J. Hamer and S. E. Wood 552
Dissociation in Sulphuric Acid with Temperature. P. Koteswaram 812
Equation for Mean Ionic Activity Coefficient of Electrolyte in Water, and Revision of Dissociation Constants of Sulphates. C. W. Davies 813
Glow-Discharge Electrolysis. Part IX. A. Klemenc and G. Heinrich 814
Glow-Discharge Electrolysis. Part X. A. Klemenc 1358
Production and Structure of Electrolytic Al_2O_3 Layers. W. Baumann 1955
Verification of Faraday's Laws Relating to the Positive Pole in Spark Electrolysis. P. de Beco 2205
Electrostatic Influence of Substituents on Dissociation Constants of Organic Acids. Part III. F. H. Westheimer and M. W. Shookhoff 2206
Dielectric Properties and Ionisation Constants of Amino Acids. W. Carr and W. J. Shutt 2614
Electrolytic Formation of Persulphate. Part V. With A.C. Superimposed on D.C. R. Matsuda and T. Nishimori 2616
Arrangement of Micro-Crystals of Silver Bromide Electrodeposited on the Anode Silver Plate. S. Shimadzu 2698
Electrolysis of Molten Salts. P. Drossbach 3001
First Dissociation of Carbonic Acid. Y. Kauko and H. Elo 3418
A.C. Electrolysis of Organic Compounds. J. W. Shipley and M. T. Rogers 3419
Electrolytic Migration of Au in Pb-Au Solid Solutions. K. E. Schwarz and R. Stockert 3420
U.V. Emission during Electrolysis of Solutions of HN_3 and NaN_3. R. Audubert and E. T. Verdier 3632
Effect of Rotation on Nature of Deposited Metals. R. Piontelli 3773
Production of Ethane, Quinhydrone, and Potassium Cupric Cyanide by A.C. Electrolysis. J. W. Shipley and M. T. Rogers 3774
Electrolysis of Acid-Ester Salts in Non-Aqueous Solutions, and Mechanism of Crum-Brown-Walker Synthesis. A. Hickling and J. V. Westwood 3775
Distribution of Charge and Potential in an Electrolyte Bounded by Two Plane Infinite Parallel Plates. A. J. Corkill and L. Rosenhead 3776
Ionisation Constant of Water in 20, 45 and 70% Dioxane-Water Mixtures. H. S. Harned and L. D. Fallon 4385
Ionisation Constant of Acetic Acid in 82% Dioxane-Water Mixture. H. S. Harned and L. D. Fallon 4386
Electrostatic Effects on Ionisation Constants. E. C. Baughan 4666
Electrolysis of Molten Potassium Cyanate. A. Perret and J. Riethmann 4667

4. Ionic Mobilities and Transport Numbers.

Equation for Transference Numbers. T. Shedlovsky 408
Transference Numbers of Lanthanum Chloride. L. G. Longsworth and D. A. MacInnes 815
Hittorf Transference Numbers of Sodium and Ammonium Acetates in Anhydrous Acetic Acid. W. C. Lanning and A. W. Davidson 1359
Transference Numbers of Sodium Acetate in Aqueous Solution. D. J. LeRoy and A. R. Gordon 2617
Activity Coefficients and Transport Numbers of $ZnBr_2$. H. N. Parton and J. W. Mitchell 3421

5. Electrode Potentials and Electrode Phenomena.

Metal-Metal Oxide Electrodes. Part I. W and Mo Electrodes. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 409
Thermodynamics of Double Electrodes with Two Unrestrained Ionic-Transferences in the Currentless State. E. Lange and K. Nagel 410

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrochemistry, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Streaming of Electrolytes in Reduction at the Hg Drop Electrode. H. J. Antweiler 411
Standardisation of Hydrogen Ion Determinations. Part II. D. I. Hitchcock and A. C. Taylor 412
Determination of Dissolved O_2 by Dropping Hg Electrode, with Applications in Biology. H. G. Petering and F. Daniels 413
Kinetics of Electrode Reactions. Parts I and II. J. N. Agar and F. P. Bowden 414
New Forms of Electrode Equations for the Analysis of Redox Titration Curves. A. Geake 415
Anodic Behaviour of Cr. R. H. Roberts and W. J. Shutt 416
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on the Discharge Potential of H_2, O_2 and Cl_2 R. Piontelli 771
Electrochemistry of Corrosion of Partly Immersed Zinc. R. S. Thornhill and U. R. Evans 816
Electrolytic Overvoltage. M. Lemarchands and W. Juda 817
Differential Titrations with Tungsten Electrodes. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 818
Automatic Potentiometric Titration Apparatus. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 819
Sb Electrode in pH Measurements. K. Fischbeck and F. Eimer 820
Thermodynamics of Double Electrodes with Restrained Ionic Transference in the Currentless State. E. Lange and K. Nagel 821
Periodic Variations of Tin Potential in CrO_3-HCl Solutions. M. Karschulin and G. Ehrensvärd 822
Streaming of Electrolytes in Reduction at the Hg Drop Electrode. Parts I and II. H. J. Antweiler 823
Maxima on Current-Voltage Curves. B. Bruns, A. Frumkin, S. Jofa, L. Vanjukova and S. Zolotarewskaja 824
Rapid Method for Traces of Metals by the Dropping Mercury Electrode. R. H. Müller and J. F. Petras 825
Effect of Experimental Conditions, especially Temperature, on Resistance of Glass Electrodes. H. Saechtling with H. Richter and H. G. Rosenthal .. 826
Recent Work on Glass Electrodes. L. Kratz 1360
Free Energy of Hydration of Gaseous Ions, and Absolute Potential of Normal Calomel Electrode. W. M. Latimer, K. S. Pitzer and C. M. Slansky 1361
Direct Method of Determining Polarisation Voltage Using a Rotating Electrode. A. A. Boulach 1787
Electrochemical Polarisation. A. E. Lorch 1788
Passivity and Corrosion of Metals. W. J. Müller 1789
Activity Coefficients of NH_4Cl in Liquid NH_3. H. W. Ritchey and H. Hunt .. 2163
Polarographic Study of Unalterable Polished Electrodes. Analogy between Structures of a Beilby Surface and of Liquid Mercury. F. J. Taboury 2207
Normal Electrode Potential of Cæsium. H. E. Bent, G. S. Forbes and A. F. Forziati 2208
Reproducibility of Silver-Silver Halide Electrodes. J. K. Taylor and E. R. Smith 2209
Effect of Solubility of Glass on Behaviour of Glass Electrode. D. Hubbard, E. H. Hamilton and A. N. Finn 2210
Chromate-Chromic Electrode Potential. S. A. Durban and D. J. Brown 2211
New Method of Studying Polarisation of Voltaic Cells. E. Toporescu 2212
Polarisation on Ni-Fe-Co-Alloy Electrodes during Oxygen Evolution in Alkaline Solutions. G. Grube and W. Gaupp 2213
Local Elements on Metal Electrodes. V. Čupr 2214
Surface Chemistry of Pt Electrode. B. Ershler and A. Frumkin 2215
Corrosion of 18-8 Stainless Steel. R. H. Brown and R. B. Mears 2216
Potential of Alloy Steels as a Measure of Corrosion Resistance. F. Arbitrio .. 2217
Behaviour of Mercury Amalgams in Solutions Containing Mercury and Other Ions. T. Erdey-Grúz and L. Erdey 2218
Mechanism of H_2-Electrode Process on Pt. J. Horiuti and M. Ikusima 2618
Solution Potential of Al in Presence of Gases. N. Goldowski 2619
Theory of Differential Potentiometric Titration. L. Giraut-Erler 2620
Polarograph with Solid Electrodes. R. J. Walen and M. Haïssinsky 2621
Depolarisation Potentials of Phenyl Alkyl Ketones in Acid, Neutral, and Basic Media at the Dropping-Mercury Kathode. W. C. Davies and D. P. Evans 2622
Dropping Mercury Electrode. Parts I and II. J. J. Lingane and I. M. Kolthoff 2623

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrochemistry, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Photo-E.M.F. of Pt Electrode. E. Hoja 2657
Mechanism of " Oil Potentials". G. C. H. Ehrensvärd and L. G. Sillén 3002
Scientific Bases of Polarographic Analysis. M. v. Stackelberg 3003
$Ag\text{-}Ag_2CO_3$ Electrode. P. Demers 3422
Potentials of Simple Metal Ions at Dropping Hg Electrode. J. J. Lingane 4140
Potentiometric Determination of Fluoride. G. W. Low, Jr., and E. H. Pryde.. 4141
Diffusion of Discharged Ions and Electrode Phenomena. Part I. Formation of H_2O_2 and O_2. G. Heinrich and A. Klemenc 4142
Rate of Dissolution of Iron in Acids. M. B. Abramson and C. V. King 4232
Silver and Mercurous Iodide Electrodes. W. C. Vosburgh, P. F. Derr, G. R. Cooper and R. G. Bates 4668
Thermodynamic Study of Pb-Sb System. H. Seltz and B. J. DeWitt 4669

7. Unclassified.

Kinetic Treatment of Electrolytic Dissociation Equilibrium. G. M. Schwab.. 1362
Osmotic Pressure of Aqueous Solutions of Polybasic Acids and their Salts. W. Kern 3115
Electrolytic Development of Latent Image. R. S. Morse 4022
Rate of Ionisation in Aqueous Solution of the C-H Bond in Aliphatic Compounds. K. F. Bonhoeffer, K. H. Geib and O. Reitz 4143
Electrolytic Polishing. W. C. Elmore 4388

Transfer Resistance. D. K. McCleery 1786B
Anodic Oxidation of Al. J. W. Cuthbertson 2069B
Electrolytic Condensers. P. R. Coursey and S. N. Ray 2098B
Determination of Total Dissolved Solids in Water by Electrical Conductivity. H. Gustafson and A. S. Behrman 2116B
Rapid Chemical Analysis with the Mercury Dropping Electrode and an Oscillograph or Measuring Bridge as Indicator. J. Boeke and H. van Suchtelen 2294B
Gravimetric Study of Lead Accumulators. E. Denina 2296B
Mechanism of Reaction of Lead Storage Cell. M. de K. Thompson 2495B
Influence of Sb in Grid Alloy of Lead Accumulator. P. Mourot 2496B

Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.

1. Double Refraction in Electric or Magnetic Fields.
2. Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Photophoresis, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Stark Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.
Zeeman Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.

1. Double Refraction in Electric or Magnetic Fields.

Temperature Dependence of Electric and Magnetic Birefringence of Liquids. K. H. Grodde 225
Degree of Depolarisation of Light Scattered by Molecules in Liquids and the Kerr Constant. H. A. Stuart and W. Buchheim 277
Electro-Optical Constants in Polar Liquids. N. Dallaporta 659
Possible Method of Measuring Weak Heterogeneous Magnetic Fields. W. Heller and J. Rabinovitch 1119
Relaxation Time in Dielectrics and Inertia of Kerr Effect. O. Maercks and W. Hanle 1355
Influence of Molecular Interaction on Magnetic Birefringence of Polar Liquids. A. Piekara 2486
Temperature Variation of Magnetic Birefringence of Polar Liquids. A. Piekara 2487
New Magneto-Optical Phenomenon. Q. Majorana 2836
Improved Methods of Illumination for Measurements of Accidental Double Refraction. Y. Björnståhl 2837
Orientation in Magnetic Field of Suspended Drop of Anisotropic Liquid. V. Naggiar 3103
Quantum Mechanical Theory of the Cotton-Mouton Effect. T. Neugebauer .. 3246
Comparison with Experiment of Quantum-Mechanical Formulæ for Magnetic Double Refraction. T. Neugebauer 3247

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Diamagnetic Anisotropy of Organic Molecules. K. Lonsdale 3450
Theory of Electric Polarisation, Electro-Optical Kerr Effect and Electric Saturation in Liquids and Solutions. A. Piekara 3630
Field in Plate Condenser with Liquid Dielectrics Tested by Means of the Electro-Optical Kerr Effect. G. Vafiadis 3771
Electro-Optical Effect in Certain Viruses. M. A. Lauffer 4196
Rectilinear Magnetic Dichroism in Liquids with Wide Adsorption Bands. M. Schérer 4537
Magneto-Optical and Natural Dispersions of Isobutyl Butyrate and Ethylene Chloride. W. J. G. Beynon 4538
Measurement of Small Optical Activities with Quartz Crystal Light Modulator. D. W. R. McKinley 4566

2. Magnetic Rotation of Plane of Polarisation.

Paramagnetic Rotatory Power and Magnetisation of $Ce^{\cdots}$ in the Hydrated Ethylsulphate. J. Becquerel, W. J. de Haas and J. van den Handel 226
Magneto-Optical Measurement of Intense Direct Currents. A. Cotton 227
Specific Magnetic Rotatory Powers of Ferric Nitrate and of a Sulphate of Cerium. H. Ollivier 660
Faraday Effect in D_2O. F. Gabler 1120
Metamagnetism. J. Becquerel and J. van den Handel 1394
Magnetic Rotatory Power of Electrolytic Ions. R. de Mallemann and F. Guillaume 1609
Magnetic Circular Dichroism of the Sulphocyanides of Cobalt. J. Verhaeghe, M. van Eyck and A. Cotton 2488
Dispersion and Temperature Variation of the Magnetic Rotatory Power of D_2O. G. Dupouy and C. Fert 2489
U.V. Magnetic Rotation Spectra of SO_3 and CS_2. P. Kusch and F. W. Loomis 2490
Variation of Magnetic Rotatory Power and Susceptibility of Paramagnetic Solutions with Temperature. M. H. Ollivier 3248
Optical Activity and Magneto-Activity of Crystalline Nickel Sulphate in the Near Ultra-Violet. F. G. Slack and P. Rudnick 3664
Negative Faraday Effect Independent of Temperature. G. Gassmann 3986
Faraday Effect and Conductivity of Electrolytic Solutions. A. Okazaki 4292
Faraday Effect of Strong Electrolytes in Aqueous Solutions. Part VII. A. Okazaki 4293
Magnetic Rotatory Dispersions of C_6D_6 and of C_2D_5OD. G. Dupouy 4539
Temperature Variation of Magnetic Rotatory Powers of C_6D_6 and C_2D_5OD. C. Fert 4540
Magnetic Rotatory Power of $NiSiF_6$, $6H_2O$ along the Optic Axis at Temperatures down to 1·6° K. J. Becquerel and J. van den Handel 4541
Paramagnetic Rotatory Power and Magnetisation of $NiSiF_6$, $6H_2O$ along the Optic Axis. The Crystalline Field. J. Becquerel and W. Opechowski .. 4542

4. Unclassified.

Reflecting Power of Iron near the Curie-Point and the α/γ-Transition Point. J. H. van der Veen and L. S. Ornstein 2518
Influence of Electric Field on Emission Bands in Electro-Photoluminescence. G. Destriau and G. Loudette 2838
Spark-Gap Discharges. A. de Stefano and B. Ferretti 2968
Luminescence in Electric Fields and Electronic Phenomena in Semiconductors. F. Destriau 4009

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons.

1. Constitution.
2. Magnitudes (Charge, Mass, Magnetic Moments, etc.).
3. Collision: Diffraction, Scattering, Reflection, Absorption, Polarisation, Secondary Emission.
4. Diffusion.
5. Electron Optics.
6. Kathode-Ray Oscillographs, Applications of.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Conduction of Electricity in Metals, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Structure Determination by Electron Diffraction, *see* Atomic and Molecular Structure; Crystal Structure, etc.; *and* Surface Properties.
See also Atomic and Molecular Structure, *also* Radioactivity.

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

1. Constitution.

Abstract Nos.

Structure of Matter. Part II. G. Fournier 1
Concept of Axiality of Structure of the Electron. J. Stark 417
Positron Spectrum of Active Thorium Deposit. A. I. Alikhanov and V. P. Dželepov 418
Positron Spectrum Emitted by Lead Irradiated by γ-Rays of Th C''. A. I. Alikhanov and V. P. Dželepov 419
Representation of Elementary Particles by Models. F. Renner 420
Elementary Particle. W. Wilson and J. Cattermole 537
Effect of Canal-Ray Impacts on Polarisation of Spectral Lines in a Magnetic Field. J. Stark and H. Verleger 722
Gyroscopic Model of Electron and Application to Radiation Probability of Electron-Positron Pairs. H. Hönl 827
Wave Mechanics of the Heavy Electron. J. Géhéniau 976
Relations between Photon and Heavy Electron Theory. M. A. Tonnelat 1123
Coordination of Heavy-Electron Equation, Kemmer and Klein-Gordon Equations, and de Broglie Photon Equations. A. Proca 1124
Theory of Elementary Particles. P. Jordan 1790
Structure of Proton and Neutron. G. Beck 1791
Radius of Electron. J. Yvon 1792
Existence of a Quantum of Length. J. Mariani 1927
Equations of the Mesotron. P. Caldirola 3004
Internal Motion of the Electron. Part I. H. Hönl and A. Papapetrou 3005
Diamagnetism of Electron Gas. A. Papapetrou 3035
Theory of Proton. F. J. Wiśniewski 3423
Meson Theory of Nuclear Forces. H. A. Bethe 3479
Wave Functions of Relativistic Hydrogenic Atom. L. Davis, Jr. 3546
Production of Neutrons. C. Weiss and H. Westmeyer 3777
Production of Mesotrons. G. Cocconi 3778
Classical Theory of Mesons. H. J. Bhabha 3779
Electron in Classical General Relativity Theory. A. Lees 4389
Particle Aspect of Meson Theory. N. Kemmer 4466
Absorption of Hard Component of Cosmic Radiation and the Nature of the Mesotron. G. Bernardini, B. N. Cacciapuoti and O. Piccioni 4550

2. Magnitudes (Charge, Mass, Magnetic Moments, etc.).

Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays. P. M. S. Blackett 236
Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays and its Associated Bursts. H. Euler 237
Magnetic Separation of Charged Particles in an Inhomogeneous Magnetic Field. J. Thibaud 421
Charge and Magnitude of Individual Particles. F. Ehrenhaft 422
Most Probable Values of e, e/m, h. K. Shiba 423
Electronic Charge from Viscosity of Air. G. B. Banerjea and B. Plattanaik 424
Mass Variability of Very Rapid Electrons. H. Lahaye 828
Validity of X-Ray Crystal Methods of Determining the Electronic Charge. V. L. Bollman and J. W. M. DuMond 1363
Classical Point Charge. H. J. Groenewold 1364
Proper Energy of the Electron. A. Mercier 1365
Evidence for the Existence of a New Elementary Particle. E. E. Witmer and M. A. Pomerantz 1366
Viscosity of Air and Electronic Charge. A. Fortier 1793
Related Magnetic Moments of Light Nuclei. D. R. Inglis 1794
Mass of Mesotron and Other Elementary Particles. A. Proca and S. Goudsmit 2624
" Slow " Wilson-Chamber Experiments. H. Maier-Leibnitz 2832
Fundamental Length Connected with Elementary Particles. A. Proca 3006
Elimination of Infinities in Electrodynamics and Masses of Elementary Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 3146
Self-Energy and Electromagnetic Field of the Electron. V. F. Weisskopf 3149
Magnetic Moment of Proton. J. Solomon 3424
Revaluation and Analysis of Discrepancy in Atomic Constants. F. G. Dunnington 3425
Present Dilemma on Values of e, m and h. New Graphical Representation. J. W. M. DuMond 3780

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
New Method of Determining e/m for Medium High Velocities. J. Aharoni.... 3781
Electron Energies. T. Gustafson 3897
Reaction of Magnetic Moments in Rotating Magnetic Field. H. Dänzer 4144
" Protidons." E. Sevin 4670

3. Collision: Diffraction, Scattering, Reflection, Absorption, Polarisation, Secondary Emission.

Theory of Energy Losses of High-Energy Particles. L. W. Nordheim..... 241
Interaction of Elementary Particles. Part IV. H. Yukawa, S. Sakata, M. Kobayasi and M. Taketani 425
Diffuse Electron Diffraction Patterns. J. T. Burwell..... 426
Slow Electron Scattering and Apparent Electron Affinity of Mercury. J. H. Simons and R. P. Seward..... 427
Elastic Scattering of Yukawa Particles. Part I. O. Laporte 428
Secondary Electron Emission. Parts II and III. H. Bruining 429
Behaviour of Electrons in Iodine Vapour. R. H. Healey 430
Neutron Groups. Y. Sugiura and O. Minakawa 431
Emission of Neutrons from Substances Rich in Hydrogen. S. Flügge..... 432
Photographic Effects Produced by Cd and other Elements under Neutron Bombardment. J. G. Hoffman and R. F. Bacher 433
Soft Radiation Emitted on Capture of Neutrons by Nuclei. B. Pontecorvo.. 434
Absorption Coefficients of Slow Neutrons. F. Norling 435
Magnetic Scattering of Neutrons. P. N. Powers..... 436
Effect of Positive-Ion Bombardment on Electron Current from the Kathode in a Glow Discharge. Part IV. A. Güntherschulze, W. Bär and A. Winter 781
Motion of Electrified Particle in Field of a Magnetic Dipole. Part I. L. Gialanella 829
Relativistic Electron in Crossed Fields. H. Ott 830
Motion of an Electrified Particle in Superposed Electric and Magnetic Fields. T. Boggio 831
Experimental Investigation of de Broglie's Equation. J. G. Tappert 832
Electron Interference. H. Boochs 833
Effect of Thermal Agitation on Intensity of Reflection of Kathode Rays from Crystals. D. Coster and P. G. van Zanten 834
Scattering of Slow Electrons in, and Apparent Electron Affinity of BF_3. R. P. Seward and J. H. Simons 835
Electronic Waves. J. J. Thomson 836
Neutron-Proton Scattering. K. C. Kar and D. Basu..... 837
Light Output and Secondary Emission Characteristics of Luminescent Materials. S. T. Martin and L. B. Headrick..... 1152
Equations of Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of Magnetic N-Poles with Preferred Axes. C. Agostinelli..... 1367
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of a Magnetic Dipole. C. Agostinelli 1368
Emission and Absorption of Heavy Electrons. H. S. W. Massey and H. C. Corben 1369
Nuclear Collisions. L. Goldstein 1370
Electron Interference. P. P. Debye 1371
Single Scattering of Elementary Particles by Matter. F. C. Champion..... 1372
Anomalous Scattering of Neutrons by He. H. Staub and W. E. Stephens .. 1373
Capture of Neutrons by Atoms in a Crystal. W. E. Lamb, Jr. 1374
Apparatus for Electron Diffraction at High Temperatures. R. Jackson and A. G. Quarrell..... 1375
Secondary Electron Emission. R. Kollath 1376
Scattering of Fast β-Particles by Xenon Nuclei. R. L. Sen Gupta 1597
Scattering of Fast Electrons and of Cosmic-Ray Particles. E. J. Williams 1617
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in a Symmetrical Magnetic Field. C. Agostinelli 1795
Creation and Annihilation of Heavy Quanta in Matter. M. Kobayasi and T. Okayama..... 1796
Neutron-Electron Interaction and the γ-Rays in the D-D Reaction. S. Kikuchi and H. Aoki 1797
Electron Diffraction Rings Produced by Hydroxide Contamination. L. H. Germer..... 1798
Process for Recording Electron Diffraction Diagrams. J. J. Trillat..... 1799

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Absence of Polarisation in Electron Scattering. M. E. Rose and H. A. Bethe.. 1800
Scattering of Slow Neutrons by Gaseous Ortho- and Para-Hydrogen: Spin Dependence of the Neutron-Proton Force. W. F. Libby and E. A. Long.. 1801
Atomic Electron Velocities in N_2 and CH_4. A. L. Hughes and M. A. Starr 1802
Scattering of Fast Electrons in Gases. A. L. Hughes 1803
Secondary Emission of Beryllium. R. Warnecke and M. Lortie 1804
Emission of Secondary Electrons from Metals Bombarded with Protons. J. S. Allen 1805
Emission of Secondary Electrons under High-Energy Positive-Ion Bombardment. A. G. Hill, W. W. Buechner, J. S. Clark and J. B. Fisk 1806
Capture of Mesotrons by Atomic Nucleus. S. Sakata and Y. Tanikawa 2219
Scattering of Fast Neutrons by Atoms. S. Kikuchi and H. Aoki 2220
Absorption of Neutrons of Medium Energy. J. H. E. Griffiths 2221
Influence of Absorption on Diffraction of Electrons. Parts I and II. P. A. Thiessen and K. Molière 2222
Theory of Width of Rings Formed by Electron-Diffraction. G. P. Thomson and M. Blackman 2223
Diffraction of Electrons by Anthracene. A. Charlesby, G. I. Finch and H. Wilman 2224
Integration of the Equations of Motion of a Charged Particle of Variable Mass under the Influence of Arbitrary Electric and Magnetic Fields. I. Opatowski 2225
Total Secondary Electron Emission from W and Th-Coated W. E. A. Coomes 2226
Interaction between Neutrons and Matter. F. A. Heijn 2625
Electron in Radiation Field. O. Scherzer 2626
Fourier Analysis of the Diffraction of Electrons by Free Molecules. M. Rouault 2627
Resonance Scattering of Protons by Li. E. C. Creutz 2628
Creation of Pairs or Positrons by Fast Electrons. H. R. Crane and J. Halpern 2629
Influence of Atomic Electrons on Radiation and Pair Production. J. A. Wheeler and W. E. Lamb, Jr. 2630
Townsend Ionisation Coefficients in Cs-Ag-O Photo-Tubes Filled with Argon. W. S. Huxford 2659
Simple Capture of Thermal Neutrons and of Resonance Neutrons by U. H. v. Halban, Jr., L. Kowarski and P. Savitch 2824
Detection of Single Positive Ions, Electrons and Photons by a Secondary Electron Multiplier. J. S. Allen 3007
Magnetic Scattering of Neutrons. O. Halpern and M. H. Johnson 3008
Theory of Forward Scattering of Neutrons by Paramagnetic Media. J. H. Van Vleck 3009
Radiative Corrections for Electron Scattering. S. M. Dancoff 3010
Scattering of Protons by Protons. R. G. Herb, D. W. Kerst, D. B. Parkinson and G. J. Plain 3011
Analysis of Experiments on Scattering of Protons by Protons. G. Breit, H. M. Thaxton and L. Eisenbud 3012
Diffuse Scattering of High-Speed Electrons in Electron Diffraction Patterns. H. Nie 3013
Materialisation of Energy. A. M. da Silva 3426
Scattering of Fast Neutrons. H. Aoki 3427
Electron Interference by Light Molecules. P. P. Debye 3428
Electron Scattering and Plasma Oscillations. H. J. Merrill and H. W. Webb.. 3429
Bombardment of Metal Surface by Fast Electrons. J. J. Trillat and R. Mérigoux 3430
Electronic Emission by Bombardment of Al_2O_3 by Electrons or Negative Ions (H-, N-, O- and O_2-). A. Bojinesco 3431
Technique of Measurement of Secondary Electron Emission. W. Majewski .. 3432
Amplification by Secondary Electron Emission. W. H. Rann 3466
Elastic Collisions of Mesons with Electrons and Protons. H. S. W. Massey and H. C. Corben 3782
Electron Diffraction with Low Voltages. J. J. Trillat 3783
Elastic Electron Scattering in Gases. J. H. McMillen 3784
Scattering of Electron Beam of 0 to 2 eMV Energy. V. Gei and I. Piskunov.. 3785
Absorption of Fast Electrons in Li, C, Al, Cu, and Pb. K. Sinelnikov, A. Walther, A. Taranov, A. Ivanoc and V. Gumeniuk 3786
Absorption of Slow Neutrons in Cd and Hg. G. Flerov 3787

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Transfer of Neutrons between Heavy Nuclei in Collisions. E. Lifshitz 3788
Effect Observed in the Passage of Rapid Neutrons through Matter. J. Thibaud and P. Comparat 3789
Scattering of " D " Group Neutrons. M. Kimura 3790
Collision Cross-Sections for D-D Neutrons. W. H. Zinn, S. Seely and V. W. Cohen 3791
Secondary Electron Emission of Mica. M. Kosman, A. Abramov and B. Gurilev 3792
Secondary Electron Emission. Parts IV and V. H. Bruining and J. H. de Boer 3793
Neutron Production and Absorption in U. H. L. Anderson, E. Fermi and L. Szilard 3972
Transformation of Impulse Voltages. Observations of Electron Scattering by Means of a Cloud Chamber. E. Heuse 4126
Angular Distribution of Fast Neutrons Scattered by Atoms. S. Kikuchi, H. Aoki and T. Wakatuki 4145
Sector Method in Electron Interference Photography. P. Debye 4146
Electron Emission of Cu, Ag and Al due to Impact of High Speed Ions. E. Grassmann 4147
Non-Additivity in Scattering Cross-Sections of Slow Neutrons. M. Kimura .. 4390
Elastic Collision of Protons and Neutrons. M. Nogami 4391
Determination of Inner Potential by Electron Reflection Method. T. Yamaguti 4392
Numerical Calculations of Reflection of Electrons by Metals. L. A. MacColl .. 4393
Theory of Secondary Emission. D. E. Wooldridge 4394
Secondary Electron Emission. Part VI. J. H. de Boer and H. Bruining 4395
Scattering of X-Rays and Electrons by Crystals. J. M. Bijvoet and C. H. MacGillavry 4434
Effects of Nuclear Exchange Forces in Cosmic Radiation. M. Ageno 4548
Diffusion of Neutrons Produced in the $^{12}C + ^{2}D + ^{13}N + ^{1}n$ Reaction. E. Amaldi, D. Bocciarelli, F. Rasetti and G. C. Travacchi 4671
Scattering of Neutrons by Protons. C. Kittel and G. Breit 4672
Intensities of Electron Diffraction Rings. M. Blackman 4673
Secondary Electron Emission. I. Pesjatzkij 4674
Secondary Emission under Influence of Two Electron Beams. J. Kushnir and V. Miljutin 4675
Secondary Electron Emission from Thin Dielectric Layers. M. Vudynskij 4676
Secondary Emission from Thin Dielectric Layers. A. Korshunova and N. Khlebnikov 4677
Nature of Secondary Emission from Compound Kathodes. N. Morgulis 4678
Secondary Emission of W, Cu and Fe at High Voltages. V. Rakov and V. Antonov 4679

5. Electron Optics.

Magazine Plate Camera for Photography in a Vacuum. K. E. Fitzsimmons.. 266
Electron Optics. Cotte 437
Theory of Electron Motion in Deflecting Condenser. A. Recknagel 438
Focusing of Charged Particles by Spherical Condenser. E. M. Purcell 439
Electron Microscope. L. C. Martin 838
Errors in Electrical and Magnetic Deflecting Systems. W. Glaser 839
Television Optics. W. D. Wright 1377
Image Formation in the Electron Ultra-Microscope. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska 1378
Electron-Scan Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 1379
Aberrations in Electron Microscope Due to Electron Scattering in the Object. M. v. Ardenne 1807
Third-Order Electron-Optical Aberrations. H. Voit 1808
Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and W. D. Wright 1809
Experimental Proof of Phase Focusing. L. Mayer 2228
Simplified Derivation of General Properties of an Electron-Optical Image. E. G. Ramberg 2229
Aberrations of Orthogonal Electron-Optical Systems. M. Cotte 2230
Search-Coil Oscillator for Measuring Fields of Magnetic Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and H. Miller 2231
Construction of Magnetic Electron Microscope of High Resolving Power. A. Prebus and J. Hillier 3014

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Effect of Chromatic Error on Electron Microscope Images. J. Hillier 3015
Photoelectric Photography. A. Lallemand 3016
Quality of High-Power Electron Microscope Image. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska 3017
Electron Microscope Technique. H. Ruska 3018
Examination of Plant Virus with High-Power Electron Microscope. G. A. Kausche, E. Pfankuch and H. Ruska 3019
Electron Distribution in Electron-Optically Focused Electron Beams. L. Jacob 3433
Spherical Aberration of Electrostatic Lenses. E. Gundert 3434
Positive Ions and Electron Current Limited by Space Charge. J. Bott..... 3748
Electron Optics. E. G. Ramberg and G. A. Morton 3794
Intensity and Resolving Power of Electron Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 3795
Electron Scanning for Revealing Structure of Surfaces and Thin Films. M. Knoll and R. Theile 3911
Electron-Optical Theory of the Plane Ideal Condenser. R. Herzog 4148
Chromatic Errors in Electron Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 4149
Electron Supermicroscope for Research Institutes. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska 4396
Resolving Power of Supermicroscope. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska 4397
Single Crystal Fluorescent Screens for Supermicroscopy. M. v. Ardenne 4398
Possibility of Examining Living Substances with Electron Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 4399
Limiting Current Densities in Electron Beams. J. R. Pierce..... 4400

6. Kathode-Ray Oscillographs, Applications of.

Measurement of Wave-Form at High Voltages. H. E. Linckh 370
Mechanism of Negative Point to Plane Corona Near Onset. G. W. Trichel .. 785
Automatic Registration of Ionosphere Echoes. I. Ranzi 863
Force-Time Law Governing Impact of Hammer on Stretched String. N. Davy, J. H. Littlewood and M. McCaig..... 1311
Secondary Electron Emission. R. Kollath 1376
Kathode-Ray Tubes and their Applications. E. S. L. Beale 1380
Demonstration of Ramsauer Effect with an Oscillograph. R. Kollath and E. Steudel..... 2227
Analysis of Musical Sounds. A. Dammann 2964
Automatic Spectral-Sensitivity Curve Tracer. T. B. Perkins 3472

8. Unclassified.

Disintegration of Mesotrons. P. Ehrenfest, Jr., and A. Fréon 242
Neutrons in Cosmic Radiation. E. Fünfer 668
Passage of Ionising Particles through Photographic Emulsions. H. J. Taylor 1100
Probable Emission of Mesotrons in certain Nuclear Disintegrations. M. E. Nahmias 1590
Action of Corpusucular Rays on the Photographic Emulsion. H. Wambacher.. 2873
Intensity of Neutrons of Thermal Energy in Air at Sea Level. C. G. Montgomery and D. D. Montgomery 3435
Production of Positrons by β-Particles. G. J. Sizoo and F. Barendregt 4534
Electron Space Charge between Plane Electrodes. M. J. O. Strutt and A. van der Ziel 4682

Ultradynamic Overcontrol of Kathode-Ray Tubes. H. E. Hollmann..... 53B
Transverse Control of a Kathode Ray. H. E. Hollmann 274B
Dynamic Ballistics in the Kathode-Ray Tube. H. E. Hollmann and A. Thoma 276B
Production and Use of Neutrons. F. A. Heyn..... 337B
Principles and Construction of Kathode-Ray Oscillographs. M. Demontvignier 504B
Fixed Focus Electron Gun for Kathode-Ray Tubes. H. Iams..... 761B
Multi-Channel Oscillograph Amplifier. F. C. Williams and R. K. Beattie.. 762B
Four-Beam Kathode-Ray Oscillograph with High Record Velocity. A. Bigalke 763B
Application of Kathode-Ray Oscillograph to the Solution of Differential Equations. H. Kleinwächter 764B
Apparatus for Demonstration of Electron Diffraction. J. J. Trillat..... 765B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrons, Neutrons, Positrons and Protons, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Electronic and Scanning Microscopes. A. Stäger 766B
Over-Control Spectrum of a Kathode-Ray Tube. H. E. Hollmann 1042B
Kathode-Ray Oscillograph. Literature References up to 1939. A. Bigalke 1044B
Electrostatic Electron Optics. F. Gray 1045B
Measurement Applications of Kathode-Ray Oscillographs. M. Demontvignier 1362B
Focusing Electrons of High Speed. M. Cotte 1605B
Electron-Optical Spectrum Analysis of H.F. Oscillations. H. E. Hollmann and A. Thoma 1606B
Representation of Plane Movement of Electrons in Magnetic and Electrical Fields by Complex Locus Vectors. H. Kleinwächter 2100B
Cold Kathode-Ray Oscillograph for Very Low Voltages. H. Thielen 2334B
Present State of the Knowledge of Neutrons. B. Pontecorvo 2522B
Space-Charge Effects in Electron Beams. A. V. Haeff 2537B
Spherical Aberration of Magnetic Lenses. H. Becker and A. Wallraff 2538B

Electrostatics.

1. Theory.
2. Frictional Electricity.
3. Contact Potential.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Capacitance, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Dielectric Constants, *see* Dielectrics and Capacitance.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

1. Theory.

Free Charges, Polarisation and Polarisation Charges, especially on Insulators Moving in Magnetic Fields. S. J. Barnett 2203
Electrostatic Potential of Two Equal Coplanar Non-Intersecting Circular Laminæ. I. Kobayashi 2631
Number of Points in which a Plane Electric Field Vanishes. L. Sobrero 3020
Search for Electrostatic Analogue to Gravitational Red Shift. H. T. Drill 3695
Electrostatic Fields. L. Sobrero 3796
Electrostatic Field Produced by Point Charge in Axis of Cylinder. E. Weber 4151
Distribution of Potential in Cylindrical Thermionic Valves. J. Crank, D. R. Hartree, J. Ingham and R. W. Sloane 4422
Electrostatic Effects on Ionisation Constants. E. C. Baughan 4666
Theory of Triode as 3-Body Problem in Electrostatics. A. Marcus 4699

2. Frictional Electricity.

Electrostatic Machines. W. Kossel 440
Axial Field in H.V. Generator Tube-Support. J. Virgitti 1381
Powerful H.V. Generator. A. Raskin 1382
Interchange of Electricity between Solids, Liquids, and Gases through Mechanical Action. S. K. Banerji 2232
Transport of Electric Charges by Droplets. M. Mourcau-Hanot 3021
Electrification of Drops. G. Lovera 3223

3. Contact Potential.

Electrical Properties of Stearate Films Deposited on Metal. E. F. Porter and J. Wyman, Jr. 568
External Photoelectric Effect of Semiconductors. E. U. Condon 872
Adsorption of O_2 and H_2 on Pt and Their Removal by Positive-Ion Bombardment. C. W. Oatley 1518
Contact Potential of Nickel. R. C. L. Bosworth 1810
Film Potentials of Stearate Multilayers and Other Dielectrics on Metal Surfaces. W. D. Harkins and R. W. Mattoon 1959
Volta Effect in Solid Metallic Alloys. O. Scarpa 3022
Effect on Electrometer Performance of High-Resistance Film on Strings. H. Benndorf and E. Rumpf 3436
Volta Effect and Periodic System. O. Scarpa 4152
Rôle of Electrons in the Production of E.M.F. at the Contact of Metal and Electrolyte. V. Karpen 4384

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Electrostatics, *continued.*

5. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
New Method of Creating Electrification. (Sir) Ambrose Fleming 2632
Electro-Convective Cellular Vortices and Band Formations in Gases. M. Lunt 3300
Removal of Electric Charge by Current of Air. O. Yadoff 3437
Improved Method of Making Permanent Electrets and Factors which Affect Their Behaviour. W. M. Good and J. D. Stranathan 4684

H.V. Production by Currents of Electrified Particles. M. Pauthenier 2298B

Emission (Radiation).

1. General Theory (*see also* Mechanics, Quantum).
2. Black-Body Radiation. Total Intensity and Spectral Distribution (Theoretical and Experimental).
3. Selective Radiation.
4. Cosmic Rays.
5. Mechanical Effects (Photophoresis, etc.).
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

Cross-References (contd.):
Emissivity and Rate of Cooling by Combined Convection, Conduction and Radiation, *see* Convection of Heat.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Solar Radiation, *see* Meteorology.
Therapeutic Effects, *see* Medical Radiology and Electrology.
Velocity of Propagation, *see* Transmission (Radiation).
X-Rays, *see under.*

1. General Theory (*see also* Mechanics, Quantum).

β-Ray Spectrum of Ra-E. Y. Watase and J. Itoh 213
Internal Stresses and Dynamics of Radiating Electron. T. de Donder and J. Géhéniau 228
Photons and Pair Production. M. Markov 229
Possibility of Neutrino Theory of Light. A. Sokolow 661
Gyroscopic Model of Electron and Application to Radiation Probability of Electron-Positron Pairs. H. Hönl 827
Scattering and Splitting of Photons on the Non-Linear Field Theory of Born and Infeld. S. Tomonaga and M. Kobayasi 1121
Photon Equations. J. Roubaud-Valette 1122
Relations between Photon and Heavy Electron Theory. M. A. Tonnelat 1123
Coordination of Heavy-Electron Equation, Kemmer and Klein-Gordon Equations, and de Broglie Photon Equations. A. Proca 1124
Electromagnetic Equations of the Photon Theory. G. Petiau 1125
Density of Matrices and Non-Maxwellian Quantities in the Theory of the Photon. J. Géhéniau 1610
Mass of the Neutrino. J. Solomon 1611
Absorption of Neutrinos. H. R. Crane 1612
Fluctuations in Electromagnetic Radiation. M. Born and K. Fuchs 1613
Photon Equations and their Relation to the Equations of Dirac and Kemmer. M. A. Tonnelat 2042
Dipole Nature of Elementary Light Centres. P. Selényi 2055
Collision and Theory of Radiative Equilibrium. R. v. d. R. Woolley 2414
Characteristics of Photon Equations. G. Biben 2491
Electromagnetic Quantities in Theory of Photon. G. Petiau 2492
Theory of Radiation. G. A. Schott 2493
Influence of Atomic Electrons on Radiation and Pair Production. J. A. Wheeler and W. E. Lamb, Jr. 2630
Photon Theory. B. Kwal 2839
Materialisation of Energy. A. M. da Silva 3426
Particles with Any Spin. L. de Broglie 3895
Fluctuations in Electromagnetic Radiation. M. Born and K. Fuchs 3987
Tables of Planck's Formula for Radiation. Part III. Tables of Luminosity Factors. Z. Yamauti and M. Okamatu 3988
Representation of the Wave Equation and Development of Electromagnetic Quantities in the Theory of the Photon. G. Petiau 4543

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Emission (Radiation), *continued.*

2. Black-Body Radiation. Total Intensity and Spectral Distribution (Theoretical and Experimental).

Abstract Nos.
Positive Electrode of Carbon Arc in Air as Standard Lamp. C. Krygsman 230
Temperature Variation of A.C.-Heated Tungsten Filaments. W. Elenbaas .. 231
Integrator of Radiant Energy. L. Quevron 232
True Temperature Scale of an Oxide-Coated Filament. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and J. Morrison 751
Table and Graph for Black-Body Radiation Calculations. Z. Miduno 1126
Radiation Laws Describing Emission of Photons by Black Bodies. A. G. Worthing 1127
New λT Relations for Black-Body Radiation. A. G. Worthing 1128
Black-Body Radiation. F. Benford 1614
Table and Graph for Black-Body Radiation Calculations. Z. Miduno 2043
Spectral Emissivity and Relation of True and Brightness Temperatures of Platinum. R. E. Stephens 2044
Calculation of Luminous Efficiency of Ionised Cæsium Vapour. F. L. Mohler.. 2116
Heat Radiation from Flames. J. Werneburg 2494
Brightness of Black-Body Radiators at Temperature of Freezing Platinum. H. Willenberg 3249
Effect of Grain Size on Intensity of Mass Radiator. A. Kalugina 3631
Total Emission. Parts I and II. A. Carrelli 3989
Total Heat Emission of Ni. F. Cennamo 3990
Spectral Emission of Ni at Various Temperatures. F. Cennamo 4544
Emission of Ni and its Variation with Temperature. F. Cennamo..... 4545

3. Selective Radiation.

Spectral Energy Distribution from High-Pressure Mercury Lamp. F. Rössler 1129
Simple Xenon Lamp to Produce Short-Wave U.V. Radiation. M. v. Ardenne 1413
Operation and Characteristics of Quartz-Mercury-Vapour Lamps for U.V. Irradiation. G. N. Peel 1414
Photogenic Effect and Electronic Activation of the N≡N Radical. R. Audubert and R. Ralea..... 2510
Radiation of High Pressure Mercury Discharge. J. Kern and P. Schulz 2840
Ultra-Violet Meter. A. H. Taylor 3042
U.V. Emission in Thermolysis of Thallium Azide. R. Audubert and C. Racz .. 3266
U.V. Emission during Electrolysis of Solutions of HN_3 and NaN_3. R. Audubert and E. T. Verdier 3632
U.V. Emission in Thermolysis of Ferric Azide. C. Racz 4559
Hydrogen Lamp. A. J. Allen and R. G. Franklin..... 4602

4. Cosmic Rays.

Grain-Spacing of α-Ray, Proton and Deuteron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions. T. R. Wilkins and H. J. St. Helens..... 211
Quantum Theory and Origin of Cosmic-Ray Showers. G. Wataghin 233
Registration of Intensity of Cosmic Rays. G. Bernardini 234
Ionisation by Cosmic Rays. S. Szczeniowski, S. Ziemecki and K. Narkiewicz-Jodko 235
Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays. P. M. S. Blackett 236
Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays and its Associated Bursts. H. Euler.. 237
Large Cosmic-Ray Showers at 2800m. Altitude. P. Auger and R. Maze 238
Large Cosmic-Ray Showers at 3500m. P. Auger 239
Angular Spread of Hard Cosmic-Ray Showers. G. Wentzel 240
Theory of Energy Losses of High-Energy Particles. L. W. Nordheim 241
Disintegration of Mesotrons. P. Ehrenfest, Jr., and A. Fréon 242
Theory of Coincidence Experiments on Cosmic Rays. N. Arley..... 243
Nuclear Disintegrations by Cosmic Rays. W. Heitler..... 662
Multiple Disintegration of Nuclei by Cosmic Rays: Results of 154 Cases in Photographic Emulsions. H. Wambacher 663
Primary and Secondary Cosmic Rays, Showers and Bursts. W. M. Nielsen.. 664
Production of Showers by Cosmic Rays. C. G. Montgomery and D. D. Montgomery 665
Barometer Effect on Cosmic Rays. J. Zirkler 666

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Emission (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Production of Secondaries by the Soft and Penetrating Components of Cosmic Radiation. B. Trumpy 667
Neutrons in Cosmic Radiation. E. Fünfer 668
Absorption of Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays. W. Heisenberg 669
World-Wide Changes in Cosmic-Ray Intensity. S. E. Forbush 670
Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetic Effects. T. H. Johnson 671
Galactic Rotation and Intensity of Cosmic Radiation at Geomagnetic Equator. M. S. Vallarta, C. Graef and S. Kusaka 672
Nature of Penetrating Cosmic Rays. V. C. Wilson 673
Critical Analysis of Sidereal Time Variations of Cosmic Rays on the Pacific. J. L. Thompson 674
Penumbra of Cosmic Radiation. R. A. Hutner 675
New Evidence for Existence of Penetrating Neutral Particles. F. R. Shonka 676
Summary of Year's Work, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington. J. A. Fleming 1085
Determination of Small Amounts of Emanation in Water. J. Clay and F. Westerhof 1091
Possible Origin of Soft Cosmic Rays at Sea-Level. B. Ferretti 1130
Cosmic Rays. W. Heitler 1131
What are Cosmic Rays ? W. F. G. Swann 1132
Present Status of Theory of Effect of Earth's Magnetic Field on Cosmic Rays. M. S. Vallarta 1133
Geomagnetic Effects and Cosmic-Ray Investigation. T. H. Johnson 1134
High-Energy Processes Due to Cosmic Rays. E. M. Schopper and E. Schopper 1135
Latitude Effect for Cosmic-Ray Showers. G. Occhialini 1136
Identity of Hoffmann " Bursts " with Electron Showers Produced by Cosmic Rays. A. Dauvillier 1137
Large Cosmic-Ray Showers. P. Auger, R. Maze, P. Ehrenfest, Jr., and A. Fréon 1138
Number of Secondary Electrons Accompanying Penetrating Component of Cosmic Rays in Different Materials. J. Clay and F. J. H. Duvergé 1139
Decay of Penetrating Cosmic Rays in Different Directions. J. Clay, K. H. J. Jonker and J. T. Wiersma 1140
Penetrating Cosmic Rays in Water and Rock. P. H. Clay, A. v. Gemert and J. Clay 1141
Evidence for the Existence of a New Elementary Particle. E. E. Witmer and M. A. Pomerantz 1366
Probable Emission of Mesotrons in certain Nuclear Disintegrations. M. E. Nahmias 1590
Cosmic-Ray Showers at High Altitudes. E. Regener and A. Ehmert 1615
Solar Activity and Cosmic Radiation. W. Kolhörster 1616
Scattering of Fast Electrons and of Cosmic-Ray Particles. E. J. Williams 1617
Motion of Cosmic Rays in Interstellar Space. H. Alfvén 1618
Long Period Variations of Cosmic Rays. P. S. Gill 1619
Creation and Annihilation of Heavy Quanta in Matter. M. Kobayasi and T. Okayama 1796
Mesotrons in Cosmic Radiation. W. Kolhörster and I. Matthes 2045
Neutrons in Cosmic Radiation. H. v. Halban, Jr., L., Kowarski and M. Magat 2046
Penumbra of Geomagnetic Latitude 20° and Energy Spectrum of Primary Cosmic Radiation. R. A. Hutner 2047
Decay of Penetrating Cosmic Rays. E. M. Bruins 2048
Total Intensity of Cosmic Radiation in the Atmosphere. R. Auer 2049
Magnetic Effects on Cosmic Rays. E. M. Bruins 2495
Temporal Variation of Cosmic-Ray Shower Intensity and Mesotron Disintegration. J. Barnóthy and M. Forró 2496
Vertical Counter Effect of Cosmic Rays for Proportional Counters. P. Weisz 2497
Asymptotic Orbits of Primary Cosmic Rays. A. Baños, Jr. 2498
Secondary Effects of Cosmic Rays in Pb. T. Grivet-Meyer 2499
Stopping Power of Hg and N for Cosmic-Ray Electrons. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2500
Lemaître-Vallarta Theory of Cosmic Radiation. A. Baños, Jr. 2841
Fast and Slow Mesotrons in Cosmic Radiation. W. Bothe 2842
Secondary Neutrons in Cosmic Radiation. M. Ageno 2843
Range of Nuclear Forces and Disintegrations by Cosmic Rays. E. Bagge 2844
Time Variation of Cosmic Rays. A. H. Compton 2845
Variation of Cosmic-Ray Intensity. J. Barnóthy and M. Forró 2846
Intensity Variations of Cosmic Rays and Activity of the Sun. G. R. Miczaika 2847

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Emission (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Cosmic-Ray Particles at Great Depth. J. Barnóthy and M. Forró 2848
Decrease of Intensity of Cosmic Rays in the Earth. J. Clay and A. v. Gemert 2849
Penetrating Cosmic Rays in Water and Rock. P. H. Clay, A. v. Gemert and J. Clay 2850
Large Cosmic-Ray Showers. P. Auger, R. Maze and Robley..... 2851
Rossi Transition Curve for Small Angle Showers. W. M. Nielsen, J. E. Morgan and K. Z. Morgan 2852
Primary Radiation of Hard Cosmic-Ray Showers. K. Schmeiser..... 2853
Comparison of Cosmic-Ray Showers Underground and at Sea-Level. D. H. Follett 2854
Size-Distribution of Cosmic-Ray Bursts from 10 cm. Fe. A. Sittkus..... 2855
Cosmic-Ray Bursts at High Altitude. H. J. J. Braddick..... 2856
High Altitude Cosmic-Ray Measurements near the North Geomagnetic Pole. H. Carmichael and E. G. Dymond 2857
Registration of Partial Counter-Coincidences. S. Gorodetzky..... 3250
Recent Advances in Cosmic Rays. T. H. Johnson 3251
Cosmic Rays on the Pacific Ocean. P. S. Gill..... 3252
Variations of Cosmic-Ray Intensity with Atmospheric Pressure and Temperature at Sea-Level. J. Clay and E. M. Bruins 3253
Decay of Cosmic Rays in Different Directions. J. Clay, K. H. J. Jonker and J. T. Wiersma 3254
Absorption of Hard Cosmic Rays in Different Materials. J. Clay and A. G. M. van Gemert 3255
Ionisation by Cosmic Rays in Gases. J. Clay and H. J. Stammer..... 3256
Cosmic Rays. J. Clay 3257
Cosmic-Ray Showers and Penetrating Particles. J. C. Street..... 3258
Theory of Shower Explosions in Cosmic Rays. W. Heisenberg..... 3259
Intensity of Neutrons of Thermal Energy in Air at Sea Level. C. G. Montgomery and D. D. Montgomery 3435
Registration of Cosmic Radiation by Coincidence Counters. H. Alfvén..... 3633
Vertical Cosmic-Ray Intensity at Altitudes up to 24000 ft. W. F. G. Swann and W. E. Danforth 3634
Correlation of Counter and Electroscope Measurements of Cosmic Radiation in the Stratosphere. S. A. Korff and W. E. Danforth..... 3635
East-West Symmetry of Cosmic Radiation at Very High Elevations near Equator and Evidence that Protons Constitute Primary Particles of Hard Component. T. H. Johnson and J. G. Barry 3636
Angular Dispersion of Cosmic Radiation in Upper Atmosphere Resulting from Deflections of Low Energy Particles in Earth's Magnetic Field. T. H. Johnson 3637
Cosmic-Ray Observations with Large Randomly-Operated Cloud Chamber. E. J. Williams 3638
Cosmic-Ray Showers and Second Maximum of Rossi Curve. A. E. Ehmert 3639
Production of Mesotrons. G. Cocconi 3778
Limits of Electrodynamics and the New Experimental Results on Cosmic Radiation. G. Gentile 3991
Atomic and Cosmic Rays in Supernovæ. F. Zwicky 3992
Annual Fluctuation in Intensity of Cosmic Rays. G. R. Miczaika 3993
Trajectories of Cosmic-Ray Particles in Earth's Field. Tchang Yong-Li.... 3994
Variations in Cosmic-Ray Showers. W. Kolhörster 3995
Absorption of Penetrating Cosmic-Ray Particles in Gold. J. G. Wilson..... 3996
Shower Production by Penetrating Cosmic Rays. A. C. B. Lovell..... 3997
Cosmic Rays. Their History, Source, Nature and Effects. J. C. Stearns and D. K. Froman 4294
Very Soft Component of Cosmic Radiation. G. Bernardini and B. Ferretti 4295
Angular Distribution of Cosmic-Ray Particles Scattered in 1 cm. of Pt. J. A. Vargus, Jr. 4296
Seasonal Cosmic-Ray Effects at Sea Level. R. A. Millikan, H. V. Neher and D. O. Smith 4297
New Evidence for Change with Time of Total Energy Brought into the Earth by Cosmic Rays. R. A. Millikan and H. V. Neher 4298
Production of Hard Component of Cosmic Radiation. Part I. L. W. Nordheim and M. H. Hebb. Part II. L. W. Nordheim 4299
Time Distribution of Cosmic-Ray Bursts. P. S. Gill 4300
Slow Mesons in Cosmic Radiation. C. G. Montgomery, W. E. Ramsey, D. B. Cowie and D. D. Montgomery..... 4301

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Emission (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Transition Effect for Large Bursts of Cosmic-Ray Ionisation and Number of Primary Electrions of Very High Energy. C. G. Montgomery and D. D. Montgomery 4302
Integral Occurring in Cascade Theory of Cosmic-Ray Showers. D. R. Hartree 4456
Function $\chi(v) = \int_0^\infty e^{-(x-w^2)^2}\,dw$. . D. R. Hartree and S. Johnston 4457
Asymptotic Orbits in the Theory of Primary Cosmic Radiation. A. Baños, Jr. 4546
Geometry of Counter Arrangements and Angular Divergence of Penetrating Showers. G. Cocconi 4547
Effects of Nuclear Exchange Forces in Cosmic Radiation. M. Ageno..... 4548
Relative Intensity of Soft and Hard Component of Cosmic Radiation. B. N. Cacciapuoti 4549
Absorption of Hard Component of Cosmic Radiation and the Nature of the Mesotron. G. Bernardini, B. N. Cacciapuoti and O. Piccioni 4550
Penetrating Components of Large Cosmic-Ray Showers. P. Auger and J. Daudin..... 4551
Variations in Large Cosmic-Ray Showers with Barometric Pressure, Altitude and Time. P. Auger, Robley and Pluvinage..... 4552
" Protidons." E. Sevin 4670

5. Mechanical Effects (Photophoresis, etc.).

Effect of Radiation Pressure and Gravitation on the Distribution of Interstellar Matter. C. Schalén 1041
Energy of Attraction between Luminous Bodies. C. Popovici..... 3640

7. Unclassified.

U.V. Emission during Coagulation. A. Rabinerson and M. Philippov..... 1142
Emission of Ionising Radiations by Salts. G. Reboul and E. Thibaud..... 1621
Radioactive Phenomena of the Second Order. G. Reboul..... 2050
Ionising Radiations Emitted by Metals. J. A. Reboul..... 2501
Present Status of Mitogenetic Radiation. A. Hollaender..... 2648
Emission of an Impulse Tube from 1 to 3 eMV. V. Gei, I. Piskunov and V. Saveljev 3641
Intensity of Telluric Penetrating Radiation in Auvergne. J. Bricard and J. Jung 4259

Radiation from Hg Discharge Lamps. H. Krefft..... 158B
Radiation and Cosmic Radiation. H. Thirring..... 382B
Luminous Efficiency of Incandescent Electric Lamps. H. Pécheux 597B
Production of Light. H. Krefft 606B
Mercury Vapour Lamp. R. Rompe and W. Thouret..... 607B
H.P. Mercury Vapour Lamp with Multiple Electrodes. J. Kern and H. Krefft 608B
Particles of Cosmic Rays. K. K. Darrow 1116B
Operating Characteristics of Incandescent Lamps. E. W. Beggs 1172B
High Efficient Mercury and Sodium Vapour Lamps. L. J. Buttolph..... 1175B
Sources of Light. R. Deaglio..... 2418B

Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow.

1. Fluorescence.
2. Phosphorescence.
3. Luminescence and Afterglow.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence Spectra, *see* Spectroscopy.

1. Fluorescence.

Relation between Fluorescence and Chemical Constitution. G. Brooks.... 245
Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence of Heterocyclic Compounds. O. V. Fialkovskaja 715
Absorption and Fluorescence of Chrysene Molecule. K. S. Krishnan and P. K. Seshan 1143
Sensitised Fluorescence of Potassium. E. H. Krause 1144
Fluorescence of the Crystalline Lens. Y. le Grand..... 1257
Fluorescence of Compounds Containing Mn. J. T. Randall..... 1622

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Effect of Wetting on Brightness of Fluorescence of Adsorbed Dyestuffs. F. Bandow 1623
Fluorescence Test for Striæ and Cords in Glass. M. A. Besborodov and N. O. Abeltchuk 2502
U.V. Fluorescence of Alkali Halides with U- and F-Centres. N. N. Fedenew 2503
Measurements of Fluorescence and of Absorption with Benzene Derivatives, especially in Condensed Systems. H. Ley and H. Specker..... 2858
Response of Fluorescent Materials to Short Wave-Length U.V. Radiations. N. C. Beese 3260
Fluorescence of Carbonyl Compounds in the Gas Phase. M. S. Matheson and J. W. Zabor 3261
Photo-Oxidation of Hydrocarbon Solutions. E. J. Bowen and A. H. Williams 3267
Fluorescence Test for Striæ and Cords in Glass. M. A. Besborodov and N. O. Abeltchuk 3284
Fluorescence of Aqueous Solutions of Rare-Earth Salts. A. Zeidel, J. Larionov and A. Philippov 3642
Approximate Estimation of Benzopyrene Content of Tar. A. Kling and M. Heros 3670
Measurements of Fluorescence and Absorption of Benzene Derivatives, especially in Condensed Systems. H. Ley and H. Specker..... 3998
Fluorescence and Photochemical Kinetics of Polyatomic Molecules in the Gas Phase. W. A. Noyes, Jr. and F. C. Henriques, Jr..... 3999
Elementary Processes in the Sensitised Fluorescence of OH Molecules. E. R. Lyman 4000
Fluorescence and Reversible Energy Transfer in Reversibly Polymerised Dyestuffs. G. Scheibe, A. Schöntag and F. Katheder..... 4001
Fluorescent Power of Uranin Solutions as a Function of Their H-Ion Concentration. A. Boutaric and M. Roy..... 4002
Fluorescent Spectra of Artificial Fluorites Activated with Rare-Earths and Their Interpretation. N. Chatterjee 4003
Quenching and Depolarisation of Hg Fluorescence by H_2 and D_2. F. Suppe.. 4004
Polarisation of Fluorescence of Molecules in the Vapour State and in Solution. F. Suppe 4005
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence of Photographic Gelatin Films at Low Temperatures. W. Meidinger 4303
Influence of Ionic Strength on Quenching of Fluorescence in Aqueous Solutions. R. W. Stroughton and G. K. Rollefson 4553

2. Phosphorescence.

Luminescence. J. T. Randall, E. J. Bowen, R. G. W. Norrish, P. Pringsheim, H. Zocher, A. Terenin, A. Vartanian, B. Neporent, A. Norton, J. Weiss, F. H. Spedding, R. W. Gurney, N. F. Mott, F. Seitz, C. J. Milner, M. Curie, J. Ewles, L. Levy, D. W. West, N. Riehl, R. Tomaschek, H. G. Jenkins, J. N. Bowtell, L. T. Minchin, L. J. Davies, M. G. Evans, M. Polanyi, C. E. H. Bawn, W. J. Dunning, R. Audubert, H. D. K. Drew, H. Kautsky, G. Destriau, E. N. Harvey 679
Blackening of ZnS Phosphors. N. T. Gordon, F. Seitz and F. Quinlan 684
Excitation of Phosphors by Collisions of the Second Kind. K. Sommermeyer 1145
Decay Times of ZnS-CdS-Cu Phosphors after Excitation with Kathode Rays. G. Wollweber 1146
Electrical Effects in ZnS Phosphors Activated with Copper. F. Goos..... 1147
Decomposition of ZnS by Light and by α-Rays. E. Streck..... 1148
Energy Transformation by Luminescent Materials. M. Schön..... 1149
Rise and Decay of Luminescence in Phosphors. A. Schleede and B. Bartels 1150
Activation and Decay of Luminescent Zinc Silicate. N. C. Beese..... 1151
Light Output and Secondary Emission Characteristics of Luminescent Materials. S. T. Martin and L. B. Headrick..... 1152
Automatic Recording Spectroradiometer for Kathodoluminescent Materials. V. K. Zworykin 1153
Saturation Effects in Short Duration Photoluminescence of ZnS Phosphors. W. de Groot 2504
Silicate Phosphors. G. R. Fonda 2505
Phosphorescence of Zinc Silicate Phosphors. G. R. Fonda 2859
Phosphorescence of Rock-Salt Activated by Ni. I. Parfianovich 3643

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow, *continued.*
Abstract Nos.
U.V. Phosphorescence of X-Rayed Rock-Salt. M. Djachenko 3644
Attenuation Law of Phosphorescence of Salicylic Acid at Liquid-Air Temperature. B. Pjatnitzky 3645
Sensitisation of Phosphorescent ZnS by Red Rays. J. Saddy 4006
Photoelectric Effect and Photoconduction of Phosphorescent Sulphides and of Fluorides. E. Voyatzakis 4178
Dielectric Losses of Irradiated ZnS Phosphors. J. H. Gisolf 4554
Proportionality of Luminescence to Irradiation at Low Temperatures of ZnS Phosphors. J. H. Gisolf and F. A. Kröger 4555
Infra-Red Radiations and Their Quenching Effects upon ZnS Phosphors. G. G. Blake 4556

3. Luminescence and Afterglow.

Bioluminescence. B. Ghosh 246
Physics of Luminescent Substances in Discharge Lamps. R. Frerichs 247
Triboluminescence of Rock-Salt Irradiated with Radium. J. Trinks 677
Electrical and Luminescent Properties of Phosphors under Electron Bombardment. W. B. Nottingham 678
Photographic Control of Luminescence Excited by X-Rays. C. Piffault 1154
Emission from the Ends of Luminescent Tubes. L. Dunoyer 1155, 1156
Emission from the Ends of Luminescent Tubes. P. Laîné and R. Servant 1157
Chemiluminescence of Sulphur. E. Schröer 1624
Luminescence Decay and Related Phenomena. W. de Groot 1625
Dissociation of NO_2 in the Silent Electric Discharge. L. Grillet and P. M. Duffieux 1769
Equilibrium Potentials of Luminescent Materials under Electron Bombardment. H. Bey 2051
Influence of Electric Field on Electrophotoluminescence. G. Destriau and Loudette 2052
Luminescence and Absorption of ZnS-MnS Mixed Crystals. F. A. Kröger 2053
Chemiluminescence of Dimethyl-Diacridylium-Nitrate. B. Tamamushi and H. Akiyama 2054
Triboluminescence. T. Inoue, M. Kunitomi and E. Shibata 2506
Crystalloluminescence. S. Tuda, T. Taketa and E. Shibata 2507
Luminescence During Intermittent Electron Bombardment. R. B. Nelson, R. P. Johnson and W. B. Nottingham 2508
Influence of Electric Field on Emission Bands in Electro-photo-luminescence. G. Destriau and G. Loudette 2838
New Effect with Luminescent Zinc Sulphide. N. Riehl 2860
Effect of Substitutents on Luminescent Power of Phthalaz-1 : 4 diones. H. D. K. Drew and R. F. Garwood 2861
Simple Arrangement for Measuring the Equilibrium Potentials of Luminescent Screens under Electron Bombardment. R. Frerichs and E. Krautz 2862
Luminescence of Adhesive Tape. E. N. Harvey 3262
Luminescence During Intermittent Optical Excitation. R. P. Johnson and W. L. Davis 3263
Fatigue in Luminescence under Electron Bombardment. W. Grotheer 3264
Luminescent Materials. H. W. Leverenz and F. Seitz 3646
Zinc Silicate Phosphors. F. A. Kröger 3647
Fundamental Absorption of ZnS-CdS-MnS and ZnS-MnS Mixed Crystals. F. A. Kröger 3648
Luminescence of Wetted Salts. J. Ewles and W. E. Martin 4007
Luminescence of Water under the Action of Supersonic Waves. P. Paounoff 4008
Luminescence in Electric Fields and Electronic Phenomena in Semiconductors. G. Destriau 4009
Luminescence of Mercury Vapour along an α-Ray Pencil, and Transfer of Nitrogen Excitation to Mercury. A. Luyckx 4010
Luminescence of Sulphide and Silicate Phosphors. R. P. Johnson 4304
Sonoluminescence and Sonic Chemiluminescence. E. N. Harvey 4642

5. Unclassified.

Fundamental Principles of Fluorescence. G. R. Fonda 355B
Fluorescent Lamps. G. E. Inman 601B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Fluorescence and Phosphorescence. Luminescence and Afterglow, *continued.*
Abstract Nos.
Luminescent Materials for Light Production. A. Rüttenauer 605B
Basis for High Efficiency in Fluorescent Lamps. R. N. Thayes and B. T. Barnes 1176B
Effects of Impurities on Fluorescent Compounds. J. W. Marden and G. Meister 1698B

Fusion and Solidification.

1. Melting Points.
2. Liquefaction and Solidification.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Latent Heat, *see* Calorimetry.
Standard Fixed Points, *see* Temperature.
Thermodynamic Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Melting Points.

Pb-In System. S. Valentiner and S. Haberstroh 32
Thermal Dependence of Elasticity in Solids. L. Brillouin 67
Electronic Lattice in Multiply-Ionised Compounds. R. Forrer 344
Orbital Electronic Lattices. R. Forrer 503
Properties of Purified Normal Heptane and Iso-Octane. D. B. Brooks 763
Freezing-Point—Solubility Curves of Hydrates and Other Compounds under Pressure. L. H. Adams 994
Mechanism of Fusion. R. Lucas 1276
Freezing and Boiling Points of Aqueous Mixtures of Ethylene Glycol. R. Delaplace and C. Béchard 1277
Structure and Melting of Long Chain Ketones. J. W. H. Oldham and A. R. Ubbelohde 1278
Fusion of Graphite under Very High Pressures of Argon. J. Basset 1707
Melting as a Disorder Phenomenon. F. C. Frank 1708
Theory of Liquids. N. F. Mott and R. W. Gurney 1720
Influence of Salts on the Melting Point of Gelatin Gels. J. H. C. Merckel and P. W. Haayman 2285
Resistance, Emissivities and Melting Point of Tantalum. L. Malter and D. B. Langmuir 2574
P-T Phase Diagram of Na-K Alloys and Effect of Pressure on Resistance of Liquid Phase. C. H. Kean 2607
Molecular Freedom and Melting in Alkyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3074
Internal Rotation and Resonance in Hydrocarbons. E. Gorin, J. Walter and H. Eyring 3075
Fusion of Graphite in Argon. Triple Point and Provisional Equilibrium Diagram of Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States of Carbon. Part I. J. Basset 3363
Diphenylmethane as Thermometric Standard. T. de Vries and H. A. Strow 3365
P.V.T. Diagram of Allotropic Forms of Ice. F. L. Verwiebe 4357
Freezing Point of Rhodium. C. R. Barber and F. H. Schofield 4615
Thermodynamic Study of Pb-Sb System. H. Seltz and B. J. DeWitt 4669

2. Liquefaction and Solidification.

Liquid-Solid Isotherm of a Tetra-Hydro-Naphthalene under Pressure. J. Basset 1279
Ice Formation. C. L. Pekeris and L. B. Slichter 1280
Crystallisation of Water. Part I. W. Altberg 1467
Crystallisation Velocity of H_2O and D_2O. J. Timmermans, J. de Rooster and J. Michel 1468
Progress of Boundary of Fusion in Linear Conductor. A. Huber 1704
Principles of Cryoscopy and the Construction of a Cryoscopic Apparatus. Y. Doucet 2134
Crystallographic Investigation of Glacier Structure and Mechanism of Glacier Flow. M. F. Perutz and G. Seligman 3588
Nature of Fusion Process in Argon. O. K. Rice 4630

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Fusion and Solidification, *continued.*

4. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.

Mechanism of Sliding on Ice and Snow. F. P. Bowden and T. P. Hughes.... 3565

Construction of Laboratory Furnaces. L. Walden 476B

Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.

1. Galvanomagnetic Effects:
   (*a*) Hall and Corbino Effects.
   (*b*) Ettingshausen Effect.
   (*c*) Change of Resistance in Magnetic Field.
2. Thermomagnetic Effects:
   (*a*) Nernst Effect.
   (*b*) Leduc Effect.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

1. Galvanomagnetic Effects.

(*a*) *Hall and Corbino Effects.*

Hall Effect in Pure Metals at Low Temperatures. M. Kohler 1383
Influence of Foreign Metal Atoms on Hall Effect in Ag. J. Dorfman and P. Zhukova 3798
Hall Effect in Ferromagnetics. V. Rudnitzky 3799

(*c*) *Change of Resistance in Magnetic Field.*

Magnetic Inductive Changes in Current-Carrying Supraconductors on Transition to Supraconducting State. K. Steiner and H. Schoeneck..... 1811
Effect of Magnetic Field upon Electrical Resistance of Gold and Silver between 1 and 20° K. J. W. Stout and R. E. Barieau..... 1812
Thermal and Electrical Resistance of Bismuth Single Crystals. Effects of Temperature and Magnetic Fields. G. W. C. Kaye 2129
Longitudinal Magneto-Resistance Effect in Fe-Si Alloys. Y. Shirakawa 2234
Magneto-Resistance of Nickel in Large Fields. C. W. Heaps..... 3023
Longitudinal Magneto-Resistance Effect in Fe-Ni Alloys. Y. Shirakawa.... 3438
Longitudinal Magneto-Resistance Effect in Fe-Co Alloys. Y. Shirakawa.... 3439
Change of Resistance in Magnetic Field. L. Davis, Jr. 3440
Change of Resistance of Metals in a Magnetic Field. A. Akhiezer..... 3800
Influence of Strong Magnetic Fields on Resistance of Mo Single Crystals. A. Foroud and E. Justi 4401

2. Thermomagnetic Effects.

(*a*) *Nernst Effect.*

Thermomagnetic and Thermoelastic Phenomena in Ferromagnetics. D. Volkov 3801

4. Unclassified.

Thermomagnetic Properties of Cubic Ferric Oxide. G. Chaudron and A. Michel 1384
Heating of Iron Ammonium Alum by Alternating Magnetic Fields at Very Low Temperatures. E. S. Shire and H. M. Barkla..... 2144
Fundamental Relations of Thermomagnetics. A. D. Fokker..... 3802

Geodesy.

1. Theory.
2. Measurements
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Isostasy, *see* Gravitation.
See also Latitude and Longitude.

1. Theory.

Computation of Elliptic Integrals in Special Cases. F. W. Darling 188
Formulæ and Tables for Deflection of Vertical. W. D. Lambert and F. W. Darling 189

2. Measurements.

Deformations of Earth's Crust. C. Tsuboi 1561
Comparison between Methods of Time Determination. S. Hayne 3920
Simultaneous Determination of Longitude, Latitude and Azimuth. S. Hayne 3937

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Goedesy, *continued.*

4. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
Tidal Variations in Length of the Day. F. Anderson 143

Geophysics, Applied.

1. Surveying and Prospecting :
   (*a*) Electrical Methods.
   (*b*) Gravitational Methods.
   (*c*) Magnetic Methods.
   (*d*) Seismic Methods.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

1. Surveying and Prospecting.

(*a*) *Electrical Methods.*
Geological Conductors. V. Fritsch 1991
Evaluation of Geoelectric Resistivity. F. Gassmann 3201
Radio Waves Underground (Spark Geology). V. Fritsch 3202
Radio-Propagation Methods in Applied Geophysics. V. Fritsch 3585
(*c*) *Magnetic Methods.*
Registration Procedure for Indicating Magnetic Elements. A. Graf 3203
(*d*) *Seismic Methods.*
Development of Seismic Methods of Prospecting. B. Gutenberg 1992
Seismic Prospecting. E. A. Hodgson 2434
Seismic-Electric Effect. K. H. Waters and Weng Wen-Po 3220
Oscillations of Moutainside of Vesuvius Coinciding with Periods of Eruptive Activity. G. Imbò 3967
Mobile Seismic Recording Unit. F. M. G. Murphy, S. T. Cope and J. H. Jones 4256

3. Unclassified.

Geophysical Measurements. V. Fritsch 385B
Radiogeology in Mining. V. Fritsch 1412B

Gravitation.

1. General.
2. Terrestrial Gravity.
3. Value of " G".
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Gravitational Prospecting, *see* Geophysics, Applied.
Pendulums, *see also* Mechanics, Classical.

1. General.

System of Gravitational Equations of the First Order. G. Wataghin 113
Stokes' Formula in Gravitational Theory. G. Garcia and A. Rosenblatt 524
Gravitational Waves in Linearised Fields. B. C. Mukerji 549
Gravitation and Quanta. J. Solomon 940
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. J. Solomon 941
Euler's Problem of Two Fixed Centres of Gravitation. M. H. Martin 1536
Static Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations for Spheres of Fluid. R. C. Tolman 1548
Massive Neutron Cores. J. R. Oppenheimer and G. M. Volkoff 1549
Two Cases of Exact Gravitational Fields with Axial Symmetry. B. C. Mukherji 1938
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. A. Kaliviaris 1939
Magnetic Force Due to a Conical Body. H. Higasinaka 2235
Density of Earth's Interior. H. Fabre 2436
Modified Newtonian Law. J. Chazy 3875

2. Terrestrial Gravity.

Concept and Determination of Mass in Newtonian Mechanics. V. V. Narlikar 531
Oscillations of Elastic Astatic Pendulum. C. F. Baeschlin and A. I. Corpaci 942
Improved Torsion Gravity Meter. F. E. Wright and J. L. England 943
Absolute Determination of " g". J. S. Clark 1911
Variations of Gravity at One Place. O. H. Truman 1912
Bar Pendulum. D. Owen 1913

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Gravitation, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Falling-Weight Time Switch and Time Constant of Inductive Circuit. E. J. Irons and G. A. Bennett 1961
Gravity Oscillations at Mountain Edges during Melting of Snow. H. Lettau 2725
Gravity Measurements in Cyprus. C. Mace and E. C. Bullard 2726
Gravity Anomalies. S. v. Thyssen and F. Lubiger 3127
Gravity Anomalies and Subterranean Mass Distribution. Part III. C. Tsuboi. Part IV. C. Tsuboi, T. Kaneko, S. Miyamura and T. Yabasi .. 3957

Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics.

1. Aerodynamical Theory.
2. Hydrodynamical Theory.
3. Measurement of Fluid Flow.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

1. Aerodynamical Theory.

Chrono-Photography and Vortex Motion. A. Foch and C. Chartier 525
Measurement of Longitudinal and Transverse Turbulent Fluctuations. H. Reichardt 944
Frequency Analysis of Turbulent Fluctuations, H. Motzfeld 945
Aerofoil Measurements and Theory of Supporting Surfaces. M. Hansen 946
Lift and Drag of a Rectangular Wing Spanning a Free Jet of Circular Section. H. B. Squire 947
Importance of Transition Layer in Helmholtz Theory of Air Waves. Z. Sekera 948
Limiting Case of Non-Steady Motion in Aerofoil Theory. v. Borbély 1490
Variation of Force on a Solid Moving in Air. J. Villey and R. Jamin 1914
High-Speed Wind Tunnels. B. V. Korvin-Kroukovsky 1915
Gas Jets from Rectangular Orifices. D. Riabouchinsky 3129
Two-Dimensional Hydrodynamical Theory of Moving Aerofoils. Part III. R. M. Morris 3526
Decrease of Resistance to Motion at Supersonic Velocities by Chilowsky's Method. D. Riabouchinsky 3527
Aerodynamics of Reacting Substances. H. Bateman 4088

2. Hydrodynamical Theory.

Oscillatory Motion of a Viscous Liquid in a Circular Tube of Infinite Length. Z. Takabayasi 80
Stability of Flow between Parallel Planes. Ou Sing-Mo 81
Stability of Vortex Streets. Godefroy 82
Mean Velocity in Following the Movement in a Fluid in Turbulent Motion. R. Duchêne and A. Martinot-Lagarde 83
Viscous Flow Past a Circular Cylinder. H. C. Gupta 84
Theory of Silt Transportation by Running Water. S. Hayami 193
Laws of Turbulent Flow in Open Channels. G. H. Keulegan 526
Notion of Stability. M. Godefroy and H. Poncin 536
Instability of Heavy Liquid, Rotating without Relative Motion about a Solid Nucleus. M. Brillouin 606
Properties of Vertical Trajectories in Two-Dimensional Convection Problems. V. Volkovisky 749
Theory of Vortex Motion. A. Kneschke 949
Slow Motion of Fluid. W. R. Dean 950
Hydrodynamic Forces on an Accelerated Cylinder Moving in Two Dimensions. M. A. Omara 951
Uniform Motion of a Sphere or a Cylinder through a Viscous Liquid. B. R. Seth 952
Surface Waves Produced by an Impulse upon a Fluid. H. Hayasi 1491
Development of Turbulent Liquid Motion over an Infinite Plate. M. Ray .. 1492
Free Oscillation of Water in an Oval Basin. K. Hidaka 1566
Motion of Fluid in Hydrodynamical Tunnels. G. Krall and W. Gröbner 1916
Definition of Turbulence. G. Dedebant and P. Wehrlé 1917
Spectrum of Homogeneous Turbulence. J. K. de Fériet 1918
Isotropy of Turbulent Motion and the Partition of Energy between Translations and Rotations. M. Luntz 1919
Modes of Resolution of a Liquid Jet into Drops. G. Littaye 1920
Potential Solutions near an Angular Point. B. R. Seth 1922

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Flow of Perfect Fluid. T. Sakurai 2329
Diagram of Gas Flow in Rotating Tube. M. Roy 2330
Turbulent Diffusion. G. Dedebant and P. Wehrlé 2331
Turbulence and Diffusion. H. L. Dryden 2332
Eddy Diffusion. W. L. Towle and T. K. Sherwood 2333
Theory of Injectors. G. Flügel 2334
Flow Phenomena in Nozzles and Orifices. P. Jordan 2335
Boundary Layer Equations. S. Goldstein 2336
Law of Similitude. E. F. M. van der Held 2343
Double Refraction and Turbulence of Liquids in Motion. W. Buchheim and H. A. Stuart with H. Menz 2890
Permanent Motion of Currents at a Free Surface. F. Paderi 3130
Theory of Velocity Field for Laminar Flow. H. Petersen 3131
Boundary-Layer Profile for Given Pressure Distribution. H. Görtler 3132
Integration of Partial Differential Equations in Heat and Fluid Mechanics. P. Vernotte 3137
Application of Principle of Limit Law to Dimensional Analysis. R. Esnault-Pelterie 3528
Experimental Phenomenon Observed with Vortex Rings Set in Translatory Motion in Actual Fluids. C. H. Krutzsch 3529
Stationary Contingent Functions and the Statistical Theory of Homogeneous Turbulence. J. K. de Fériet 3530
Turbulent Liquid Motion outside a Circular Boundary. M. Ray 3531
Integration of Boussinesq's Equation of Natural Convection. P. Vernotte .. 3533
Influence of Laminar and Turbulent Flow on X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Water and Nitrobenzol. W. Dubs 3699
Equations of Permanent Relative Flow of a Perfect Fluid, and the Hypothesis of Currents. M. Roy 3876
Flow of Compressible Fluid Past Circular Cylinder. K. Tamada and Y. Saitō 3877
Velocity Distribution in a Liquid-into-Liquid Jet. Part II. The Plane Jet. E. N. da C. Andrade 3878
Motion of Cylindrical Particles in Viscous Flow. R. C. Binder 4210
Similitude of Phenomena of Entrainment of Air by Water in Motion. L. Escande 4453

3. Measurement of Fluid Flow.

Evaluation of Yield Value with Sphere Viscometer. J. C. Williams and E. I. Fulmer 74
Experiments on Hydraulics. G. Krall 85
Anemoclinometer. J. K. de Fériet, A. Martinot-Lagarde and G. Rollin 86
Moving Pictures of Fluid Motion. D. Riabouchinsky 953
Flow of Compressible Gas. B. V. Korvin-Kroukovsky 954
Velocity of Front of Jet of Gas. O. Yadoff 955
Piezometric Surface of a Water-Bearing Layer Supplying any Number of Artesian Wells. R. Humery 1061
Turbulent Flow in Pipes, with Particular Reference to the Transition Region between the Smooth and Rough Pipe Laws. C. F. Colebrook 1493
Reaction of a Gas Jet by its Pressure on a Disc. V. Platoff 1494
Correlation of Rotameter Flow Rates. C. J. Whitwell and D. S. Plumb 2337
Fluid Resistance in Pipes. M. P. O'Brien, R. G. Folsom, and F. Jonassen .. 2338
Direct Solution of Isothermal Flow in Long Pipes. C. F. Bonilla 2339
Flow of Suspensions through Pipes. R. H. Wilhelm, D. M. Wroughton, and W. F. Loeffel 2340
Study of Turbulent Diffusion of a Jet by Determination of Radon Concentration. J. Roquet 3107
Resolution of Liquid Jet into Drops. G. Littaye 3133
Saturation of Gases by Laboratory Wet Test Meters. F. A. Smith and J. H. Eiseman 3879

5. Unclassified.

Inclined Liquid Jet. J. Satterly and O. A. Gilmore 956
Application of Wave-Propagation Phenomenon in Thermodynamics. M. Parodi 2341

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Hydrodynamical Experiments in Connection with Prominences. H. Zanstra 2431
Simple Gas-Circulating Device. J. Mengelis 2727
Outlook in Fluid Mechanics. W. F. Durand 3532
Influence of Density of Gaseous Surroundings on Propagation of Liquid Jet. R. Kling 3880
Speed of Surface Wave-Train on Water. J. Baurand 4454

Flow Measurements. T. Schiel 286B
Magnetic Flowmeter. W. M. Lansford 512B
Flow in Large Pipes, Conduits, Tunnels, Bends and Siphons. J. Williamson 1553B

Hydrosphere, Physics of the.

1. Thermal Data.
2. Optical Data.
3. Ocean Tides and Currents.
4. Inland Lakes. Rivers.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

1. Thermal Data.

Ice Formation in the Sea. J. Blüthgen 190
Temperatures and Currents in Ocean Beds. G. Wüst 605
Temperature Characteristics for Certain Fresh Waters. R. H. H. M'Gonigle 1562

2. Optical Data.

Selective Absorption of Light by Sea Water. G. L. Clarke and H. R. James 1563
Refeactive Index of Sea Water. Y. Miyake 3956

3. Ocean Tides and Currents.

Structure and Circulation of the Atlantic Ocean. A. Defant 191
Tide-Gauges of U.S.A. V. Frolow 192
Cause of Long-Period Oscillations in Mean Sea-Level at Brest and on North Sea Coasts. J. Legrand 194
Temperatures and Currents in Ocean Beds. G. Wüst 605
Instability of Heavy Liquid, Rotating without Relative Motion about a Solid Nucleus. M. Brillouin 606
Currents in North Channel of Irish Sea. J. Proudman 607
Hydraulic Régime of Marine Basins. G. Evangelisti 1056
Theory of Convection Currents in the Sea. V. W. Ekman 1564
Horizontal Oscillations of Bay Water Induced by Tidal Currents. K. Hidaka 1565
Free Oscillation of Water in an Oval Basin. K. Hidaka 1566
Relations of Vertical Stability of Salinity and Oxygen Extremes in the Atlantic. R. B. Montgomery 2793

4. Inland Lakes. Rivers.

Theory of Silt Transportation by Running Water. S. Hayami 193
Oscillations of Lake Water Generated by Wind Action. T. Takegami 2794

6. Unclassified.

Seiches in an Ocean Surrounding an Island. G. R. Goldsbrough 608
Erosion of Sands. L. J. Tison 613
Water Flow from Strata. A. Vibert 1567
Evaporation from Land and Water Surface. C. W. Thornthwaite and B. Holzman 2808
He-Ne Content of Sea Water and its Relations to the O_2 Content. N. W. Rakestraw, C. E. Herrick, Jr., and W. D. Urry 4511
Ra Content of an Ocean-Bottom Core. C. S. Piggot and W. D. Urry 4512
Wind and Sea Disturbance in the Hebrides. D. L. Champion 4519

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Interference, Diffraction and Scattering (Radiation).

1. Interference Effects.
2. Interference, Applications.
3. Diffraction.
4. Scattering.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Compton Effect, *see* X-Rays.
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
Meteorological Optics (Corona, Halo, etc.), *see* Meteorology.
Raman Effect, *see* Spectroscopy.

1. Interference Effects.

Abstract Nos.

Colours of Mosaic Powder Films. A. H. Pfund 1158
New Method of Demonstrating Stationary Light Waves. H. Jäger 1159
Theoretical Evaluation of a Wide-Angle Interference Experiment. F. W. Doermann and O. Halpern 1626
Dipole Nature of Elementary Light Centres. P. Selényi 2055
Effect Observed with a Rotating Sagnac Disc when Part of the Optical Circuit is Fixed. A. Dufour and F. Prunier 2552
Behaviour of an Interferometer in a Gravitational Field. H. E. Ives..... 2742
Structure and Optical Characters of Iridescent Glass. C. V. Raman and V. S. Rajagopalan 2863
Photometric Study of " Rings at Infinity " Produced by Half-Silvered Films. J. Roig..... 3265
Interference Fringes in Rochon's Prism. K. Asagoe 3649
Action of Neophane Glass on Visibility of Interence Fringes in White Light. C. Schaefer and J. Rosemann 3650
Search for Electrostatic Analogue to Gravitational Red Shift. H. T. Drill.... 3695
Wide-Angle Interferences and Nature of Elementary Light Sources. P. Selényi 4011
Haidinger's Rings in Curved Plates. C. V. Raman and V. S. Rajagopalan.... 4557

2. Interference, Applications.

Testing Planeness of Surface by Haidinger's Rings. O. Schönrock..... 1160
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. R. Fürth, K. Sitte and H. P. Appel 1540
Extinction of Reflection from Glass. K. B. Blodgett 1627
Convergent Pencils. L. Lenouvel and F. Lenouvel..... 2082
Superficial Deformation of Chilled Glass. N. Winter-Klein 2891
Rate of Oxidation of Steels from Interference Colours of Oxide Films. D. J. McAdam, Jr., and G. W. Geil 3169
Improved Interferometric Procedure with Application to Expansion Measurements. J. B. Saunders 3362
Optical Investigations on Liquid-Vapour Equilibrium in Capillary Systems. M. B. Coelingh 3382
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. P. Lacroute 4499
Proposed Modification of Michelson's Stellar Interferometer. J. A. Carroll.. 4500
Optical Properties of Semi-Transparent Sputtered Films Determined by Interference of Light. J. B. Nathanson and C. L. Bartberger..... 4569

3. Diffraction.

Theory of Gratings. V. S. Ignatovskij 248
Diffraction of Waves by Ribbons and by Slits. P. M. Morse and P. J. Rubenstein 249
Asymptotic Series for Functions in Diffraction Theory of Light. W. Pauli 250
Anomalous Propagation of Phase in the Focus. A. Rubinowicz..... 251
Astigmatism of Concave Grating as a Means of Calibrating Photographic Plates in Intensity Measurements. M. I. Bresch..... 275
Image Production in the Microscope. H. Boersch..... 690
Ghosts in Lines from Diffraction Gratings. F. Paschen..... 1161
Optical Image Formation. F. Jentzsch 1190
Reciprocal Lattice and Surfaces of Dispersion. J. Weigle 1196
Visual Acuity and Resolving Power of Optical Instruments, particularly the Human Eye. H. Schober 1255
Supersonics. L. Allegretti 1313

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Interference, Diffraction and Scattering (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. N. S. N. Nath 1314
Sound-Field Investigation by Means of Isochromats. E. Hiedemann and K. Osterhammel 1315
Acoustic Spectra Obtained by Diffraction of Light from Sound Films. D. Brown 1327
Laminar Reflection Gratings. K. H. Hellwege 1628
Diffraction of Capillary Waves. M. Bouasse 1629
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Castor Oil. L. Zachoval 1745
Optical Phenomena on a Supersonic Lattice in the Circular Opening of a Quartz Ring. J. Čeřovská 1746
Extended Diffraction. J. Savornin 2056
Direct Measurement of Intensity Distribution in Fresnel Diffraction Patterns. C. D. Hanse, J. G. Woodward and C. E. McClellan 2509
Adiabatic-Optic Coefficient of Liquids. V. Raman and K. S. Venkataraman 2519
Supersonic Measurement of Adiabatic Elastic Constants of Crystals. E. Baumgardt 2591
Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. Part I. K. N. Rao 2960
Fresnel Diffraction Effects with Supersonic Waves and Evaluation by Mascart's Method. F. Mahler 2961
Diffraction by Narrow Screens. V. Rogov 3651
Microscopic Observations with Gratings having Ruling Errors. H. Siedentopf 3652
Influence of Angle of Incidence on Diffraction of Light by Supersonic Waves. E. A. Neumann 4113
Dispersion of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. L. Zachoval 4369
Adiabatic Piezo-Optic Coefficients of Water and Alcohols. K. S. Venkataraman 4573
Visible Stationary Supersonic Waves in Liquids. O. Nomoto 4643

4. Scattering.

Scattering of Light by Anisotropic Liquids. Parts I and II. V. Zwetkoff 49
Scattering of Light by Particles in Air. H. Grisollet 620
Intensity Distribution in Rayleigh Lines in Light Scattered by CS_2, $CHCl_3$ and CCl_4. J. Pniewski 680
Scattering and Splitting of Photons on the Non-Linear Field Theory of Born and Infeld. S. Tomonaga and M. Kobayasi 1121
Light Scattering in the Branch of the Rayleigh Line of CS_2. J. Pniewski 1162
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Media. H. Mueller 1163
Scattering of Light in a Rochelle Salt Crystal. L. Sibaiya 1164
Scattering of Radiation by the Magnetic Electron. W. Franz 1165
Krishnan's Reciprocity Law in Colloid Optics. V. S. Vrkljan 1183
Anomalous Depolarisation of Light-Scattering in Optical Glasses. R. S. Krishnan 1185
Depolarisation of Unmodified Light Scattering in Liquids. B. D. Saxena 1186
Objective Spectrophotometry of Scattered Light of Fogs. R. Teucher 1574
Photoelectric Nephelometer for Chemical Analysis. B. N. Singh and N. K. A. Rao 1630
Analysis of Light Scattered from a Surface of Low Gloss into its Specular Diffuse Components. W. W. Barkas and R. F. S. Hearman 1631
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Liquids. L. S. Ornstein and W. de Braaf 1891
Distribution of Intensity of Compton Scattering of γ-Rays. Z. Bay and Z. Szepesi 2033
Relation between Coefficients of Depolarisation of Light Diffused by a Suspension. A. Boutaric and J. Breton 2864
Influence of Secondary Scattering on Depolarisation Measurements. R. S. Krishnan 2865
Scattering of Light by Large Water Drops. Parts I and II. G. R. Paranjpe, Y. G. Naik and P. B. Vaidya 2866
Effect of Temperature on Wings Accompanying Rayleigh Lines in Liquids. K. Bapayya 2867
Scattering of Light in Stretched Rubber. H. A. Schwarzenbach 2868
Primary and Secondary Scattering of Sunlight in a Plane-Stratified Atmosphere of Uniform Composition. A. Hammad and S. Chapman 3599

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Interference, Diffraction and Scattering (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
U.V. Spectral Distribution of Light Diffused by Photographic Image. C. Jausseran 4012
Extension of Krishnan's Reciprocity Law to Oblique Planes of Observation. V. S. Vrkljan 4316

6. Unclassified.

Huygens-Kirchhoff Principle for Dimensional Numbers. P. O. Müller 3138
Separation of Liquid Mixtures into Two Layers and Critical Opalescence. P. M. Monval and J. Quiquerez 4230

Light Scattering by Road Surfaces. A. Bloch 2627B

Kinetic Theory of Matter.

1. Theory.
(*a*) Gases.
(*b*) Liquids.
(*c*) Solids.
2. Radiometer Effect.
3. Atomic and Molecular Rays.
4. Brownian Motion.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.
Cross-References :
Photophoresis, *see* Emission (Radiation).
P.V.T. Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Theory.

(*a*) *Gases.*

Simple Derivation of the Maxwell-Boltzmann Law. E. U. Condon 87
Eigenvalue Problem of the Dilute Ideal Gas. W. Lenz 88
Representation of Collisions between Groups of Elastic Spheres. J. R. Peter 527
Persistence of Molecular Vibration in Collisions. R. J. Dwyer 767
Flow of Compressible Gas. B. V. Korvin-Kroukovsky 954
Excitation of Molecular Vibrations by Collision. A. Eucken and L. Küchler 957
Influence of Interaction of more than two Molecules on Molecular Distribution Function in Compressed Gases. J. de Boer and A. Michels 958
Real Gas Theory. M. Paul 1295
Diffusion of Radon Gas Mixtures. W. Hirst and G. E. Harrison 1474
Probability of Transference of Vibrational Energy during Collision of CO_2 Molecules with other Molecules. I. M. Metter 2168
Representation of Viscosities of Binary Gas Mixtures by Mixture Formula of Kinetic Theory. E. Schröer 2382
Kinetic Energy of Polyatomic Molecules A. Sayvetz 2728
Viscosity of Gases. Parts I and II. S. Weber 2758
Simple Theory for Separation of Gases by Thermal Diffusion. L. J. Gillespie 3110
Transport Phenomena in Mixtures of Gases. E. J. Hellund and E. A. Uehling 4455

(*b*) *Liquids.*

Collision Factors in Solution. R. P. Bell 528
Compressibility of Liquids. P. Guareschi 2714
Internal Pressure in a Liquid. M. F. Soonawala 2947
Theory of Fusion. A. Harasima 2948
Thermal Expansion of Simple Liquids. A. Harasima 4084

(*c*) *Solids.*

Thermal Investigation of Inorganic Salts. A. T. Jensen and C. A. Beevers.. 89
Theory of Damping of Vibrations in Crystals. S. Tkachenko 3515

2. Radiometer Effect.

Absolute Measurements of Radiometric Action in Gases. E. Fredlund 90

3. Atomic and Molecular Rays.

Effect of Electric Field on Oxygen Atoms and Water Molecules in Molecular Beam Experiments. H. Scheffers 959
Atomic Collisions with Definite Impact Parameters. E. Persico 1496
Molecular Beam Resonance Method for Measuring Nuclear Magnetic Moments. I. I. Rabi, S. Millman, P. Kusch and J. R. Zacharias..... 2090

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Kinetic Theory of Matter, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Determination of Signs of Nuclear Magnetic Moments by Molecular Beam Method of Magnetic Resonance. S. Millman 2091
Measurement of Intensity of Potassium Atomic Beams from an Incandescent Tungsten Surface. Part I. K. Kodera 3064
Material Radiation Accompanying Kathode-Ray Emission from a Hot Kathode W. Reichelt 3066
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of N^{14}, Na^{23}, R^{33} and Cs^{139}. P. Kusch, S. Millman and I. I. Rabi 3293
Hyperfine Structure of Metastable $^2P_3/_2$ State of $In^{115}I$ and Electric Quadrupole Moment of In^{115}. D. R. Hamilton 3294
Measurement of Intensity of Potassium Atomic Beams from an Incandescent Tungsten Surface. Part II. K. Kodera 3477
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of B Isotopes. S. Millman, P. Kusch and I. I. Rabi 3578
Nuclear Spin and Magnetic Moment of $_{13}Al^{27}$. S. Millman and P. Kusch 4040
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of Isotopes of Rb and Cl. P. Kusch and S. Millman 4329
Vacuum Thermoelement. I. Amdur and H. Pearlman 4356
Magnetic Moments of Proton and Deuteron. Radiofrequency Spectrum of H_2 in Magnetic Fields. J. M. B. Kellogg, I. I. Rabi, N. F. Ramsey, Jr. and J. R. Zacharias 4578

4. Brownian Motion.

Theory of Brownian Motion. K. F. Niessen and C. J. Bakker. 91
Mechanical Elimination of Brownian and Other Fortuitous Deviations in Measurements. L. S. Ornstein and J. M. W. Milatz 95
Particle-Form Dependence of Viscosity of Dilute Solutions and Suspensions. A. Peterlin 159
Kinetic Approach to Theory of Conductance of Infinitely Dilute Solutions, Based on " Cage " Model of Liquids. M. J. Polissar 383
Brownian Motion. R. C. Brown 960
Brownian Motion and Geometrical Schemes. P. Lévy 961
Brownian Motion in Electric Resistances. C. J. Bakker and G. Heller 1771
Plane and Linear Brownian Motion. P. Lévy 3881

Land, Physics of the

1. Earth's Interior.
2. Thermal Phenomena.
3. Physical Properties of Rocks.
4. Soil Physics.
5. Earth Tides.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Isostasy, *see* Gravitation.
Lakes, Rivers, Seiches, *see* Hydrosphere, Physics of the.

1. Earth's Interior.

Earth's Crust and its Deformations. C. Mailles 609
Density of Earth's Interior. H. Fabre 2436
From the Centre of the Earth to the Sun. N. H. Heck 3204
Gravity Anomalies and Subterranean Mass Distribution. Part III. C. Tsuboi. Part IV. C. Tsuboi, T. Kaneko, S. Miyamura and T. Yabasi 3957
" Free-Air " Reduction of Local Magnetic Anomalies. T. Nagata 3970

2. Thermal Phenomena.

Elasticity of Rocks and Massive Minerals. F. Birch and D. Bancroft 611
Effect of Viscosity on the Gravitational Stability of the Earth at its Liquid Cooling Stage. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 1057
Earth's Temperature Arising from Radioactivity. A. N. Lowan and F. King. 1058
Temperature Attained in a Burning Coal Seam. L. F. Brady and J. W. Greig 1059
Volcanism and Nuclear Chemistry. J. Noetzlin 2437
Temperatures within the Earth. E. C. Bullard 2795
Volcanism and Nuclear Chemistry. J. Noetzlin 2796

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Land, Physics of the, *continued.*

3. Physical Properties of Rocks.

Abstract Nos.
Distribution of Helium and Radioactivity in Rocks. N. B. Keevil 610
High Pressure Behaviour of Minerals. P. W. Bridgman 612
Magnetisation of Marine Sediments. A. G. McNish and E. A. Johnson 628
Calculation of Geological Age. N. B. Keevil 1568
N_2, A and Ne in Earth's Crust with Applications to Cosmology. (Lord) Rayleigh 1993
Elastic and Viscous Properties of Pumice. K. Iida 2438
Young's Modulus and Solid Viscosity of Rocks, Determined by Vibration Method. K. Iida 2439
Intercalibration and Comparison of Measurements of Geological Ages of Rocks. Robley D. Evans, C. Goodman, N. B. Keevil, A. C. Lane and W. D. Urry 2797
Radio Waves Underground (Spark Geology). V. Fritsch 3202

4. Soil Physics.

X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 1569
Flow of Air and Natural Gas through Porous Media. T. W. Johnson and D. B. Taliaferro 2440
X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 2798
Dilatometer for Bound Water in Soils and Other Colloidally Dispersed Materials T. F. Buehrer and M. S. Rosenblum 4513

5. Earth Tides.

Analysis of Tilt Records at Bidston. R. H. Corkan 2799

7. Unclassified.

Theory of Silt Transportation by Running Water. S. Hayami 193
Erosion of Sands. L. J. Tison 613
Movement of Sand by Wind. D. Carroll 1060
Piezometric Surface of a Water-Bearing Layer Supplying any Number of Artesian Wells. R. Humery 1061
Rhythms in History of Earth. J. H. F. Umbgrove 1570
Moon and Earth. B. G. Escher 1973
Capillarity and Subsoil Water Table. M. Afzal and V. I. Vaidhianathan 3205
Flow of Subterranean Water. A. Sivade 3206
Continental Drift. J. S. Lee 3587
Crystallographic Investigation of Glacier Structure and Mechanism of Glacier Flow. M. F. Perutz and G. Seligman 3588
Theory of Moutain Building. D. Griggs 3958
Elastic Forces Around a Horizontal Gallery of Circular Section. P. Despujols 4450
H.F. Characteristics of Rocks. M. Kadowaki 2529B

Latitude and Longitude.

See also Geodesy.

Harmonic Analysis of Latitude Variations. S. Nakano 580
Propagation of Radio Waves and their Influence on Determination of Longitude. R. Jouaust and N. Stoyko 1028
Tidal Effect on Variation of Latitude at Greenwich. H. Spencer Jones 1537
Latitude Variation at Greenwich, 1911–1936, Preliminary Values, 1936–1938, and new Observing Programme. H. R. Hulme 1967
Constant of Nutation. H. Jeffreys 1968
Determination of Constant of Nutation from the Greenwich Latitude Variations (Second Paper). H. Spencer Jones 1969
Law of Error and Combination of Observations. H. R. Hulme and L. S. T. Symms 3538
Measures of Personal Equation in the Method of Equal Altitudes. E. Buchar 3936
Simultaneous Determination of Longitude, Latitude and Azimuth. S. Hayne 3937
Law of Error in Greenwich Variation of Latitude Observations. H. Jeffreys 4496

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Length, Area and Volume.

1. Standards.
2. Measurements.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

1. Standards.

Abstract Nos.
Improvements in Definition of International Standards of Length and in Comparison of Standards. A. Pérard and C. Volet 1497
Permanence of Standards of Length. R. H. Field 3134

2. Measurements.

Determination of Internal Volume of Steel Capillaries for Measurements with Gases. J. Kaminsky and B. E. Blaisdell 962, 2342
Sub-Screen Particle Size Measurements. E. I. Shobert II 3135
Survey of Methods and Apparatus for Micro-Gas Analysis. H. Hartridge 4211

Electrical Measurement of Small Variations in Length. E. Froböse and K. Schönbacher 1612B
Micrometric Measurements with Electric Waves. V. Hardung 1373B

Magnetism and Electromagnetism.

1. Theory.
2. Ferromagnetism.
3. Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism.
4. Electromagnetic Field and Electrodynamics.
5. Electromagnetic Induction. Inductance.
6. Magneto-Mechanical Effects (Gyromagnetic Effect and Magnetostriction).
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Current, Voltage and Resistance Measurement, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Earth's Magnetism, *see* Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.
Effect of Magnetic Field on Resistance *see* Galvanomagnetic and Thermomagnetic Effects.
Inductive Networks, *see* Alternating-Current Networks.
Skin Effect, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

1. Theory.

Nature of Interatomic Forces in Metals. L. Pauling 385
Total Action of Magnetic Forces in Isotropic Systems. L. Roy 441
Electromagnetic Energy of a Point Charge. M. H. L. Pryce 442
Electrodynamics of Material Media. C. Eckart 840
Theory of Ideal Magnetisation Curve. F. Sauter 841
Flux and Magnetic Moment of a Magnet. F. W. Warburton 842
Specific Heat and Fluctuations of the Molecular Field. L. Néel 1268
Partition Displacements between Weiss Domains. M. Kersten 1385
Collective Electron Ferromagnetism. Part II. Energy and Specific Heat. E. C. Stoner 1386
Definitions of Magnetic Induction, Susceptibility and Permeability. F. Odone 1813
Wave Propagation along a Line of Magnets. Application to Ferromagnetism. M. Parodi 1814
Magnetic Force Due to a Conical Body. H. Higasinaka 2235
Relationships between Curie Points of Metals Gd to Tm. L. Néel 2633
Explanation of Magnetisation Processes in Ferromagnetic Materials. M. Kersten 3441
Magnetism. Part IIA. Ferromagnetism. H. Bittel 3803
Long and Short Range Order in Ferromagnetics. L. Stilbans 3804
Reaction of Magnetic Moments in Rotating Magnetic Field. H. Dänzer 4144
Experimental Refutation of Poisson's Deviation Law. T. Vahlen 4154
Theory of Magnetic Effects in Plasma of Arc. L. Tonks 4375
Wave-Propagation Phenomena. M. Parodi 4685
Curie Constant and Curie Point in Ni Alloys. K. F. Niessen 4686

2. Ferromagnetism.

Ferromagnetic Ferric Oxide Aerosols and Hydrosols. A. Winkel and R. Haul 16
Preparation of Various Magnetic Products from FeOOH. R. Forrer 443

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Magnetism and Electromagnetism, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Ferromagnetic Cr Compounds. L. F. Bates and G. G. Taylor 444
Alloys of Fe with Metals of the Pt Group. Fallot 445
Activation and Composition of Elementary Moment in Ferromagnetic Alloys. R. Forrer 843
Curie Points and Electrical Resistance. H. Bittel and W. Gerlach..... 844
Diffusion of Hydrogen through Nickel. C. B. Post and W. R. Ham..... 929
Partition Energy for Large Barkhausen Discontinuities. W. Döring and H. Haake 1387
Decomposition of Elementary Moment of Ferromagnetic Substances and Gyromagnetic Phenomena. R. Forrer 1388
Curie Point, Orbital Moment and Crystal Net. R. Forrer..... 1389
New Method of Measuring Intensities of Magnetisation. B. H. Schultz..... 1390
Structure of $Fe_2(CO)_9$. H. M. Powell and R. V. G. Ewens..... 1461
Magnetic Anisotropy of Fe, Ni and Co. K. Honda and T. Hirone..... 1815
Magnetic Properties of Ferric Oxide at Low Temperatures. G. Charlesworth and F. A. Long 1816
Magnetic Susceptibility and Interatomic Distances of Hydrogenated Palladium. A. Michel and M. Gallissot 1817
Magnetic After-Effect and Chemical Constitution. J. L. Snoek..... 1818
Determination of Curie Point by H.F. Resistance Method. J. M. Bryant and J. S. Webb..... 1819
Shape of the Domains in Ferromagnetics. E. H. Kennard 2236
Ferromagnetic Transformations. W. Gerlach 2237
Theory of Reversible Magnetisation in Ferromagnetics. W. F. Brown, Jr. .. 2238
Magnetic Properties of Fe-Ni-Al Alloys. J. L. Snoek 2239
Magnetic Saturation Intensities at Different Temperatures. W. Sucksmith.. 2240
Design of Efficient Magnets. E. A. Johnson 2634
Inner, Initial, Magnetic Permeability of Iron and Nickel at Ultra-High Radio-frequencies. J. L. Glathart 2635
Preparation and Properties of Hexagonal Form of Nickel. G. Le Clerc and A. Michel 2705
Magnetic Moment of Ferromagnetic Alloys. Part I. R. Forrer..... 3024
Minimum Thickness of a Layer of Iron Showing Discontinuities in Magnetisation. S. Procopiu 3025
Effect of Internal Stress and Grain Size on Magnetic Properties of Pure and Silicon-Iron. V. Kostomaroff 3026
Time-Lag in Magnetisation in Upper and Steep Portions of Hysteresis Loop. J. Ōkubo and N. Yamanaka 3442
H.F. Magnetic Permeability of Wires and of Thin Plates. N. A. Florescu 3443
Variation in Velocity of Oxidation of Magnetite at Curie Point. R. Lille.... 3444
Magnetic Study of Fe-Ni-Al Systems. W. Sucksmith..... 3445
Nuclei and Spreading of Remagnetisation with Large Barkhausen Discontinuities. H. Haake 3805
Magnetic After-Effects at Higher Inductions. J. L. Snoek..... 3806
Experimental Study of Antiferromagnetism. G. Foëx and M. Graff..... 4155
Ferromagnetic Impurities. Part I. F. W. Constant and J. M. Formwalt.... 4156
Theory of Ferromagnetism of Semiconductors. S. Miyahara..... 4157
Suggested Mechanism of Magnetic Viscosity. A. Perrier..... 4158
Magnetic Susceptibilities of Metallic Oxides, Especially of Cr and Mn. S. S. Bhatnagar, A. Cameron, E. H. Harbard, P. L. Kapur, A. King and B. Prakash 4402
Exchange Interation in Magnetic Crystals. W. Opechowski..... 4403
Magnetic Measurements on Long Rods. H. Schmidt-Glenewinkel..... 4687
H.F. Magnetic Permeability of Iron. D. Mash 4688

3. Diamagnetism and Paramagnetism.

Magnetic Anisotropy and Structure of $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$. Part III. K. S. Krishnan and A. Mookherji 58
Origin of Colour of Paramagnetic Ions in Solution. D. M. Bose and P. C. Mukherji 287
Magnetic and Thermal Properties of a Solution of Na in Liquid NH_3. E. Huster 446
Crystalline Diamagnetism of Thallium. S. R. Rao and A. S. Narayanaswami 447
Mganetisation of Ferromagnetic Colloids. W. C. Elmore 845

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Magnetism and Electromagnetism, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Spin-Lattice Equilibrium in Caesium-Titanium-Alum at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and F. K. du Pré 846
Paramagnetic Absorption in Iron-Ammonium-Alum in a Constant Parallel Field. F. Brons and C. J. Gorter 847
Apparant Absence of Paramagnetic Dispersion and Absorption in Titanium-Caesium-Alum. C. J Gorter, P. Teunissen and L. J. Dijkstra..... 848
Mechanism of Paramagnetic Relaxation. R. de L. Kronig 849
X-Ray Examination of Orientation of Electron Orbits in Pyrrhotite by Magnetisation. R. E. Stephens 1391
Effect of Water on Magnetic Constants of Rare Earths. B. Cabrera 1392
Anomalies in Magnetisation of Anhydrous Salts of Iron Group. W. J. de Haas and B. H. Schultz 1393
Metamagnetism. J. Becquerel and J. van den Handel 1394
Magnetic Behaviour of Vanadium, Titanium and Chrome Alum. J. H. van Vleck 1395
Jahn-Teller Effect and Crystalline Stark Splitting for Clusters of the Form XY_6. J. H. van Vleck 1396
Magnetic Susceptibility of KBr Crystals with Colour Centres. P. Jensen.... 1397
Ortho-Para Conversion of Hydrogen in Diamagnetic Liquids. L. Farkas and L. Sandler 1398
Paramagnetism of Cupric Salts of Linear Chain Fatty Acids. J. Amiel..... 1399
Paramagnetic Dispersion and Absorption. C. J. Gorter 1400
Residual Paramagnetism in Compounds of Lanthanum. R. B. Haller and P. W. Selwood 1401
Diamagnetism of Organic Liquid Mixtures. S. R. Rao and A. S. Narayana-swamy 1820
Diamagnetic Susceptibilities of Mercury in Various States of Combination. S. S. Bhatnagar, M. B. Nevgi and G. L. Ohri 1821
Paramagnetic Dispersion. P. Teunissen and C. J. Gorter..... 1822
Equilibrium between Spin and Lattice. H. B. G. Casimir 1823
Spin Levels and Paramagnetic Dispersion in Iron-Ammonium-Alum. R. de L. Kronig and C. J. Bouwkamp 1824
Magnetic Anisotropies of Organic Crystals in Relation to their Structures. S. Banerjee 1825
Magnetic Anisotropy of Manganite Crystal in Relation to its Structure. K. S. Krishnan and S. Banerjee 1826
Dimagnetic Susceptibilities of Some Non-Aromatic Organic Crystals. K. Banerjee and J. Bhattacharjya 1827
Magnetic Susceptibility and Related Properties of Rare-Earth Crystals. W. G. Penney and G. J. Kynch 1828
Principal Magnetic Susceptibilities of $Nd_2(SO_4)_3$, $8H_2O$ at Low Temperatures. L. C. Jackson 1829
Magnetic Properties of Bismuth. Part III. D. Shoenberg 1830
Adiabatic Demagnetisation of Chrome Alum. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk..... 2142
Time Effects in Magnetic Cooling Method. H. N. V. Temperley..... 2143
Heating of Iron Ammonium Alum by Alternating Magnetic Fields at Very Low Temperatures. E. S. Shire and H. M. Barkla 2144
Constant Paramagnetism of Tetravalent Cerium and Other Ions having the Same Number of Electrons as the Inert Gases. G. Foëx 2241
Magnetic Susceptibility of Oxyhæmoglobin. P. Berthier 2242
Temperature Variation of Magnetic Anisotropy of Graphite. K. S. Krishnan and N. Ganguli 2636
Susceptibility of Mercury and of Dilute Alkali-Metal Amalgams. S. R. Rao and S. Aravamuthachari 2637
Diamagnetism of A, Kr and Xe. L. Abonnenc 2638
Magne-Crystallic Action. Part VI. Paramagnetic Crystals (Continued). K. S. Krishnan, A. Mookherji and A. Bose 3027
Susceptibility of Oxyhæmoglobin. P. Berthier 3028
Effect of Traces of Impurities on the Magnetic Properties of Platinum. R. Théron 3029
Magnetic Measurements on Alkali Metal Amalgams. W. Klemm and B. Hauschulz 3030
Magnetic Properties of B, Ti, Zr, Th and V. L. Klemm 3031
Magnetic Properties of Sc, Y and La. H. Bommer 3032

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Magnetism and Electromagnetism, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Phase Relations and Magnetic Properties of the System Ti-O_2. P. Ehrlich.. 3033
Magnetic Properties of Salts of the Iron Group at Low Temperatures. W. J. de Haas and B. H. Schultz 3034
Diamagnetism of Electron Gas. A. Papapetrou 3035
Variation of Magnetic Rotatory Power and Susceptibility of Paramagnetic Solutions with Temperature. M. H. Ollivier 3248
Magnetic Properties of Pyrrhotine. S. Kaya and S. Miyahara 3446
Magnetic Properties of Rare-Earth Cobalticyanides. T. Karantassis, C. Vassiliadis and N. Perakis 3447
Magnetic Flux Distribution for Cylinder of Constant Permeability in Homogeneous Field. Susceptibility of Gd_2O_3 at Low Temperatures. W. F. Giauque and J. W. Stout 3448
Temperature Variation of Magnetic Anisotropy of Bi Crystals. W. J. John.. 3449
Diamagnetic Anisotropy of Organic Molecules. K. Lonsdale 3450
Free Vibration of Bodies in Electrical and Magnetic Fields. W. Braunbek .. 3451
Free Vibration of Diamagnetic Bodies in Magnetic Field. W. Braunbek.... 3452
State of Ni Atom in γ-Phase of Ni-Zn Alloy. J. Dorfman and S. Sidorov.... 3807
Magnetochemistry of Mixed Crystals. N. Perakis and L. Capatos..... 3808
Paramagnetic Relaxation in Gadolinium Sulphate. W. J. de Haas and F. K. du Pré 3809
Magnetic Anisotropy of $CuSeO_4.5H_2O$. A. Mookherji and Maung Than Tin.. 3810
Origin of Colour of Paramagnetic Ions in Solution. Part II. D. M. Bose and P. C. Mukherji 4037
Magnetic Properties of Copper Amalgams. S. S. Bhatnagar, P. L. Kapur and G. Mittal 4159
Magnetic Susceptibility of MnF_2 at Low Temperature. H. Bizette and B. Tsaï 4160
Magnetic Properties of Myoglobin and Ferrimyoglobin. D. S. Taylor..... 4161
Susceptibilities of Chlorides of Pd and Pt Triads of Elements. B. Cabrera and A. Duperier 4162

4. Electromagnetic Field and Electrodynamics.

Supersonic Analogy of Electromagnetic Field. D. Riabouchinsky 364
Analogy between Forces on Current and Magnetic Forces. L. Roy 448
Electric Forces in a System of Isotropic Bodies. L. Roy 449
Maxwell's Equations and Vortex Series. R. Reulos 1499
Hamilton's Quaternions and Minkowski's Potentials. O. F. Fischer..... 1500
Systems of Electrostatic Fields. W. H. Watson..... 1831
Two Cases of Exact Gravitational Fields with Axial Symmetry. B. C. Mukherji 1938
Vector Potential of Field of a Torus Carrying a Current. G. Schenkel..... 2243
Spontaneous Energy and Gravitational Field of an Electrical Point Charge. H. Hönl and A. Papapetrou..... 2244
Electrodynamic Conception of Magnetic Energy. L. Puccianti 3036
Variational Principles of the Electromagnetic Field. M. Pastori..... 3811
Limits of Electrodynamics and the New Experimental Results on Cosmic Radiation. G. Gentile 3991
Relativistic Gheory of Electromagnetism. M. Manarini 4225

5. Electromagnetic Induction. Inductance.

Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Mutual Inductance and Force between Two Coaxial Helical Wires. C. Snow 1402
Electromagnetic Induction in Non-Uniform Conductors, and Determination of Conductivity of the Earth from Terrestrial Magnetic Variations. B. N. Lahiri and A. T. Price 1581
Falling-Weight Time Switch and Time Constant of Inductive Circuit. E. J. Irons and G. A. Bennett 1961
Phase Relations in an Inductance Demonstrated at Low Frequencies. G. E. Feiker and W. B. Wadsworth 2176
Mutual and Self Inductors Compensated for Change of Frequency. A. Campbell 2245
Torque Between Concentric Single-Layer Coils. C. Snow..... 3037
Distribution of Induced Currents in a Plate. N. Shilov..... 4689
Distribution of Induced Currents in a Circular Cylinder. N. Shilov..... 4690

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Magnetism and Electromagnetism, *continued.*

6. Magneto-Mechanical Effects (Gyromagnetic Effect and Magnetostriction).

Abstract Nos.
Magnetisation of Ferromagnetics under Tension. E. Kondorsky 450
Magnetisation Curves of Stretched Ni Wire at Low Temperatures. M. Grabovsky 3812
Gyromagnetic Effect in Supraconductors. J. Frenkel and V. Rudnitzky.... 3813
Magnetic Texture and Magnetoelastic Hysteresis. M. Dekhtjar 3814
Effect of Mechanical Strain on Ferromagnetic Properties. H. Schlechtweg .. 4404
Magnetostriction. D. S. Subbaramaiya 4691

8. Unclassified.

Effect of Magnetic Fields on Viscosity of Gases. H. Senftleben and H. Gladisch 153
Influence of Magnetic Fields on Thermal Conductivity of NO and NO_2. H. Torwegge 340
Nature of Solutions of Na in Liquid NH_3. S. Freed and H. G. Thode..... 894
Magnetism and Chemistry. W. Klemm, E. Müller, E. Vogt, H. Auer, C. J. Gorter and W. Döring 4164

Absolute Inductor Magnetometer. G. Filippini 780B
Magnetic Screening. F. Moeller 1072B
Measurement of Coercive Force. H. Neumann 1073B
Measurement of Coercive Force. H. Neumann 1378B
Magnetometer with Astatic System in Uniform Field. H. Neumann 1828B
Development of Magnetic Materials. C. E. Morgan 2134B
Experiment on Electromagnetic Induction by Linear Motion. E. G. Cullwick 2350B

Mass.

1. Standards.
2. Measurements.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

2. Measurements.

Concept and Determination of Mass in Newtonian Mechanics. V. V. Narlikar 531
Definition and Determination of Mass in Newtonian Mechanics. C. G. Pendse 971

Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements.

1. Mathematical Methods.
2. Theory of Measurements, Probability and Errors.
3. Units and Dimensions.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

1. Mathematical Methods.

Integrals Required for Computing the Energy of H_3 and H_3^+. J. O. Hirschfelder and C. N. Weygandt 12
Theory of Transversal Curves and Connections between Calculus of Variations and Theory of Partial Differential Equations. M. Herzberger..... 93
Solution of Einstein's Orbital Equation. S. M. Sulaiman 112
Computation of Elliptic Integrals in Special Cases. F. W. Darling 188
Formulæ and Tables for Deflection of Vertical. W. D. Lambert and F. W. Darling 189
Transformation of Seidel Partial Coefficients and its Application. S. Maruyama 283
Geometry of Discrete Vector Maps. D. M. Wrinch 508
Relaxation Methods Applied to Engineering Problems. Part IV. Problems Relating to Elastic Stability and Vibrations. K. N. E. Bradfield, D. G. Christopherson and R. V. Southwell 934
Principles of a New Technique of the Method of Least Squares. T. Banachiewicz 963
Numerical Calculation of a Generalised Complete Elliptic Integral. W. Bartky 964
Wave-Motion for Sub-Infinite Domains. A. N. Lowan..... 965

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Abridged Formulæ for Solution of Differential Equations for Theory of Elasticity. S. A. Savin 1480
General Theory of Relaxation Methods Applied to Linear Systems. G. Temple 1498
Maxwell's Equations and Vortex Series. R. Reulos 1499
Hamilton's Quaternions and Minkowski's Potentials. O. F. Fischer 1500
Progress of Boundary of Fusion in Linear Conductor. A. Huber 1704
Vector Maps of Finite and Periodic Point Sets. D. M. Wrinch 1880
Potential Solutions near an Angular Point. B. R. Seth 1922
Geometrical Representations of Four, Five and Six Dimensions. C. Benedicks 1923
Covariation. E. Halphen 1924
Asymptotic Bisection of the Exponential Series and the Gamma Function for a Large Argument. R. Furch 1925
Tables of Two Chief Laplace Coefficients. A. Fletcher 1966
Auxiliary Equation for Use with Heaviside Expansion Theorem. W. B. Coulthard 2174
Approximation Formulæ for Well-known Difference of Products of Two Cylinder Functions. H. Buchholz 2175
Integration of the Equations of Motion of a Charged Particle of Variable Mass under the Influence of Arbitrary Electric and Magnetic Fields. I. Opatowski 2225
Magnetic Force Due to a Conical Body. H. Higasinaka 2235
Graphical Construction for Stress. J. J. Guest 2316
Cause, Purpose and Economy of Natural Laws. Minimum Principles in Physics. M. Born 2351
Propagation of Electric Currents in Terminated Lines. Solutions of the Telegraphic Equation. R. H. Kent 2597
Graphical Analysis of Free Vibrations of Helical Springs. K. J. DeJuhasz 2722
Applications of Normal Coordinates to Engineering Vibration Systems. R. Eksergian 2723
Formulæ for Associated Legendre Functions of the First Kind. T. M. MacRobert 2730
Wave-Motion for Sub-Infinite Domains. A. N. Lowan 2731
Integrations of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben 2736
Calculation of Seidel Sums. S. Maruyama 2885
Numerical and Graphical Method of Solving Two-Dimensional Stress Problems. H. Poritsky, H. D. Snively and C. R. Wylie, Jr. 3116
Calculation of Stresses Within the Boundary of Photoelastic Models. R. Weller and G. H. Shortley 3123
Integration of Partial Differential Equations in Heat and Fluid Mechanics. P. Vernotte 3137
Properties of the Bicharacteristic Lines of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben 3145
Application of Principle of Limit Law to Dimensional Analysis. R. Esnault-Pelterie 3528
Stationary Contingent Functions and the Statistical Theory of Homogeneous Turbulence. J. K. de Fériet 3530
Integration of Boussinesq's Equation of Natural Convection. P. Vernotte 3533
Generalisation of Polynomial $F_n(\chi)$. S. Pasternack 3534
Approximation to a Function of One Variable from a Set of its Mean Values. M. Greenspan 3535
Equation of Partial Derivatives in the Theory of Movement of a Plastic Body. C. W. Oseen 3871
Mixed Problem for the Wave Equation. R. Einaudi 3884
Solution of the Mixed Problem for the Wave Equation in a Spherical Domain. R. Einaudi 3885
Harmonic Analysis by the Method of Central Differences. D. C. Espley 3886
Representation of Space by Narrow Packets in the Seidel Zone. S. Huber 4026
Solutions of Heat Equation. S. Täcklind 4081
Solution of Some Partial Differential Equations in the Finite Domain. W. T. Howell 4212
Formulæ for Product of Two Whittaker Functions with Different Arguments. W. T. Howell 4213
Formulæ for Generalised Hypergeometric Functions as Particular Cases of more General Formulæ. T. M. MacRobert 4214

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Integration of a Certain System of Linear Partial Differential Equations of Hypergeometric Type. A. Erdélyi 4215
Similitude of Phenomena of Entrainment of Air by Water in Motion. L. Escande 4453
Integral Occurring in Cascade Theory of Cosmic-Ray Showers. D. R. Hartree 4456
Function $\chi(x) = \int_0^\infty e^{-(x-w^2)^2}\,dw$. D. R. Hartree and S. Johnston 4457

2. Theory of Measurements, Probability and Errors.

Automatic Detection of Maxima and Minima in the Response of an Observing Instrument. O. Bünemann 94
Mechanical Elimination of Brownian and Other Fortuitous Deviations in Measurements. L. S. Ornstein and J. M. W. Milatz 95
Properties of Most Plausible Line of a Set of Points Showing Errors. H. Wolf 96
General Graduation Formula for Smoothing of Time Series. T. E. W. Schumann 97
Statistical Investigation of Stellar Chains. Part I. V. Oberguggenberger 595
Accuracy and Time of Operation of Methods of Adjustment of Observations. E. Weise and G. Patzer 1501
Star Chains. E. Holmberg and V. Oberguggenberger 2422
Increase of Sensitiveness of Apparatus for Measuring Reaction. E. Perucca 3536
Parabolic Equalisation of unequally Accurate Observations. A. Tarkhov 3537
Law of Error and Combination of Observations. H. R. Hulme and L. S. T. Symms 3538
Tests of Significance of Differences between Regression Coefficients. F. Yates 3887
Measures of Personal Equation in the Method of Equal Altitudes. E. Buchar 3936
Survey of Methods and Apparatus for Micro-Gas Analysis. H. Hartridge 4211
Discussion of Bertrand's Problem. G. F. Evans 4216
Apparent Inconsistency Arising from Tests of Significance Based on Fiducial Distributions of Unknown Parameters. F. Yates 4217
Law of Error in Greenwich Variation of Latitude Observations. H. Jeffreys 4496
Analysis of Indian Rainfalls Using the Median as a Statistic. L. S. Mahalingam 4523
Assignment of Uncertainties to the Data of Chemistry and Physics, with Specific Recommendations for Thermochemistry. F. D. Rossini and W. E. Deming 4621

3. Units and Dimensions.

Reduction of Wiedemann-Franz Law to Absolute Form. L. Laboccetta 384
Most Probable Values of e, e/m, h. K. Shiba 423
Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Definitions of Magnetic Induction, Susceptibility and Permeability. F. Odone 1813
Absolute Determination of Electrical Units. R. D. Richtmeyer and W. W. Hansen 2190
Terminology in Radiology and Illuminating Engineering. R. R. Newell 2255
Law of Similitude. E. F. M. van der Held 2343
Dimensional Coherence Applied to Thermodynamical Units. E. Bodea 2732
Absolute Determination of the Ampere, Using Improved Coils. H. L. Curtis, R. W. Curtis and C. L. Critchfield 2981
Huygens-Kirchhoff Principle for Dimensional Numbers. P. O. Müller 3138
Revaluation and Analysis of Discrepancy in Atomic Constants. F. G. Dunnington 3425
National Standards of Measurement. L. J. Briggs 3539
Recent Comparisons of Electrical Units of Various Countries. A. Pérard, M. Romanowski and M. Roux 3540
Present Dilemma on Values of e, m and h. New Graphical Representation. J. W. M. DuMond 3780

5. Unclassified.

Use of Sound-Film in Harmonic Analysis. L. W. Pollak 2345

Effects of Errors or Variations in the Arbitrary Constants of Simultaneous Equations. G. H. Dell 1336B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mathematical Methods and Theory of Measurements, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Systems of Electrical Units. M. Dick 1806B
Number of Independent Units in Theory of Electromagnetic Phenomena. J. Fischer 1807B

Mechanics, Classical.

1. Statics.
2. Dynamics.
3. Statistical Mechanics (Classical).
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Acceleration due to Gravity, *see* Gravitation.
Cross-References (contd.) :
Astronomical Dynamics, *see* Dynamical Problems (Astronomical).
Elastic Vibrations, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity, *and* Acoustics.
Hydrodynamics and Aerodynamics, *see under.*
Kinetic Theory, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.

2. Dynamics.

Errors of Dial Gauge for Measuring Amplitudes of Vibration. H. K. Weiss .. 99
Transformations of Energy and Mechanical Work of Muscles. A. V. Hill 355
General Problem of Exterior Ballistics. G. Garcia 530
Concept and Determination of Mass in Newtonian Mechanics. V. V. Narlikar 531
Isochronism of Pendulums and Balance Wheels. K. Giebel 569
Helium Atom. D. Buchanan 882
Maximum Projectile Velocities Attainable with Modern Propellent Powders. H. Langweiler 966
Gyroscopic Movement of Projectiles. P. d'Adhémar 967
Ballistic Method for Bomb Projection. C. Yamauchi 968
Stable Orbits of Reduced 3-Body Problem. A. Datzeff 969
Singular Points in Restricted 3-Body Problem. D. Belorizky 970
Definition and Determination of Mass in Newtonian Mechanics. C. G. Pendse 971
Improved Wiegand Rubber Pendulum. L. A. Wood and N. Bekkedahl 1302
Force-Time Law Governing Impact of Hammer on Stretched String. N. Davy, J. H. Littlewood and M. McCaig 1311
Motion of a Wire on which a Small Ring Travels Smoothly. H. Pailloux 1503
Triple Collisions with Imaginary Coordinates for the Problem of Three Bodies in a Plane. D. Belorizky 1504
Vector Theory of Non-Coplanar Forces. H. Bagchi 1926
Secondary Problem of External Ballistics. G. Garcia 3141
Frictional Collisions of Imperfectly Elastic Bodies. G. Boulanger 3142
Resistance to Motion of a Body Moving in a Tube. G. Luneau 3143
Regular Precessions of a Weighted Gyroscope with Armature. M. Pascal 3542
Free Fall. F. Odone 3891
Principle of Shortest Path for Impulsive Motion. G. Arrighi 3892
Inhomogeneous Sphere Rolling on Plane. G. Peretti 3893
Stationary Solutions of Three-Body Problems. G. Lampariello 3931
Calculation of Secular Effects by Means of Adiabatic Invariants. G. D. Mattioli 3932
Photographic Method for Study of Accelerated Motion. I. Walerstein 4219

3. Statistical Mechanics (Classical).

Statistical Mechanics of Cooperative Assemblies. E. A. Guggenheim 114

5. Unclassified.

Packing and Mixing of Broken Solids by a Horizontal Shaking Motion. Y. Ôyama 100
Dynamics of Instruments. T. A. Rich 2318B

Mechanics, Quantum.

1. Matrix (or Symbolic) and Wave Mechanics
2. Statistical Mechanics (Quantum.)
3. Experimental Determination of "h".
4. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Special Applications, *see* appropriate Key Headings.

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mechanics, Quantum, *continued*.

1. Matrix (or Symbolic) and Wave Mechanics.

Abstract Nos.
Rigorous Theory of Interaction Between Nuclear Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg 7
Energy of H_3 and H_3^+. J. O. Hirschfelder 11
Integrals Required for Computing the Energy of H_3 and H_3^+. J. O. Hirschfelder and C. N. Weygandt 12
Eigenvalue Problem of the Dilute Ideal Gas. W. Lenz 88
Relativistic Commutation Rules in the Quantum Theory of Fields. Part II. M. Schönberg 101
Hamilton-Jacobi Theory and Quantisation of a Dynamical Continuum. P. Weiss 102
Hamilton-Jacobi Theory and Quantisation of Generalised Electrodynamics. P. Weiss 103
Solution of Schrödinger Equation by Perturbation of Boundary Conditions. H. Froehlich 104
Method for Treating Large Perturbations. H. A. Bethe 105
Quadrupole Contributions to London's Dispersion Forces. H. Margenau.. 106
Quantum Theory and Origin of Cosmic-Ray Showers. G. Wataghin..... 233
Nature of Interatomic Forces in Metals. L. Pauling. 385
Interaction of Elementary Particles. Part IV. H. Yukawa, S. Sakata, M. Kobayasi, and M. Taketani 425
Binding Energy of O^{16}. W. J. Kroeger 474
Nuclear Two-Body Variational Problem. W. Rarita and Z. I. Slawsky..... 475
Spacing of Energy Levels in Light Nuclei. L. Motz and E. Feenberg..... 476
Problem of Exchange in Crystals. L. Hulthén 504
Kinematic Geometry Adapted to Quantum Theory. P. Février 532
Classical Wave Functions for Moving Corpuscles. W. E. Benham 533
Imaginary Unit in Dirac's Equation. O. Scherzer 534
Minimum Property of Free Energy. R. Peierls 535
Notion of Stability. M. Godefroy and H. Poncin 536
Elementary Particle. W. Wilson and J. Cattermole 537
Field Theory of Elementary Particles. N. Rosen 538
Iteration Method and its Application to Oxygen Problem. G. Horvay..... 539
Two-Body Problem. N. Svartholm 540
Quantum Electrodynamics. K. F. Novobatzky 541
Compton Effect. E. Góra 738
Specific Attraction Between Gene Molecules. P. Jordan 850
Reaction Between Very Light Nuclei. T. Nagakura..... 883
Gravitation and Quanta. J. Solomon 940
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. J. Solomon 941
Wave-Motion for Sub-Infinite Domains. A. N. Lowan 965
Interaction between Elementary Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg..... 972
Partitio Numerorum in Nuclear Physics. K. Husimi..... 973
Reciprocity. M. Born 974
Potential Barriers and the Solution of Schrödinger's Equation. A. Datzeff.. 975
Wave Mechanics of the Heavy Electron. J. Géhéniau 976
Perturbation by Boundary Deformation as a Problem of Proper Values. N. Cabrera 977
Difficulties and Developments in Quantum Mechanics. H. T. Flint..... 978
Quantum Theory and Wave Mechanics. Part II. G. Wentzel 979
Two-Centre Problem in Wave Mechanics. Part I. Hyperbolic Nodes of Wave Equation. P. E. Marrack 980
Representation of Eddington's E-Numbers. W. H. McCrea 981
Three Elementary Examples of the Uncertainty Principle. D. S. Kothari.. 982
Force-Free Particles with Any Spin. M. Fierz 983
Geometric Derivation of Second-Order Wave Equation. H. W. Haskey.... 984
Scattering of Radiation by the Magnetic Electron. W. Franz..... 1165
Dispersion Theory. P. P. Ewald 1197
Long Range Forces between Hydrogen Molecules. H. S. W. Massey and R. A. Buckingham 1291
Classical Point Charge. H. J. Groenewold 1364
Proper Energy of the Electron. A. Mercier..... 1365
Emission and Absorption of Heavy Electrons. H. S. W. Massey and H. C. Corben 1369

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mechanics, Quantum, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Binding Energy of N^{16}. B. Radziński. ... 1435
Atomic Collisions with Definite Impact Parameters. E. Persico ... 1496
Wave Equation and Particle Dynamics in Theory of Relativity. P. Caldirola 1505
Multiplication of Matrices Representing Linear Differential Operators. N. Cabrera ... 1506
Algebraical Theory of Spin. J. L. Destouches ... 1507
Density of Matrices and Non-Maxwellian Quantities in the Theory of the Photon. J. Géhéniau ... 1610
Creation and Annihilation of Heavy Quanta in Matter. M. Kobayasi and T. Okayama ... 1796
Systems of Electrostatic Fields. W. H. Watson ... 1831
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Parts I–III. E. T. Goodwin ... 1881
Existence of a Quantum of Length. J. Mariani ... 1927
Self-Consistent Field for a Doubly-Ionised Chromium. R. L. Mooney ... 1928
Eigenfunctions in Wave Mechanics. W. Pauli ... 1929
Lorentz-Invariance in Quantum Theory. A. S. Eddington ... 1930
Uncertainty of Reference Frame in Quantum Mechanics. H. C. Corben ... 1931
Indiscernibility of Particles. P. Février ... 1932
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. A. Kaliviaris ... 1939
Current in the Bloch Approximation of "Tight Binding" for Metallic Electrons. J. Bardeen and J. H. van Vleck ... 2187
Mutual Influence of Valencies in the Carbon Atom. T. Förster ... 2273
Ionic Character in Diatomic Molecules. F. T. Wall ... 2276
Quantum of Length and Spin of Elementary Particles. J. Mariani ... 2347
Exact Solution of the Quantum Theory of Fields and the Interaction of Two Particles. G. Beck ... 2348
Light Atomic Nuclei and the Hartree Model. S. Watanabe ... 2349
Deviation from Coulomb Law for Proton. H. Fröhlich, W. Heitler and B. Kahn ... 2350
New Form Gravitational Equations of General Relativity. Deduction of Wave Equations of Electromagnetic and Corpuscular Field. P. Caldirola ... 2357
Wave-Mechanics and Stellar Theory. Part II. H. Jehle ... 2395
Stopping Power of Hg and N for Cosmic-Ray Electrons. J. H. Bartlett, Jr. 2500
Nuclear Spins and Magnetic Moments by the α-Particle Model. R. G. Sachs 2527
Electronic Energy of Ground State of Methane. M. M. Biedermann and S. R. de Groot ... 2540
Mass of Mesotron and Other Elementary Particles. A. Proca and S. Goudsmit 2624
Electron in Radiation Field. O. Scherzer ... 2626
Quantum Mechanical Discussion of the C-Cl Bond in the Substituted Ethylenes and Benzenes. J. Sherman and J. A. A. Ketelaar ... 2672
Kinetic Energy of Polyatomic Molecules. A. Sayvetz ... 2728
Wave-Motion for Sub-Infinite Domains. A. N. Lowan ... 2731
Invariance of Quantised Field Equations. K. Fuchs ... 2734
Wave Equations for Particles of High Spin. J. Roubaud-Valette ... 2735
Integration of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben ... 2736
Geometrical Interpretation of Spin. J. Mariani ... 2737
Principle of Duality and Representation of Elementary Particles. J. Mariani 2738
Equations of the Mesotron. P. Caldirola ... 3004
Fundamental Length Connected with Elementary Particles. A. Proca ... 3006
Radiative Corrections for Electron Scattering. S. M. Dancoff ... 3010
Reducible Cases in Wave Mechanics for Particles with Spin I. L. de Broglie 3144
Properties of the Bicharacteristic Lines of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben 3145
Elimination of Infinities in Electrodynamics and Masses of Elementary Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg ... 3146
Many-Body Interactions in Atomic and Nuclear Systems. H. Primakoff and T. Holstein ... 3147
Calculation of Polarisabilities and Van de Waals Forces for Atoms in S States. J. K. Knipp ... 3148
Self-Energy and Electromagnetic Field of the Electron. V. F. Weisskopf ... 3149
Quantum Mechanical Theory of the Cotton-Mouton Effect. T. Neugebauer 3246
Comparison with Experiment of Quantum-Mechanical Formulæ for Magnetic Double Refraction. T. Neugebauer ... 3247
Dipole-Dipole Resonance Forces. G. W. King and J. H. Van Vleck ... 3317
Centrifugal Distortion of Axial Molecules. Z. I. Slawsky and D. M. Dennison 3319
Potential Functions of Methyl Halides. Z. I. Slawsky and D. M. Dennison 3320

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Mechanics, Quantum, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Compton Effect. Part II. E. Góra 3342
X-Ray Interference in Crystals. G. Molière..... 3343
Interaction Between Nuclear Particles. E. C. G. Stueckelberg and J. F. C. Patry 3478
Nuclear Five-Body Problem. W. A. Tyrrell, Jr..... 3481
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Part IV. E. T. Goodwin..... 3496
Wave Functions of a Coluomb Field. P. Pavinsky and A. Krichagina..... 3543
Wave Equations for Particles. G. Pétiau..... 3544
Wave Equation of a Corpuscle with Two Mass-States, Capable of Representing the Proton-Neutron. G. Pétiau 3545
Wave Functions of Relativistic Hydrogenic Atom. L. Davis, Jr..... 3546
New Notation for Quantum Mechanics. P. A. M. Dirac..... 3547
Quantum Electrodynamics. Parts I and II. F. Hoyle..... 3548
Hamilton's Canonical Equations for Motion of Wave Groups. A. D. Fokker.. 3549
Vibration-Rotation Energies of Nonlinear Triatomic XY_2 Type of Molecule. W. H. Shaffer and H. H. Nielsen..... 3688
X-Ray Interference in Crystals. G. Molière..... 3701
Calculated Wave Functions and Energy Values for X-Ray Terms of Potassium. W. A. Thatcher..... 3709
Theory of Polarisability. Part I. M. M. Biedermann..... 3762
Forces in Molecules. R. P. Feynman..... 3844
Mixed Problem for the Wave Equation. R. Einaudi..... 3884
Solution of the Mixed Problem for the Wave Equation in a Spherical Domain. R. Einaudi..... 3885
Self-Consistent Field, including Exchange and Superposition of Configurations, with some Results for Oxygen. D. R. Hartree, W. Hartree and B. Swirles 3894
Particles with Any Spin. L. de Broglie..... 3895
Reciprocity and the Number 137. Part I. M. Born..... 3896
Electron Energies. T. Gustafson..... 3897
Electrodynamic Interaction of a Particle with the Electromagnetic Field, and the Geometry of the Universe. P. Caldirola..... 3899
Surface States Associated with a Periodic Potential. W. Shockley..... 3903
Use of Surface States to Explain Activated Adsorption. W. G. Pollard..... 3904
New Form of the Quantum Equation. M. Fahmy..... 4221
Variational Atomic Wave Functions. L. Goldberg and A. M. Clogston..... 4222
Sommerfeld's Fine-Structure Constant and Born's Reciprocity. A. Landé.... 4223
Energy-Levels of Neon. G. Araki and Y. Yamamoto..... 4332
Method for Improved Calculation of Energies of Two-Electron Configurations from Hartree Functions: Application to $2p^2$ Terms in O III. A. F. Stevenson..... 4333
Theory of Secondary Emission. D. E. Wooldridge..... 4394
Quantum-Mechanical Attraction and Problem of Immunity Reactions. P. Jordan 4408
Quantisation under Two Centres of Force. Part I. Electronic Energies of H_2^+. S. K. Chakravarty 4459
Representation of Lorentz Group and Dirac's Electron Theory. G. Gentile.. 4460
Spinor Calculus. Part II. T. Sibata..... 4461
Spinor Equations for the Meson and Their Solution When no Field is Present. A. H. Taub..... 4462
Undor Calculus and Charge Conjugation. F. J. Belinfante..... 4463
Undor Equation of the Meson Field. F. J. Belinfante..... 4464
Spin of Mesons. F. J. Belinfante 4465
Particle Aspect of Meson Theory. N. Kemmer..... 4466
Self-Consistent Field with Exchange for Carbon. A. Jucys..... 4467
Space, Time and Laws of Nature. Y. Mimura and T. Hosokawa..... 4472

2. Statistical Mechanics (Quantum).

Statistical Theory of Nuclei. J. Solomon..... 4
Simple Derivation of the Maxwell-Boltzmann Law. E. U. Condon..... 87
Properties of Perfect Bose-Einstein Gas at Low Temperatures. R. H. Fowler and H. Jones..... 107
Bose-Einstein Condensation. F. London..... 108
Quantum-Mechanical Theory of the Equation of State. Law of Force of Helium. J. de Boer and A. Michels..... 351

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. **1150** to **1162.**

Mechanics, Quantum, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Low-Temperature Properties of Gaseous Helium. H. S. W. Massey and R. A. Buckingham 352
Thermal Supraconductivity of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 758
Viscosity of Liquid Helium and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 759
Nuclear Collisions. L. Goldstein 1370
Space-Figure of Physics. E. Foradori 1508
Vapour Pressure Difference and Molecular Heats of Ortho- and Para-Hydrogen. K. Schäfer 1723
Statistical Mechanics of Condensing Systems. Part V. J. E. Mayer 1731
Quantum-Mechanical Calculation of the Second Virial-Coefficient of Helium at Low Temperatures. J. de Boer and A. Michels 2580
Dynamical Model for Heavy Particles. W. Scherrer 2739
New Proof of the H Theorem. O. Halpern and F. W. Doermann 2740
Theory of Nuclear Structure. E. U. Condon, W. F. G. Swann 3070
Effusion and Thermal Transpiration in Quantum Statistics. B. N. Srivastava 3150
Skeletal Modes of Vibration of Long-Chain Molecules. J. G. Kirkwood 3318
Particle Statistics. J. Géhéniau 3550
Application of Thermodynamical Notions to Normal State of Nucleus. S. Watanabe 3840
Thermal Porperties of Ortho- and Para-Hydrogen and Ortho- and Para-Deuterium. K. Cohen and H. C. Urey 4098
Intramolecular Diffusion, Quantum Theory and Calculation of Unimolecular Velocity-Constants. J. A. Christiansen 4103
Partition Functions for Partly Classical Systems. E. B. Wilson, Jr. 4468
Relativistic Thermodynamics and Gas Theory. D. van Dantzig 4622

3. Experimental Determination of "*h*".

Most Probable Values of *e*, *e*/*m*, *h*. K. Shiba 423
Revaluation and Analysis of Discrepancy in Atomic Constants. F. G. Dunnington 3425
Present Dilemma on Values of *e*, *m* and *h*. New Graphical Representation. J. W. M. DuMond 3780

4. Unclassified.

Quantum Mechanics of Light Absorption of Hydrocarbons. T. Förster 657
Quantum-Mechanical Considerations in Theory of Reactions Involving Activation Energy. J. O. Hirschfelder and E. Wigner 4364
Photoelectric Effect and Action of Normal Waves. Probability and Entropy. J. Loiseau 2308B

Medical Radiology and Electrology.

1. Electrobiology.
2. Electrotherapy.
3. Radiography.
4. Radiotherapy:
   (*a*) Infra-Red Rays.
   (*b*) Ultra-Violet Rays.
   (*c*) X-Rays.
   (*d*) Radioactive Radiations.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Industrial Radiography, *see* X-Rays.
See also Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

1. Electrobiology.

Specific Attraction between Gene Molecules. P. Jordan 850
Nerve Conduction with Distributed Capacitance. A. M. Weinberg 1403
Steady Polarity Potential of the Human Eye. W. R. Miles 1832
Electrotonus. A. Strohl 1833
Electron Bombardment of Biological Materials. Part I. Electron Tube for Production of Homogeneous Beams of Kathode Rays from 1-15 kV. F. S. Cooper, C. E. Buchwald, C. P. Haskins and Robley D. Evans 1834
Einthoven String Galvanometer Used With a Valve Microvoltmeter. W. R. Miles 2246
Biological Effect of Micro-Waves. G. Mezzadroli 2639

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Medical Radiology and Electrology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Steady Polarity Potential of the Eye. W. R. Miles 3038
Polarity Potentials from the Human Eye. D. B. Lindsley and W. S. Hunter 3039
Technique of Iterative Excitation. J. Lefebvre 3040
Measurement of H.F. and L.F. A.C. Conductivity of Living Tissue. J. Dubost 3453
Electrodynamic Field in Living Organisms. H. S. Burr and F. S. C. Northrop 3815
Action Currents and Theory of Nerve Fibre Excitation. G. Déchène and J. A. Rebeuf 3816
Bio-Electrical Phenomena of the Nervous System and Their Application in Medicine. A Baudouin and H. Fischgold 4165
Steady Potential of Human Eye in Subjects with Unilateral Enucleation. W. R. Miles..... 4407
Quantum-Mechanical Attraction and Problem of Immunity Reactions. P. Jordan 4408

2. Electrotherapy.

Clinical Application of Ultra-Short Electrical Waves. J. Paetzold..... 851
Biophysical Basis of Ultra-Short-Wave Therapy. B. Rajewsky..... 1404

3. Radiography.

Photoelectric Densitometer. J. E. Morgan and R. J. Reeves..... 268
X-Ray Screen Image Photography. H. Steps 452
Barium Sulphate Suspension in Colloidal Aluminium Hydroxide. E. E. Woldman..... 453
Control and Calibration of X-Ray Apparatus. C. Weyl, D. B. O'Neill and S. R. Warren, Jr. 454
Kineradiography by the Direct Method. M. van de Maele..... 853
High Speed Radiography. N. C. Beese 854
Localisation of Foreign Bodies. E. K. Reid and L. F. Black 1405
X-Ray Kinematography of Internal Organs and Circulation of Blood. K. Kawaishi 1406
Photography by Fluorescent X-Rays. E. Dershem 1835
Localisation of Foreign Bodies. J. F. Brailsford 1836
Stereoradiographic Centring Apparatus. Parts I and II. C. Chaussé..... 1837
Densitometer for Radiographic Shadows. R. G. Bloch, M. Markham and D. Hoijer 2640
Computation of Dimensions in Planigraphy with Mathematical Instruments. D. H. Drummond and W. W. Schmela 3041
Human and Mechanical Fallibility in Radiography. H. T. Ferrier..... 3454
Method of Calibrating Roentgenographic Machines. H. Randall and L. F. Black 3455
Physical Principles of Slit Kymography. M. M. Schwarzschild 3456
Thermostat for Photographic Solutions. P. A. Bishop and G. E. Bierce 4617
Stereoroentgenoscopy using Polarisation. W. Snow..... 4692

4. Radiotherapy.

(*a*) *Infra-Red Rays.*
Therapeutic Effects of Radiation. W. Friedrich 1407
Bioclimatic Effects of Solar Radiation. H. Pfleiderer 1410
(*b*) *Ultra-Violet Rays.*
Viscometer for Investigation of Effect of Irradiation on Sols. J. Löbering and K. Staunig 484
U.V. Emission during Coagulation. A. Rabinerson and M. Philippov..... 1142
Therapeutic Effects of Radiation. W. Friedrich..... 1407
Radiation Therapy. W. Schultze 1408
Dosage in Light Therapy. R. Schulze 1409
Bioclimatic Effects of Solar Radiation. H. Pfleiderer 1410
Biological Effect of Light Quanta. P. Jordan..... 1411
Effect of Radiation on Eggs of Drosophila. K. Sommermeyer..... 1412
Simple Xenon Lamp to Produce Short-Wave U.V. Radiation. M. v. Ardenne 1413
Operation and Characteristics of Quartz-Mercury-Vapour Lamps for U.V. Irradiation. G. N. Peel 1414
Influence of U.V. Rays on Body Weight. F. Ellinger 2641

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Medical Radiology and Electrology, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Ultra-Violet Meter. A. H. Taylor 3042
Peculiar Effect in Gases Submitted to U.V. Light. G. Reboul..... 3754
Bacterial Effects of U.V. Radiation Produced by Low-Pressure Mercury Vapour Lamps. L. R. Koller..... 4166
Analysis of Skin Pigment Changes After Exposure to Sunlight. E. A. Edwards and S. Q. Duntley..... 4409
Separate and Combined Action of Short- and Long-Wave U.V. Radiation on Human Skin. I. Hausser 4410
(c) X-Rays.
D.C. Sensitisation to X-Rays. J. R. Carty 455
Seventeen Years' Experience in Radiation Therapy of Cancer, Zurich, 1919-1935. H. R. Schinz 456
Effect of Wall Materials in Ionisation Measurement of X-Rays. H. Hase and H. Küstner 457
Ten Years' Experience in the Standardisation of the Roentgen. H. Küstner.. 458
Dosage of X-Rays. G. C. Trabacchi 855
Principles Governing X-Ray and Radium Therapy. H.Holthusen..... 856
Temperature Coefficient of Effect of Radiation on Proteins and Injury of Living Cell. J. H. Clark 857
Reduction of Back-Scatter from X-Ray Beams. B. Cassen and K. E. Corrigan 858
Concrete as Protective Material against H.V. X-Rays. G. Singer, L. S. Taylor and A. L. Charlton 859
Relation between Radiation Quality Factors and Depth. A. Mutscheller.... 860
Effect of Radiation on Eggs of Drosophila. K Sommermeyer..... 1412
Biological Measurement of Radiation Quantities. P. S. Henshaw and D. S. Francis..... 1415
X-Ray Dosage. C. König..... 1416
Use of X-Rays and γ-Rays in Medicine. W. V. Mayneord 1417
Influence of Wave-Length on Biological Effectiveness of Radiation. H. G. Crabtree and L. H. Gray..... 1418
Beam Direction in X-Ray Therapy. J. L. Dobbie..... 1419
Dielectric Strength of Insulating Fluids. E. E. Charlton and F. S. Cooper.... 1783
General Theory of Action of X-Rays on Biological Elements. J. Reboul..... 1838
Biological Action of X-Rays. J. Reboul..... 1839
Quality of H. V. Radiations. Part II. J. R. Clarkson and W. V. Mayneord.. 1840
New Type of H. V. Radiotherapeutic X-Ray Tube with Exterior Anti-kathode. J. Belot 1841
Measurement of Supervoltage X-Rays with the Free-Air Ionisation Chamber. L. S. Taylor, G. Singer and A. L. Charlton..... 1842
Clinical Dosage Meters Using a Thimble Ionisation Chamber. M. C. Reinhard 2247
Influence of Low Temperature on Recovery from X-Rays. E. V. Cook..... 2248
Experimental Study of Diffused X-Rays and Their Radiotherapeutic Application. J. Ducuing, L. Bugnard ,P. Marquès and G. Cabazat..... 2249
Progress in Construction of H.V. X-Ray Tubes at the California Institute of Technology. C. C. Lauritsen..... 2250
H.V. Demountable X-Ray Tube. W. H. Kliever..... 2251
Biological Measurement of Radiations. C. Packard..... 2642
Recent Metalix Tube Developments. A. Bouwers and W. J. Oosterkamp.... 2643
X-Ray Production and Measurement in 800- to 2000-kV Range. L. C. van Atta and D. L. Northrup..... 2644
"Double Beam" X-Ray Therapy. (Simultaneous Irradiation through Two Portals at Opposite Sides.) H. F. Friedman and E. Lorenz..... 2645
X-Ray Therapy by the Method of Chaoul. E. P. Pendergrass, P. J. Hodes and C. J. Garrahan..... 3043
Value of Assessing and Prescribing Dosage in Radiation Therapy in Simple Terms. R. Paterson..... 3044
Measurement of X-Rays from a Tube Actuated by a van de Graaf Generator. J. C. Hudson..... 3045
Alignment of X-Ray Beams. W. V. Mayneord 3046
Electric Adding Machine and its Use in Radiation Therapy. W. V. Mayneord 3047
Dose Contour Projector and its Application to Three-Dimensional Radiation Distributions. W. V. Mayneord..... 3048
Three-Dimenstional Radiation Distribution. W. V. Mayneord, D. W. Smithers, L. F. Lamerton and J. Honeyburne..... 3049

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Medical Radiology and Electrology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Spatial Distribution of Ions Produced in Air by X-Rays. Parts I and II. H. Küstner 3347
Ionisation in Air and in Gas Mixtures Approximating Composition of Tissues. R. Naidu 3457
Half-Value Layer Measurements with a 1000 kV X-Ray Tube. T. Lauritsen.. 3458
Depth Dose Measurements with a 1000 kV X-Ray Tube. T. Lauritsen..... 3459
Million Volt X-Ray Outfit. E. E. Charlton, W. F. Westendorp, L. E. Dempster and G. Hotaling 3460
Concrete as a Protective Material against H.V. X-Rays. G. Singer, L. S. Taylor and A. L. Charlton 3461
Efficiency Curves in Quantitative Radiobiology. W. H. Love 3817
Short-Distance L.V. X-Ray Therapy. P. A. Flood and D. W. Smithers..... 3818
Rapid and Convenient Method of Checking Kilovoltage in X-Ray Therapy. D. E. A. Jones 4167
Developmental Effects Resulting from Exposure to X-Rays. Part I. R. Hugh 4411
Relation between Tin and Copper Filtration for Thick-Walled X-Ray Tube. M. C. Reinhard and H. L. Goltz 4693
Universal Dosimeter and Ultrasensitive Valve Electrometer. G. Bucky..... 4694
Economic Features of X-Ray Protection. L. S. Taylor..... 4695
(*d*) *Radioactive Radiations.*
Seventeen Years' Experience in Radiation Therapy of Cancer, Zurich, 1919-1935. H. R. Schinz 456
Influence of a Lead Cone on Intensity Distribution of a Two-Gramme Radium Beam Unit. F. W. Spiers..... 459
Principles Governing X-Ray and Radium Therapy. H. Holthusen..... 856
"Tolerance Concentration" of Radon in the Atmosphere. J. Read and J. C. Mottram..... 861
Biological Measurement of Radiation Quantities. P. S. Henshaw and D. S. Francis..... 1415
Use of X-Rays and γ-Rays in Medicine. W. V. Mayneord..... 1417
Influence of Wave-Length on Biological Effectiveness of Radiation. H. G. Crabtree and L. H. Gray 1418
Radium Poisoning. B. Rajewsky 1420
Applications of the Cyclotron to Physics and Medicine. H. Hubert..... 1599
Protection Scheme for Large Radium-Therapy Centre. J. R. Nuttall..... 1843
Standard Radium Tube and Related Dosage Problems. J. Murdoch, R. Coliez and E. Stahel 1844
Action of Radioactive Radiations on Microbes. S. Metalnikov, A. Yakimach and O. Yadoff..... 2252
Estimation of "Quality" of Depth Radiations in γ-Ray Therapy. C. W. Wilson 2253
Protective Materials in the Use of Radium Surface Applicators. J. E. Roberts 2254
Recent Developments in Cyclotron Technique. W. B. Mann..... 2484
Biological Measurement of Radiations. C. Packard 2642
Radium Beam Therapy Research Procedure. L. G. Grimmett 2646
Value of Assessing and Prescribing Dosage in Radiation Therapy in Simple Terms. R. Paterson..... 3044
Secondary Filters in Radium Therapy. E. H. Quimby, L. D. Marinelli and J. V. Blady 3050
Biological Effects of γ-Irradiation. S. Russ and G. M. Scott..... 3819
Radium Implant Reconstructor. H. M. Parker and W. J. Meredith..... 3820
Radioactive Sulphur for Biochemical Experiments. J. L. Tuck..... 4168
Intensity of Radiation and Selective Action. J. van Roojen 4169
Radium-Needle Threading Apparatus. R. K. Scott 4170
Radium Plaque Accessory. R. K. Scott 4171
γ-Ray Measurement of Ra. T. H. Oddie 4288
Neutrons and Radio-Elements and Their Biological Applications 4412
Radium Exposure Meter. L. F. Curtiss 4413
Radium Protection. E. H. Quimby 4696

6. Unclassified.

Biology and Atomic Physics. N. Bohr..... 1421
Discussion of a Gene Model. K. Sommermeyer and U. Dehlinger 1845

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Medical Radiology and Electrology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Asymptotic Bisection of the Exponential Series and the Gamma Function for a Large Argument. R. Furch 1925
Absorption of Supersonic Waves in Human Tissues and its Variation with Frequency. R. Pohlman 2169
Terminology in Radiology and Illuminating Engineering. R. R. Newell 2255
Medical Physics. Part II. W. Friedrich and H. Schreiber 2647
Present Status of Mitogenetic Radiation. A. Hollaender 2648
Clinical Photography. A. C. Mooney 2649
Mitogenetic Radiation. H. Barth and O. Glasser 3821
Possibility of Examining Living Substances with Electron Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 4399
H.F. Heating of Biological Tissues. K. H. Spiller 110B
Short-Wave Diathermy. A. Amweg 111B
Sterilisation by U.V. Radiation. S. G. Hibben and P. W. Blackburn..... 113B
U.V. Air Sanitation. F. W. Robinson 816B
Multi-Phase Vector Diagrams in Electrocardiography. H. E. Hollmann.. 1360B
Modern Technique of H.T. X-Ray and Neutron Tubes. M. Matricon..... 1891B
Million Volt X-Ray Tube. J. H. van der Tuuk..... 2170B

Meteorology.

1. Constitution of the Atmosphere at Various Levels. The Ozone Layer.
2. Temperature and Radiation.
3. Dynamical Meteorology (Pressure, Wind, Turbulence, Weather Maps and Forecasting).
4. Rain, Snow, Hail, Dew, Cloud, Fog, Moisture, Dust.
5. Climatology.
6. Optical Phenomena (Aurora, Night Sky, Visibility, Corona, Halo, etc.).
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Electrical and Magnetic Phenomena, *see* Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.
Visibility, *see also* Vision.

1. Constitution of the Atmosphere at Various Levels. The Ozone Layer.

Structure of the Lower Stratosphere. V. Mironovitch and A. Viaut..... 195
Daily Variations of Mean Temperature of Atmospheric Ozone. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 614
Atmospheric Ozone. D. Barbier and D. Chalonge 1994
Meteors and the Stratosphere. I. S. Astapowitsch..... 2393
High-Latitude Ozone Measurements. R. A. Hamilton..... 2441
Daily Variation of Atmospheric O_3 near the Ground. R. Auer..... 2442
Night Temperature of the High Atmosphere. D. Barbier and D. Chalonge.. 2443
Radio Sounding in the Stratosphere of Southern Latitudes. R. Bureau, M. Douguet and P. Wehrlé 2444
Upper Air Investigations in North-West Greenland. H. Carmichael and E. G. Dymond 2800
Distribution of Ozone in the Stratosphere. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair.... 2801
Effect of Solar Radiation on Mean Temperature of Atmospheric Ozone. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 2802
New Experimental Proof of Rise of Temperature in Upper Stratosphere. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 2803
Dissymmetry of Distribution of Ozone in the Two Hemispheres. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 3207
Atmospheric Ozone. E. Vassy 3589
Upper Atmosphere. F. A. Paneth, S. Chapman, G. M. B. Dobson, F. J. W. Whipple, F. A. Lindemann, E. V. Appleton, D. F. Martyn, J. A. Ratcliffe 3590
Atmospheric Ozone. E. Vassy 4257
Atmospheric Ozone at Bombay. M. W. Chiplonkar 4514

2. Temperature and Radiation.

Atmospheric Height Distribution of Band-Absorbed Solar Radiation. S. Chapman 196
Components of Yearly Variation of Sunshine Duration. V. Conrad..... 615
Use of Vertical Sections in Studying Isentropic Flow. C. H. Pierce..... 1062

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Lapse Rate of Temperature in Lowest 100 m. of Atmosphere. K. N. Johnson and G. S. P. Heywood 1063
Variation of Solar U.V. Radiation during the Sunspot Cycle. E. V. Appleton and R. Naismith 1064
Bioclimatic Effects of Solar Radiation. H. Pfleiderer 1410
Spectral Distribution of Solar Radiant Energy. H. P. Gage 1995
Precision Radio Instrument for Transmitting Measurements of U.V. Intensities from Unmanned Balloons to a Ground Station. R. Stair..... 1996
Radiation from Solar Flares and Radio Fade-Outs. T. H. Johnson and S. A. Korff 2261
Temperature Changes Produced by Radiation in the Upper Troposphere over Anticyclonic Regions. F. Kortüm 2445
Fluctuations of U.V. Solar Radiation. G. R. Miczaika..... 2446
Variations of Solar Constant and Their Relation to Weather. C. G. Abbot... 2447
Effect of Solar Radiation on Mean Temperature of Atmospheric Ozone. A. Vassy and E. Vassy..... 2802
New Experimental Proof of Rise of Temperature in Upper Stratosphere. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 2803
Variations of Effective Nocturnal Radiations on Clear Nights. J. Debrach.. 2804
New Theory of Lapse-Rate. D. S. Subrahmanyam 2805
Increasing Daily Minimum Temperature in Large Developing Cities. H. Arakawa 2809
New Form of Pyrheliometer. A. Amerio..... 3208
Nocturnal Radiation from the Sky. L. A. Ramdas, B. N. Sreenivasiah and P. K. Raman 3209
Atmospheric Turbulence and Nocturnal Radiation. J. Debrach..... 3210
U.V. Rays and Solar Cycle. J. R. Ashworth 3959
U.V. Solar Radiation at 2150 Å. E. Meyer, F. Müller and K. Zuber..... 4258
Intensity of Telluric Penetrating Radiation in Auvergne. J. Bricard and J. Jung..... 4259
Sun and Ionosphere. Parts I and II. W. Grotrian..... 4418
U.V. Energy in Daylight. M. Luckiesh, A. H. Taylor and G. P. Kerr..... 4515
Conservatism of Equivalent Potential and Wet-Bulb Potential Temperatures. W. Bleeker 4516

3. Dynamical Meteorology (Pressure, Wind, Turbulence, Weather Maps and Forecasting).

Wind Velocities by Dine and Robinson Anemometers. W. A. Mattice 197
Geostrophic, Surface and Upper Winds at Valentia. L. H. G. Dines..... 198
Calculation of Lunar Atmospheric Tides from Barometer Readings. J. Bartels 616
Chinese Air Mass Properties. Chang-Wang Tu 617
Importance of Transition Layer in Helmholtz Theory of Air Waves. Z. Sekera 948
Computing Winds Aloft from Pressure and Temperature Fields. E. M. Vernon and E. V. Ashburn 1065
Law of Wind Structure near the Ground. H. U. Sverdrup 1066
Fluid Mechanics Applied to the Study of Atmospheric Circulations. Part I. Study of Flow Patterns with the Aid of Isentropic Analysis. C. G. Rossby, J. Namias and R. G. Simmers 1571
Instantaneous Determination of Height in a Radio-Sounding. J. Lugeon.... 1997
Integrating Altimeter for Aerial Sounding. J. Lugeon..... 2448
Lunar Tides in the Upper Atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and K. Weekes.... 2654
Lunar Atmospheric Pressure Variations at Glasgow. R. A. Robb and T. R. Tannahill..... 2806
Depressions as Vortices. A. H. R. Goldie 2807
Atmospheric Turbulence and Nocturnal Radiation. J. Debrach..... 3210
Propagation of a Pulse in the Atmosphere. C. L. Pekeris 3211
Distribution of Wet-Bulb Potential Temperature in Four Selected Cyclones. A. M. Firesah 3212
Main Problems of Meteorology. H. Philipps 3591
Theory of Convection. S. Petterssen 3592
Weather Prediction. C. W. B. Normand, S. R. Savur, S. Basu, S. N. Sen, H. R. Puri, S. K. Pramanik, K. R. Ramanathan, N. K. Sur, S. P. Venkiteshwaran, P. R. K. Rao and S. K. Banerji..... 3960

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Atmospheric Circulation Above the Red Sea. R. Tournier 4260
Readjustment of Certain Unstable Atmospheric Systems under Conservation of Vorticity. V. P. Starr 4261
Development and Occlusion of Warm Sectors. C. K. M. Douglas 4517
Constancy of Horizontal Turbulent Shearing Stress in Lower Layers of Atmosphere. K. L. Calder 4518
Wind and Sea Disturbance in the Hebrides. D. L. Champion 4519
Cyclonic and Anticyclonic Development. R. C. Sutcliffe 4520

4. Rain, Snow, Hail, Dew, Cloud, Fog, Moisture, Dust.

Torrential Rains in Tunis. C. Bois 618
Diffusion and Fall of Atmospheric Condensation Nuclei. J. J. Nolan, P. J. Nolan and P. G. Gormley 1067
Snow-Cover in Great Britain. G. Manley 1068
Cellular Vortices and Band Vortices. Applications to Astrophysics and Meteorology. H. Bénard and D. Avsec 1069
Cloud Forms. G. T. Walter 1070
Application of Harvard Radio Meteorograph to Study of Icing Conditions. K. O. Lange 1572
Dust Storms and Dust Walls. H. Koschmieder 1573
Formation of Condensation Nuclei Under the Influence of Electric Charges. T. Glosios 2162
Reliability of Dust-Counters. F. Běhounek 2449
Air Pollution in Dublin during 1938. A. G. G. Leonard and B. P. McVerry .. 2450
Artificial Dissipation of Fog. D. Brunt 2451
What Happens to the Rain ? B. A. Keen 2452
Condensation-Nuclei in Atmosphere in Peru, and their Relation to Atmospheric-Electrical and Meteorological Observations. O. W. Torreson 2469
Evaporation from Land and Water Surfaces. C. W. Thornwaite and B. Holzman 2808
Evaporation Over Catchment Areas. Part II. D. Lloyd 3213
Photography of Fine Dust Particles. D. G. Beadle 3270
Formation and Dissipation of Fog. S. Petterssen 3593
Effect of Interstellar Matter on Climatic Variation. F. Hoyle and R. A. Lyttleton 3594
Computation of Depth of Precipitable Water in a Column of Air. S. B. Solot 4262
Analysis of Precipitation Measurements on Mountain Watersheds. H. G. Wilm, A. Z. Nelson and H. C. Storey 4521
Correlations between Monthly Rainfall at Eleven Stations in the British Isles. D. A. Boyd 4522
Analysis of Indian Rainfalls Using the Median as a Statistic. L. S. Mahalingam 4523

5. Climatology.

Ice Formation in the Sea. J. Blüthgen 190
Weather Phenomena of Colorado Rockies. R. L. Ives 619
Local Climate and Growth of Trees with Special Reference to Frost. W. R. Day 2451
Increasing Daily Minimum Temperature in Large Developing Cities. H. Arakawa 2809

6. Optical Phenomena (Aurora, Night Sky, Visibility, Corona, Halo, etc.).

Atmospheric Absorption of Infra-Red Solar Radiation at Lowell Observatory. Part I. A. Adel 602
Scattering of Light by Particles in Air. H. Grisollet 620
Blueness of Sky and (*a*) Polarity of Air, (*b*) Gradient Wind. J. H. Brazell and J. S. Farquharson 621
Duration and Intensity of Twilight. H. H. Kimball 1071
Decrease of Blue and Red Light at the End of Twilight. R. Grandmontagne 1072
Atmospheric Extinction Coefficients at Breslau and Belkawe. S. Vocke 1073
Penetration of Light through Dense Fog. M. Kinoshita, K. Uchiyama and T. Nakajima 1250

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Meteorology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Equations of Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of Magnetic N-Poles with Preferred Axes. C. Agostinelli ... 1367
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of a Magnetic Dipole. A. Agostinelli ... 1368
Objective Spectrophotometry of Scattered Light of Fogs. R. Teucher ... 1574
Refraction and Dispersion of Air for Visible Spectrum. H. Barrell and J. E. Sears, Jr. ... 1645
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in a Symmetrical Magnetic Field. C. Agostinelli ... 1795
Red CN Bands in Spectrum of Night Sky. G. Déjardin ... 1998
Colour Variations of Night Sky. R. Grandmontagne ... 1999
Origin of Colour of Auroræ of Type B. R. Bernard ... 2000
Night-Visibility Meter. E. Gold ... 2454
Measurement of Intensity of Light of Night Sky by Cæsium Photo-Cell. R. Grandmontagne ... 2455
New Description of Night-Sky U.V. Spectrum. A. Arnulf, R. Bernard, D. Cavassilas and G. Déjardin ... 2456
Change of Height of Aurora on Passing from Dark to Sunlit Atmosphere. L. Harang ... 2457
Blue Auroral Rays in Sunlit Part of Atmosphere. C. Störmer ... 2458
Aurora of Feb. 24–25, 1939, in Arosa. F. W. P. Götz and R. Penndorf ... 2459
Possible Presence of CN Bands in Spectrum of Red Aurora of Type B. R. Bernard ... 2460
Total Lunar Eclipse of Nov. 7, 1938. F. Link and V. Guth ... 2771
Oxygen Phosphorescence in Light from Night Sky. L. Herman and R. Herman ... 2810
Photography of Earth's Shadow. C. Combier ... 2811
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of H_2O and CO_2. F. Schnaidt ... 2902
Mock Sun Observed Jan. 30, 1939. G. Aliverti ... 3214
Brightness of the Night Sky. J. Cabannes ... 3215
Auroral Spectrum. R. Bernard ... 3216
Earth's Electric Field and Aurora. M. C. Holmes ... 3217
Atmospheric Opacity. H. L. Wright ... 3218
Fringe of Atmosphere and U.V. Light Theory of Aurora and Magnetic Disturbances. S. K. Mitra and A. K. Banerjee ... 3595
Height and Spectra of Auroræ over Southern Norway, 1936. C. Størmer ... 3596
Auroral Spectrum. L. Vegard ... 3597
Characteristics of Auroræ in New Zealand. M. Geddes ... 3598
Primary and Secondary Scattering of Sunlight in a Plane-Stratified Atmosphere of Uniform Composition. A. Hammad and S. Chapman ... 3599
Auroral Work in Southern Norway in the Year 1938. C. Störmer ... 3961
Effect of Atmosphere on Apparent Intensities of Distant Luminous Sources. F. Link ... 4263
Transparency of Atmosphere. Part III. J. Duclaux ... 4264
Absorption of Light by the Atmosphere. A. Vassy and E. Vassy ... 4265
27·3-Day Period in Aurora Borealis. F. E. Dixon ... 4266
Na D-Lines in Light of Night Sky. G. Cario and U. Stille ... 4267
Excitation of Green Auroral Line of Oxygen. K. G. Emeleus, R. H. Sloane and E. B. Cathcart ... 4326

8. Unclassified.

Meteorology. D. Brunt ... 1075
Geophysical Research in Polar Regions. C. S. Wright ... 1076
Air-Conditioning Arrangements in Large Photographic Works. W. Nauck ... 1177
Meteorology for Aviators. R. C. Sutcliffe ... 2002
Meteorological Results of the Byrd Antarctic Expeditions 1928–30, 1933–35: Tables. G. Grimminger and W. C. Haines ... 4525
Atmospheric Contamination. A. H. Pfund ... 4526
Direct-Reading Humidity Meter ... 1374B

Nebulæ.

Theory of Colours of Reflection Nebulæ. L. G. Henyey and J. L. Greenstein 161
Temperature of Extragalactic Nebulæ and Red-Shift Correction. J. L. Greenstein ... 162

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Nebulæ, *continued*

Abstract Nos.
Inclinations of Spiral Nebulæ to Line of Sight. F. G. Brown 581
Metagalactic Density Gradient. H. Shapley 582
Observations Made with the Nebular Spectrograph of the McDonald Observatory. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 583
Dark Nebula in Auriga. G. Hartwig 1029
Study of Galactic Rotation, Based on Velocities of Planetary Nebulæ. G. L. Camm 1039
Recent Progress in Astronomy. A. C. D. Crommelin 1052
Origin of Great Nebulæ. G. Gamow and E. Teller 1970
Distribution of Position Angles of Extra-Galactic Nebulæ in Horologium. F. G. Brown 2402
Expansion of Crab Nebula. J. C. Duncan 2403
Observations Made with the Nebular Spectrograph of the McDonald Observatory. Part II. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 2407
Physical Processes in Gaseous Nebulæ. Part VI. Equations of Radiative Transfer. L. H. Aller, J. G. Baker and D. H. Menzel 2767
Spectra of Two Reflection Nebulæ. J. L. Greenstein and L. G. Henyey 2768
Diffuse Nebulæ. J. L. Greenstein and L. G. Henyey 2769
Balmer Emission of Planetary Nebulæ. S. Miyamoto 3185
Arms of a Spiral Nebula. A. C. Banerji and P. L. Bhatnagar 3186
Interpretation of Spectroscopically Observed Rotations of Galaxies. E. Holmberg 3574
Effect of Absorption on Apparent Distribution of the Stars. K. G. Malmquist 3580
Expansion of a Nebula. D. N. Moghe, N. R. Sen 3938
Physical Processes in Gaseous Nebulæ. Part VII. Transfer of Radiation in Lyman Continuum. J. G. Baker, L. H. Aller and D. H. Menzel 3939
Observations with Nebular Spectrograph of McDonald Observatory. Part III. O. Struve, C. T. Elvey and W. Linke 3941
Galactic and Extra-Galactic Studies. Part I. Stellar Corona around the Galactic System. H. Shapley 4250

Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

1. Generation.
2. Amplification.
3. Rectification.
4. Measurement of Frequency.
5. Applications.
6. Wave Propagation :
   (*a*) General.
   (*b*) In Ionosphere.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Crystal Rectification, *see* Conduction (Electric) in Solids and Liquids.
Frequency, *see also* Alternating-Current Networks.
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see* Piezo-electricity.
See also Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

1. Generation.

Characteristics of a Split-Anode Magnetron Oscillator as a Function of Slot Angle. L. Rosen 460
Ionised Gas Oscillators in a Magnetic Field. T. V. Ionescu 1422
Search-Coil Oscillator for Measuring Fields of Magnetic Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and H. Miller 2231
E.H.F. Resonances in Positive-Grid Triode. R. A. Chipman 3052
Excitation of Oscillations with a Dynatron in a Circuit with Uniformly Distributed Electrical Constants. W. Majewski 3462
Kathode-Ray Bunching. D. L. Webster 3463
Internal Oscillations of L.V. Arcs. W. Funk and R. Seeliger 3750
Harmonic Analysis by the Method of Central Differences. D. C. Espley 3886
Beam Tubes as Ultra-High Frequency Generators. R. King 4697
Electric Oscillations in a Triode with Insulated End. R. Fortrat and A. Caravel 4698

2. Amplification.

Applications of Multi-Electrode Valves. W. B. Lewis 862
Residual Current in Electrostatic Electron Multipliers. J. Rajchman 3464
Switching Action of the Eccles-Jordan Trigger Circuit. H. Toomim 3465

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Oscillations and Waves, Electric, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Amplification by Secondary Electron Emission. W. H. Rann 3466
Theory of Triode as 3-Body Problem in Electrostatics. A. Marcus 4699
Negative-Feedback Linear-Pulse Amplifier. R. C. Waddel 4700

4. Measurement of Frequency.

Production and Frequency Measurement of Currents of 10 to 100 ∼. A. L. Clark and L. Katz 461
Absolute Frequency of Piezoelectric Quartz Oscillators. S. K. K. Jatkar 1431
Frequency Measurement with High Accuracy. H. O. Kneser and H. Knötzel 4414

6. Wave Propagation.

(a) General.

Properties of Oscillatory Circuits. G. Rutelli 776
Propagation of Waves Due to Explosion in Liquids and Solids. O. v. Schmidt 1306
Non-Linear Rectification Distortion in the Oscillation Method for Dielectric Constant Measurements. S. R. Khastgir and K. Sirajuddin 1781
Propagation of Radio Waves over a Finitely Conducting Spherical Earth. B. van der Pol and H. Bremmer 2256
Diffraction and Refraction of a Horizontally Polarised Electromagnetic Wave over a Spherical Earth. M. C. Gray 2257
Propagation of Explosion Waves at the Surface of Separation of Two Media. G. Joos and J. Teltow 2588
Double Refraction of Electric Waves In Oak. K. F. Lindman 2650
Diffraction of Radio Waves Round the Earth. G. Millington 2651
Radio Waves Underground (Spark Geology). V. Fritsch 3202
Diffraction Theory of Electromagnetic Waves. J. A. Stratton and L. J. Chu 3467
Natural Electromagnetic Oscillations of a Spherical Cavity. M. Jouguet 3822
Diffraction and Radiation of Electromagnetic Waves. S. A. Schelkunoff 4173
Absorption and Refraction of 0·2–0·5 mm. Waves in Dielectrics and Oxides. O. Maar 4415
Parabolic Wire-Reflectors for 3 m. Waves. A. K. Dutta, M. K. Chakravarty and S. R. Khastgir 4416
Reflection and Transmission of a Finite Wave-Train in a Laminated Medium. Y. Nomura 4417
Dielectric Constant of Space Containing Electrons. S. R. Khastgir and K. Sirajuddin 4660
Electromagnetic Waves in Lines with Rectangular Screens. J. Feld 4701

(b) In Ionosphere.

Critical-Frequency Method of Measuring Upper-Atmospheric Ionisation. E. V. Appleton, R. Naismith and L. J. Ingram 462
Limiting Polarisation of Medium Waves Reflected from the Ionosphere. T. L. Eckersley and G. Millington 463
Origin of Radio-Wave Reflections in the Troposphere. J. H. Piddington 464
Theoretical Ionisation Curves for the E-Region. M. V. Wilkes 465
Automatic Registration of Ionosphere Echoes. I. Ranzi 863
Propagation of Wave-Packets Incident Obliquely upon a Stratified Doubly-Refracting Ionosphere. H. G. Booker 864
Stratification of Ionosphere and Origin of E_1 Layer. J. N. Bhar 865
Dispersion, Absorption and Polarisation Curves for Radio Wave Propagation in Ionosphere. S. P. Ghosh 866
Ionospheric Investigation of Lorentz Polarisation Correction. H. G. Booker and L. V. Berkner 867
Ionospheric Measurement at Central China College, Wuchang, China, Oct. 1937 to June 1938. P. L. Sung and C. T. Kwei 868
Trends of Characteristics of Ionosphere for Half a Sunspot Cycle. N. Smith, T. R. Gilliland and S. S. Kirby 869
Propagation of Radio Waves and their Influence on Determination of Longitude. R. Jouaust and N. Stoyko 1028
Variation of Solar U.V. Radiation during the Sunspot Cycle. E. V. Appleton and R. Naismith 1064
Summary of Year's Work, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington. J. A. Fleming 1085

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Oscillations and Waves, Electric, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Correlation of Magnetic Activity with Disturbance of Radio Transmission. A. G. McNish and H. F. Johnston 1423
Scattering of Radio Waves in the Ionosphere. T. L. Eckersley 1424
Dissociation, Recombination and Attachment Processes in the Upper Atmosphere. Part II. D. R. Bates, R. A. Buckingham, H. S. W. Massey and J. J. Unwin 1580
Ionospheric Observations. I. Ranzi 1846
Ephemeral Variations of Earth's Magnetism. L. V. Berkner and A. G. McNish 2010
The Lower Ionosphere. S. K. Mitra, J. N. Bhar and S. P. Ghosh 2258
The Ionosphere. E. V. Appleton 2259
Lorentz "Polarisation" Correction in the Ionosphere. D. F. Martyn and G. H. Munro 2260
Radiation from Solar Flares and Radio Fade-Outs. T. H. Johnson and S. A. Korff 2261
Nature of Radio Fade-Out. L. V. Berkner 2262
Effect of Transverse Magnetic Field on Refractive Index and Conductivity of Ionised Air. S. S. Banerjee and B. N. Singh 2652
Scattered Reflections in the Ionosphere. B. Beckmann, W. Menzel and F. Vilbig 2653
Lunar Tides in the Upper Atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and K. Weekes 2654
Further Investigations of Very Long Waves Reflected from the Ionosphere. K. G. Budden, J. A. Ratcliffe and M. V. Wilkes 2655
Propagation and Total Reflection of Electromagnetic Waves in the Ionosphere. M. N. Saha and K. B. Mathur 3053
F-Region at Allahabad. R. R. Bajpai and B. D. Pant 3054
F-Region Ionisation in June, 1938, at Allahabad. K. B. Mathur and G. R. Toshniwal 3055
Partial Reflection and Calculation of Apparent Heights of Ionospheric Layers. K. Rawer 3056
Nature of Atmospherics. Part VI. F. E. Lutkin 3057
Reflection of Electromagnetic Waves in the Ionosphere. R. C. Majumdar.. 3468
Simultaneous Ionosphere Observations at Washington, D.C., and Deal, New Jersey. J. P. Schafer and W. M. Goodall 3469
Midday Decrease of Ionisation in the Higher Ionosphere. I. Ranzi..... 3823
Ionosphere and Short-Wave Fade-Outs. R. Jouaust 3824
Reinforcement of Long Waves at Time of Short-Wave Fade-Outs. Observation by Recording of Atmospherics. R. Bureau 3825
Fading of Short Waves and Terrestrial Magnetism. L. Eblé 3826
Solar Eruptions and Ionospheric Perturbations. L. d'Azambuja 3827
Radio Fade-Outs and Solar Eruptions. R. V. Giovanelli and A. J. Higgs .. 3828
Partial Reflection of Radio Waves in a Stratified Medium. K. Rawer 3829
Effect of Lorentz Polarisation Term in Ionospheric Calculations. J. A. Ratcliffe 4174
Experimental Verification of Diffraction Analysis of Relation between Height and Gain for Radio Waves of Medium Lengths. T. L. Eckersley and G. Millington 4175
Dispersion of Radio Echoes from the Ionosphere. F. W. G. White..... 4176
Diurnal Variation of Absorption of Radio Waves. F. W. G. White and T. W. Straker 4177
Terrestrial Magnetic Field Strength at High Altitudes Deduced from Ionosphere Studies. R. Jouaust, E. Thellier and H. Jardy..... 4271
Sun and Ionosphere. Parts I and II. W. Grotrian 4418
Ionospheric Effects Associated with Magnetic Disturbances. L. V. Berkner, H. W. Wells and S. L. Seaton 4419
Non-Seasonal Behaviour of the F-Region. S. L. Seaton and L. V. Berkner.. 4420

8. Unclassified.

Stability of a Certain Subharmonic Oscillation. O. Bünemann..... 78
Relation of Geological Conditions of Radio Transmission to Lightning Researches. V. Fritsch..... 3224
Precision Measurement of Mutual Conductance of Thermionic Valves. N. F. Astbury 3389
Electromagnetic Natural Oscillations of Dielectric Spaces. F. Borgnis 3470
Distribution of Potential in Cylindrical Thermionic Valves. J. Crank, D. R. Hartree, J. Ingham and R. W. Sloane 4422

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Oscillations and Waves, Electric, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.

Frequency Measurement. E. Fubini-Ghiron and P. Pontecorvo 45B
Valve and Amplifier Theory. W. E. Benham 200B
Long-Period Records of Ionosphere. W. Dieminger and H. Plendl. 383B
Bending of Electromagnetic Waves beyond the Horizon. R. M. Wundt.... 384B
Direct-Indicating Field-Strength Meter. L. Rohde and D. Spies..... 497B
Comparison of Frequency Standards. R. Mitsuda, K. Tani and Y. Kusunose 500B
Time of Occurrence of Dellinger Effect. B. Beckmann, W. Menzel and F. Vilbig 632B
Propagation of Radio Waves in an Isotropic Ionosphere. W. G. Baker..... 633B
Anomaly in Propagation of Decametre Waves. L. B. de Clejoulx 634B
Frequency Meter for Metre Waves. P. Gamet 759B
Non-Existence of Continuous Intense Ionisation in the Troposphere and Lower Stratosphere. O. H. Gish and H. G. Booker 887B
Transmission Theory of Spherical Waves. S. A. Schelkunoff 889B
Resonators Suitable for Klystron Oscillators. W. W. Hansen and R. D. Richtmyer 893B
Resonance Phenomena in Ionised Gases and their Effect on the Propagation Characteristics of Electromagnetic Waves. Y. Asami and M. Saito.... 1218B
Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves. P. David 1219B
Effect of Curvature of Rectangular Hollow Conductors on the Phase Value of Ultra-Short Waves. H. Buchholz 1489B
Relation of Radio Sky-Wave Transmission to Ionosphere Measurements. N. Smith 1724B
Effects Caused in the Ionosphere by Electric Waves. V. A. Bailey 1725B
Field near Parabolic Reflector. W. Bach 1727B
Dielectric Resonators. R. D. Richtmyer..... 1730B
Polarisation of Radio Waves Reflected from Layers Formed during Magnetic Storms and Auroræ. L. Harang and W. Stoffregen 2015B
Propagation of Electromagnetic Waves in Cylindrical Guides. A. C. Clavier and V. Altovsky 2016B
Receiving Impedance of Receiving Aerial. K. F. Niessen and G. de Vries.. 2232B
Short-Wave Generator. E. W. B. Gill 2242B
Study of Ionosphere and Propagation of H. F. Radio Waves. K. Maeda.... 2427B
Frequency Meter of the Compensation Type. E. Kaden 2531B
Interference to Radio Transmission and Eruptions in the Sun. B. Beckmann 2649B
Heights of Reflecting Regions in the Troposphere. A. W Friend and R. C. Colwell 2777B

Philosophy of Scientific Method.

Foundations of Physics. A. S. Eve 109
Intuition, Reason and Faith in Science. G. D. Birkhoff 985
Biology and Atomic Physics. N. Bohr..... 1421
Indiscernibility of Particles. P. Février 1932
Cause, Purpose and Economy of Natural Laws. Minimum Principles in Physics. M. Born..... 2351
Objective Character of Indiscernibility. P. Février 2352
What has Become of Reality in Modern Physics ? W. F. G. Swann 2353
The Scientist and the Philosopher. (Viscount) Samuel 2354
Interpretation of the Michelson-Morley and Kennedy-Thorndike Experiments. H. Dingle 2741
Relation between Mathematics and Physics. P. A. M. Dirac..... 3151
Space, Time and Laws of Nature. Y. Mimura and T. Hosokawa 4472

Photochemistry (including Photography).

1. General.
2. Photography :
   (*a*) Theory.
   (*b*) Development, Fixation, Reduction, Intensification, Toning.
   (*c*) Sensitivity and Properties of Emulsions.
   (*d*) Latent Image and Photographic Effects.
   (*e*) Kinematography and Colour Photography.
2. Photography (*contd.*) :
   (*f*) Applications. Industrial Reproduction.
   (*g*) Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
   (*h*) Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Photographic Photometry, *see* Photometry.
Stellar Photography, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Photography, *see* X-Rays.

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photochemistry (including Photography), *continued.*

1. General.

Abstract Nos.
Source of Cd Resonance Radiation of High Intensity and Photosensitised Reaction of H_2 and C_2H_4. E. W. R. Steacie and R. Potvin 244
Quantitative Measurement of U.V. Activation of Sterols. Part I. Ergosterol. R. S. Harris, J. W. M. Bunker and L. M. Mosher 252
Calculation of Bond Strengths from Photochemical Evidence. M. Burton 253
Migration and Photochemical Action of Excitation Energy in Crystals. J. Franck and E. Teller 254
Photochemical Oxidation of Acetone. F. O. Rice and C. E. Schildknecht 681
Photochemical Addition of Br_2 to C_6H_5Br in CCl_4 Solution. D. L. Hammick, J. M. Hutson and G. I. Jenkins 682
Photolysis of β-Chloro-β-Nitrosobutane. S. Mitchell and J. Cameron 683
Blackening of ZnS Phosphors. N. T. Gordon, F. Seitz and F. Quinlan 684
Action of Visible and U.V. Light on Periodic Reactions. T. Kofman 1447
Photodissociation of ICN and BrCN Molecules and Fluorescence of CN Radical. A. Jakovleva 1632
Photo-Reaction between Br_2 and H_2O_2 in Aqueous Solution. A. E. Callow, R. O. Griffith and A. McKeown 1633
Photochemistry in the Schumann Ultra-Violet. W. Groth 1634
Spectral Variation of the Photosensitivity of Visual Purple. E. E. Schneider, C. F. Goodeve and R. J. Lythgoe 1693
Radioactive Carbon in Study of Photosynthesis. S. Ruben, W. Z. Hassid and M. D. Kamen 2057
Mercury-Sensitised Decomposition in Light of 1849 Å. Part I. CO_2. J. E. Cline and G. S. Forbes 2058
Mechanism of Photochemical Reactions with Inorganic Sols. Effect of Light in Different Circularly Polarised States. J. C. Ghosh and T. Banerjee 2059
Quantum Efficiency of Photosynthesis. F. F. Rieke 2060
Photolysis of Aldehydes and Ketones in the Presence of Iodine Vapour. E. Gorin 2061
Photogenic Effect and Electronic Activation of the $N \equiv N$ Radical. R. Audubert and R. Ralea 2510
Changes in Mineral Oil Due to X-Rays or U.V. Radiation. W. Stenstrom and I. Vigness 2560
U.V. Emission in Thermolysis of Thallium Azide. R. Audubert and C. Racz 3266
Photo-Oxidation of Hydrocarbon Solutions. E. J. Bowen and A. H. Williams 3267
U.V. Emission during Electrolysis of Solutions of HN_3 and of NaN_3. R. Audubert and E. T. Verdier 3632
Action of U.V. Light on Nitroglycerin. T. Urbanski, W. Malendowicz and R. Dybowicz 3653
Action of U.V. Radiation on Barium and Strontium Azides. W. E. Garner and J. Maggs 3654
Thermal Decomposition of Crystals of Barium Azide. A. Wischin 3655
Decomposition of Metallic Azides. N. F. Mott 3656
Luminescence of CN Radical Due to Photodissociation of CN Molecules. A. Jakovleva 3657
Fluorescence and Photochemical Kinetics of Polyatomic Molecules in the Gas Phase. W. A. Noyes, Jr., and F. C. Henriques, Jr. 3999
Changes in pH of Irradiated Egg Albumin Solutions. F. W. Bernhart 4013
Photosynthesis of Carbohydrates from Hydrated CO_2. E. C. C. Baly 4014
Effect of Temperature on Predissociation of Photoactivated Acetaldehyde Molecules. G. K. Rollefson and D. C. Grahame 4015
Cadmium Photosensitised Reactions of Ethane. E. W. R. Steacie and R. Potvin 4016
Calculation of Bond Strength in Methane. H. A. Taylor and M. Burton 4087
Phototropy of Anils. V. de Gaouck and R. J. W. Le Fèvre 4305
Photosensitised Oxidation of Ammonia in Aqueous Solution by Solid Titanium Dioxide. Part I. G. G. Rao 4306
Photochemical Reaction between Chlorine and Chloral. W. A. Alexander and H. J. Schumacher 4307
Quantum Yield of Monochloroacetic Acid Hydrolysis. R. N. Smith, P. A. Leighton and W. G. Leighton 4308
Photodecomposition of Diethyl Ketone at Short Wave-Lengths. V. R. Ells and W. A. Noyes, Jr. 4309

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photochemistry (including Photography), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
U.V. Irradiation of Rubber. P. S. Srinivasan 4558
U.V. Emission in Thermolysis of Ferric Azide. C. Racz 4559

2. Photography.

(*a*) *Theory.*
Densitometry of X-Ray Films and its Standardisation. J. E. de Graaf 267
Photoelectric Densitometer. J. E. Morgan and R. J. Reeves 268
Standardisation of Photographic Densitometry. C. Tuttle and A. M. Koerner 269
Advances in the Theory of Photography. E. W. H. Selwyn..... 1166
Effect of Gradual Light Absorption in Photographic Exposure. L. Silberstein 1635
Photographic Resolution of Lenticular (Strichtraster) Films. H. Frieser..... 2062
Visual Perception of Contrast at Different Adaptation Levels. R. G. Hopkinson 2120
Photographic Definition. F. P. Liesegang 2869
Effect of Adaptation and Contrast on Apparent Brightness. F. H. G. Pitt.. 4017
Theoretical Treatment of the Two-Quanta Hypothesis as Applied to the Photographic Reciprocity Law Failure. L. Silberstein 4560
(*b*) *Development, Fixation, Reduction, Intensification, Toning.*
Fine Grain Photographic Development. G. Higgins 685
Supersaturated Solutions of Metallic Silver. R. E. Liesegang 1167
Improved Fine-Grain Developer Formula. J. I. Crabtree and R. W. Henn 1168
Supersaturated Solutions of Metallic Silver. Part II. R. E. Liesegang.... 2063
Mass and Distribution of Photolytic Ag in AgBr-Gelatin Emulsions. W. Meidinger 2064
Reduction of Silver Ions by Hydroquinone. T. H. James..... 2065
Use of Hexamethylenetetramine in Photographic Developers. A. Seyewetz 2870
Mechanism of Development. Part I. T. H. James 3658
Rôle of Oxidation Products in the Process of Development. H. Staude..... 4018
Rôle of Oxidation Products in the Process of Development. H. Staude.... 4561
Thermostat for Photographic Solutions. P. A. Bishop and G. E. Bierce.... 4617
(*c*) *Sensitivity and Properties of Emulsions.*
Relation Between Sensitometric and Size-Frequency Characteristics of Emulsions. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 255
Action of AgBr in AgI Emulsions. A. P. H. Trivelli and W. F. Smith 256
Photographic Sensitometry for β-Ray Spectra. H. Brinkman, L. S. Ornstein and W. Langendijk 650
Passage of Ionising Particles through Photographic Emulsions. H. J. Taylor 1100
Graininess of Photographic Layers Produced by Irradiation with High-Energy Quanta. J. Eggert and E. Schopper..... 1169
Measurement and Specification of " Grain " of Photographic Emulsions. V. Ronchi 1170
Local Sensitivity Differences in Photographic Plates. O. Paulsen and A. W. Reitz 1171
Density of Under-Exposed Photographic Plates. Tien Kiu 1172
Colour Temperature-Candle Power Characteristic of Tungsten Lamps. K. S. Weaver and H. E. Hussong 1181
Evaluation of Negative Film Speeds in Terms of Print Quality. L. A. Jones 1636
Uses of Infra-Red Rays in Photography. U. Schmieschek..... 1637
Effect of Experimental Error on Sensitometric Measurements. M. Roulleau and A. Brandricourt 2066
Optical Sensitising of Silver Halides by Dyes. Part I. Adsorption of Sensitising Dyes. S. E. Sheppard, R. H. Lambert and R. D. Walker..... 2067
Photographic Reciprocity Law at Low Temperature. C. H. Evans and E. Hirschlaff 2068
Influence of Pressure on X-Ray Sensitivity of Photographic Films. S. S. Lu, Chang Hung-Chi and Lü Ta-Yuan 2561
Sensitometer for Intensity Scales. C. Forch 2871
Reversible Polymerisation of Dyestuffs and its Significance for the Sensitisation of Photographic Plates. G. Scheibe, A. Schöntag, J. Kopske and K. Henle 2872
Action of Corpuscular Rays on the Photographic Emulsion. H. Wambacher 2873
Empirical Relations between Sensitometric and Size-Frequency Characteristics in Photographic Emulsion Series. A. P. H. Trivelli and W. F. Smith 2874

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photochemistry (including Photography), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Optical Sensitising of Silver Halides by Dyes. Part II. Mechanism of Optical Sensitising and the Quantum Equivalent. S. E. Sheppard, R. H. Lambert and R. D. Walker 2875
Speed and Average Grain Size of Photographic Emulsions. A. P. H. Trivelli and W. F. Smith 3268
Photographic Speed Measurement by Relative Characteristic Gradients. C. Tuttle 3269
X-Ray Sensitivity of Photographic Films at very Low Temperatures. J. Reekie 3349
Experiments on Nature of Graininess. E. W. H. Selwyn 3659
Modern Colour Technique. P. Hatschek 3984
Callier Coefficient and its Relation to Graininess. S. D. Threadgold 4019
Relation between Sensitometric and Size-Frequency Characteristics of Emulsions. L. Silberstein and A. P. H. Trivelli 4020
Standardisation of Photographic Sensitometry Based on the Addition Law. A. van Kreveld 4021
Phosphorescence and Fluorescence of Photographic Gelatin Films at Low Temperatures. W. Meidinger 4303
Effect of Grain Size on Finishing of Photographic Emulsions. A. P. H. Trivelli and W. F. Smith 4562
(*d*) *Latent Image and Photographic Effects.*
Spontaneous Alteration of Latent Image. F. Urbach and A. Wolinski 257
Humidity Effect upon Photographic Latent-Image Formation. G. Z. Dimitroff 258
Theory of Schwarzschild Effect. Part I. A. Narath 259
Solarisation and the Capri-Blue Effect. Lüppo-Cramer 260
Failure of Reciprocity Law at Low Intensity. J. H. Webb and C. H. Evans 261
Mechanism of Photographic Reversal. Part II. Albert Effect. G. W. W. Stevens 686
Latent Image Formation at Low Temperatures. W. F. Berg 2069
Reversal Effect with Photolytic Silver. H. Arens 2876
Electrolytic Development of Latent Image. R. S. Morse 4022
Number of Quanta Required to Form Latent Image as Determined from Mathematical Analysis of H. and D. Curve. J. H. Webb 4023
Graphical Analysis of Photographic Exposure and New Theoretical Formation of H. and D. Curve. J. H. Webb 4024
Image Reversal on Photobromides. Lüppo-Cramer 4310
Influence of Pressure and Development on the Solarised Latent Photographic Image. A. J. Reardon 4563
(*e*) *Kinematography and Colour Photography.*
Theory of Three-Colour Reproduction. D. L. MacAdam 262
Subtractive Colour Mixture and Colour Reproduction. D. L. MacAdam 263
Theory of Subtractive Colour Photography. Part I. Conditions for Perfect Colour Rendering. Part II. Prediction of Errors in Colour Rendering Under Given Conditions. J. A. C. Yule 264, 265
Chromo-Photography and Vortex Motion. A. Foch and C. Chartier 525
Total Lunar Eclipse, Motion Pictures. W. H. Christie and W. Miller 585
Moving Pictures of Fluid Motion. D. Riabouchinsky 953
Characteristic Curves in the Colour Process. H. Keilich 1173
Stereoscopic Photographs on Roll Films. O. Bender 1174
X-Ray Kinematography of Internal Organs and Circulation of Blood. K. Kawaishi 1406
Celestial Kinematography. R. M. Petrie 1964
Subtractive Colour Photography. R. Reuther and A. Gädeke 2070
Colour Photography on Paper. R. Auvillain 2877
Principles of Dufaycolor Printing. G. B. Harrison and R. G. Horner 2878
Exposure for Colour. A. G. D. West 4311
(*f*) *Applications. Industrial Reproduction.*
Photography of Airscrew Sound Waves. W. F. Hilton 362
Photographic Masking Methods of Colour Correction for Three- and Four-Colour Printing. F. J. Tritton 687
Camera Error in Photogrammetric Mapping. I. C. Gardner 1175
Process for Recording Electron Diffraction Diagrams. J. J. Trillat 1799
Documentary Photography and Research. S. C. Bradford 2071
Clinical Photography. A. C. Mooney 2649

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photochemistry (including Photography), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Direct Photography for Electrophoresis Diagrams. H. Svensson 2681
Photography of Fine Dust Particles. D. G. Beadle 3270
Stability and Preservation of Records on Photographic Film. V. W. Scribner 3271
(*h*) *Unclassified.*
Grain-Spacing of α-Ray, Proton and Deuteron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions. T. R. Wilkins and H. J. St. Helens..... 211
Absorption Spectrum of Developed Photographic Image. C. Jausseran..... 270
Microscopy of Photographic Papers. K. Kieser..... 271
Photographic Effects Produced by Cd and other Elements under Neutron Bombardment. J. G. Hoffman and R. F. Bacher 433
Air-Conditioning Arrangements in Large Photographic Works. W. Nauck.. 1177
Theoretical Considerations on the Sign of Photodichroism. S. Nikitine.... 1641
Blackening Measurements of Photographic Paper Positives. W. Falta 2074
Method of Monochromatic Photography. H. Takô 2075
Photochemical Models in Photographic Science. F. Weigert 2076
Theory of Transverse Photodichroism. S. Nikitine 2079
Anisotropy of Absorption of Light by Molecules of Photosensitive Dyes. S. Nikitine 2080
Photoelectric Photography. A. Lallemand 3016
Viewing of Solid Pictures without Binocular Apparatus. O. Bender 3660
U.V. Spectral Distribution of Light Diffused by Photographic Image. C. Jausseran..... 4012

Photographic Illumination. T. T. Baker..... 159B
High-Speed Kinematography. R. W. Palmer 515B
Photoelectric Integrating Exposure Meter. L. J. Michaelson..... 774B
H.F. Film Recording. B. Richter 1614B
120,000-Exposure-per-Second Camera. D. C. Prince and W. K. Rankin.. 2580B

Photoelectricity.

1. General Theory.
2. Photoelectric Emission (Special Substances).
3. Photoelectric Cells, Properties of.
4. Photoconductivity.
5. Becquerel Effect.
6. Applications.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.
Cross-Reference :
Photoelectric Photometry, *see* Photometry.

1. General Theory.

External Photoelectric Effect of Semiconductors. E. U. Condon..... 872
Cu-Cu_2O Photo-Cells. N. F. Mott 3058
Quantum Equivalent for Inner Photoelectric Effect. F. Hlučka..... 3471

2. Photoelectric Emission (Special Substances).

Structural Characteristics of Certain Silver Films. S. F. Essig 560
Electronic Conduction in Insulating Crystals under Very High Field Strength. A. v. Hippel 804
Photoelectric Properties of Atomic Layers of Cs and K on W and Pt. H. Mayer 873
U.V. Sensitivity of Composite Alkali-Metal Photo-Kathodes. W. Kluge.... 874
Mechanism of Emission from Composite Photo-Kathodes. H. Teichmann.. 875
Surface and Volume Photoelectric Emission from Barium. R. J. Cashman and E. Bassoe..... 876
Photo-E.M.F. of Pt Electrode. E. Hoja 2657
Photoelectric Effect and Photoconduction of Phosphorescent Sulphides and of Fluorides. E. Voyatzakis 4178
Nature of Secondary Emission from Compound Kathodes. N. Morgulis 4678
Photo-Emission in Geiger-Müller Counters. S. C. Curran and J. E. Strothers 4703
Compound Photokathodes. N. Khlebnikov and N. Zaitzev..... 4704
Photo-Cells with Sb-Cs Photokathodes. N. Zaitzev 4705

3. Photoelectric Cells, Properties of.

Influence of Electrode Material on Sensitivity of Se Rectifier Cells. P. Görlich and W. Lang 466
Action of Soft X-Rays upon Selenium Barrier-Layer Cells. A. E. Sandström 467

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Origin of Multiple Spectral Maxima at Complex Photo-Kathodes. R. Suhrmann and A. Mittmann 877
New Type of Photoelectric Cells. G. Déchêne 1426
Photoelectric Excitation of Composite Photo-Kathodes at Low Temperatures. R. Suhrmann and A. Mittmann 1849
Spectral Sensitivity of Se Rectifier Photo-Cells. G. P. Barnard 1850
Surface Effect and "Tiefeneffekt" with Compound Photokathodes. R. Fleischer and H. Pech 2658
Townsend Ionisation Coefficients in Cs Ag-O Photo-Tubes Filled with Argon. W. S. Huxford 2659
Spectral Sensitivity Curves of Selenium Barrier-Layer Cells. P. Görlich 3059
Automatic Spectral-Sensitivity Curve Tracer. T. B. Perkins 3472
Photovoltaic Cells: Spectral Sensitivities of Cu, Ag and Au Electrodes in Solutions of Electrolytes. P. E. Clark and A. B. Garrett 3473
Selenium Photo-Cells. Part II. Current-Potential Relations. A. Becker 3474
Selenium Photo-Cells. Part III. Behaviour in H.F. Circuits. F. Goos 3830
Photoemissive Cell Specially Designed for High Precision Measurements. G. A. Boutry and P. Gillod 3831
Photoelectric Effect of Sensitised Active Kathodes. S. Ryzhanov 3832
Process of Formation of the Blocking-Layer Photo-Effect. G. Dubovov 3833

4. Photoconductivity.

Action of Light on Thin Metallic Sheets. Q. Majorana 1427
Action of Periodic Light on Thin Sheets of Gold. Q. Majorana 1428
Thermal Theory of Metallic Photo-Resistance. Q. Majorana 1429
Photoelectric Curent in Alkali-Halide Crystals with U-Centres. W. Poddubny 1851
Inner Photoelectric Effect in KI and NaI Irradiated with U.V. Light. W. Poddubny 1852
Spectral Distribution of Photoelectric Current in Alkali Halide Crystals with U-Centres. W. Poddubny 1853
Thermal Theory of Metallic Photo-Resistance. Q. Majorana 2263
Quantitative Treatment of Photoelectric Primary and Secondary Currents. R. Hilsch and R. W. Pohl 2660
Photovoltaic Effect in Silver Halides. A. Molchanov 3834
Electron Shift in the Internal Photo-Effect. P. Tartakovsky 3835
Internal Photo-Effect Due to U.V. Rays in Deformed Crystals. N. Gasting and V. Poddubny 3836
Electronic Conduction in Crystals. R. Hilsch 4127
Optical Transmission and Photoconductivity of Se. G. Mönch 4179

5. Becquerel Effect.

Photovoltaic Effects in Grignard Solutions. A. J. Harrison, D. Nightingale and R. T. Dufford 468
Sensitisation of Reversible Photovoltaic Piles. S. Schlivitch 2264

6. Applications.

Measurement of α- and β-Activities with a Selenium Cell. P. Bonet-Maury 648
Artificial Modification of Galvanometer Constants. E. Hochard 793
New Method of Demonstrating Stationary Light Waves. H. Jäger 1159
Photoelectric Photography. A. Lallemand 3016
Photoelectric Determination of Optical Constants of Pure Metals. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4318
Optical Constants of Cu-Ni Alloys. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4319
Speed of Surface Wave-Train on Water. J. Baurand 4454

8. Unclassified.

Actinoelectric Effects in Tartaric Acid Crystals. J. J. Brady and W. H. Moore 2265
U.V. Photon Counters. A. Dauvillier and E. Vassy 4315

Non-Additive Effects of Light on Photo-Cells. G. Liandrat 609B
Can Crystals of Lesser Symmetry be Excited Piezoelectrically? B. Pavlík 1234B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photoelectricity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Anomalies of Thickness Vibration of Quartz Plates due to Non-Uniform Thickness. I. Koga and M. Tatibana 1235B
Internal Friction in Quartz Crystals. R. Günther 1236B
Photoelectric Cell. C. Volpi 1319B

Photometry.

1. Theory.
2. Visual Methods.
3. Physical Methods.
4. Standards, Units.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Colour Measurement, *see* Colorimetry.
Reflecting Power, *see* Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion.
Spectrophotometry, *see* Spectra.
Stellar Photometry, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Photometry, *see* X-Rays.

1. Theory.

Vectorial Photometry. J. Dourgnon 2511
Fundamental Theorem in Photometry of Optical Systems. P. Satche 3661
Theory of Ceiling Projector. W. E. K. Middleton 3962
Apparatus for Sinusoidal Permutation of Two Light Beams. E. Gambetta.. 4313
Theory of the Light Field. A. Gershun 4314

2. Visual Methods.

Visual Telephotometry. L. J. Collier 272
Selected Ordinates for Computing Trichromatic Coefficients and Candle-power of a Light Source. F. T. Bowditch and M. R. Null..... 658
Intensity Discrimination in the Human Eye. Part II. S. Hecht, J. C. Peskin and M. Patt 733
Heterochromatic Photometry. A. Dresler 1178
Effective Wave-Length in Optical Pyrometry. F. Hoffmann and C. Tingwaldt 1281
Spectral Luminosity Curve of the Eye by Flicker Photometry. M. Jaggi.... 2077
Visual Photometry of Sodium Lamps using Colour Filters. H. König..... 2879
Photometry of Approximately Point Sources. Y. le Grand and E. Geblewicz 3273
Effect of Adaptation and Contrast on Apparent Brightness. F. H. G. Pitt.. 4017
Relative Luminosity of Radiation for Average Photometric Observer. Part II. J. S. Preston 4025

3. Physical Methods.

Rapid Microphotometry. G. O. Langstroth and D. R. McRae..... 273
New Sensitive Light-Counter. R. Tzschaschel 274
Astigmatism of Concave Grating as a Means of Calibrating Photographic Plates in Intensity Measurements. M. I. Bresch 275
Photoelectric Exposure Meters. E. Nähring 688
Replacement of Optical by Electrical Intensity-Reducing Devices in Photo-electric Photometry. E. J. Meyer 689
Density of Under-Exposed Photographic Plates. Tien Kiu..... 1172
Densitometer Employing an A.C. Amplifier. L. P. Tabor..... 1176
Photometric Integrators for Mixing Radiation. P. Moon and D. P. Severance 1179
Simple Photox Photometer Head. E. D. Wilson 1180
Spectrophotometry of Reflecting Materials. R. Donaldson 2078
Photometric Study of " Rings at Infinity " Produced by Half-Silvered Films. J. Roig..... 3265
Use of Filters in Heterochromatic Photometry. H. König 3274
Photoelectric Null Indicator for Matching Light Intensities. M. Kniazuk.... 3275
U.V. Photon Counters. A. Dauvillier and E. Vassy 4315
Objective Photometer. R. Vosinskij 4564

4. Standards, Units.

Colour Temperature-Candle Power Characteristic of Tungsten Lamps. K. S. Weaver and H. E. Hussong 1181
Brightness of Black-Body Radiators at Temperature of Freezing Platinum. H. Willenberg 3249

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Photometry, *continued.*

6. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
Light-Technics. Part II. H. Ewest, M. Reger and R. Rompe 276
Current Densities, Lumen Efficiency and Brightness in A, N_2, He and H_2 Arcs. C. G. Suits 4374
Illumination Intensities Due to Line Sources. J. Ondracek 160B
Response of Eye to Light in Relation to Measurement of Subjective Brightness and Contrast. W. D. Wright 604B
Paint for Photometric Integrator. S. Seki, T. Ogawa and K. Tsurui 876B
Terminology and Standards of Illumination. E. C. Crittenden 1178B
Basic Principles in Illumination Calculations. P. Moon 1179B
Photometer for Investigation of Colour Rendering Reproduction of Light Sources. P. M. van Alphen 1467B
Sill Ratio Method of Measuring Daylight in Buildings. F. L. Knowles and J. E. Ives 1699B
Design of Photoelectric Flicker Photometers. P. Moon and D. P. Severance 2207B
Specification Points of Brightness. H. L. Logan 2624B

Piezoelectricity.

1. Statical Phenomena.
2. Piezoelectric Oscillations.
3. Pyroelectricity.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.
Cross-Reference :
Piezoelectric Oscillations, *see also* Acoustics.

1. Statical Phenomena.

Dielectric Behaviour of Rochelle Salt and Related Compounds. P. Scherrer 1780
Piezoelectric Potassium Phosphate. W. Lüdy 4423

2. Piezoelectric Oscillations.

Electrostatic Method of Measuring Constants. D. Bancroft and R. B. Jacobs 68
N.P.L. Notation for Piezoelectric Quartz. I. Koga 878
Multi-Wave Emission from Vibrating Quartz Plates. R. Schiffermüller 1430
Absolute Frequency of Piezoelectric Quartz Oscillators. S. K. K. Jatkar 1431
Elastic Constant and Phase Velocities of Transverse and Longitudinal Waves. F. Khol 1854
Elastic Deformation in Rochelle Salt. H. Hinz 1907
Dynamic Measurement of Elastic, Electric and Piezoelectric Constants of Rochelle Salt. W. P. Mason 2661
Dependence of Propagation Velocity of Flexural Vibrations on Frequency. F. Krista 3060
Vibrations of Piezo-Quartz. F. Seidl 3061
Equivalence of Two Piezoelectric Oscillating Quartz Crystals of Symmetrical Outlines with Respect to a Plane Perpendicular to an Electrical Axis. I. Koga 3062
Piezoelectric Dynamometer for Measurement of Impulsive Forces. N. Andreevskij 4458
Piezoelectric Oscillograph. V. Kazansky 4702

3. Pyroelectricity.

Effect of Radiation of Pyroelectric Crystals. Yeou Ta 879

Planets.

1. General.
2. Major Planets.
3. Asteroids (Minor Planets).
4. Satellites (Moon, etc.).
5. Unclassified.

1. General.

Internal Constitution of Planets. P. Sen 163
Planets from Observations at Lowell Observatory. E. C. Slipher 164
Keplerian Orbits in the Field of a Nucleus Radiating Mass. H. K. Ganguly 579
Atmospheres of Planets. H. Spencer Jones 584
Recent Progress in Astronomy. A. C. D. Crommelin 1052

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Planets, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Latitude Variation at Greenwich, 1911-1936, Preliminary Values, 1936–1938, and New Observing Programme. H. R. Hulme 1967
Constant of Nutation. H. Jeffreys 1968
Determination of Constant of Nutation from the Greenwich Latitude Variations (Second Paper). H. Spencer Jones 1969
Tidal Theory of Origin of Solar Planets. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 2396
Additions to Zeiss Planetarium. H. Raudenbusch 2764
Earth Structure and Origin. K. F. Mather 2765
Rotation of the Earth and Secular Accelerations of the Sun, Moon and Planets. H. Spencer Jones 2770

2. Major Planets.

Trans-Neptunian Planet Search. V. M. Slipher 165
Heterochromatic Photometry and Colour Indices of Neptune and Vesta. L. Gialanella 1971
Photography of Earth's Shadow. C. Combier 2811
Period of Rotation of Mars. T. R. Widorn 3187
Position of the Polar Axis of Mars and the Inclination of the Martian Ecliptic. T. Widorn 3188
Jupiter's Atmosphere. A. C. Banerji and Nizamuddin 3189
Map of Mercury in 1936–1938. H. M. Johnson 3190
Colour Index of Uranus. Photometric Observations and Colour Index of the Nucleus of Comet Kosik-Peltier. L. Gialanella 3575
Chemical Nature of Coloration in Jupiter's Cloud Forms. R. Wildt 3576
Relativistic Planetary Orbits. T. T. Vescan 3940
Phenomena Accompanying the Southern Polar Cap Regression on Mars. R. J. Desloges 4246
Markings of Jupiter's Satellites in Transit. E. M. Antoniadi 4497
Colours on Jupiter. W. H. Haas 4498

3. Asteroids (Minor Planets).

Heterochromatic Photometry and Colour Indices of Neptune and Vesta. L. Gialanella 1971
Gaps in the Ring of Asteroids Regarded as Resonance Phenomena. H. Fabre 1972
Identification Table of Minor Planets. G. Stracke 2404
Apsidal Librations in Orbits of Small Eccentricity. H. Fabre 3933
Periodic Solutions of Perturbation Problem. H. Fabre 3934

4. Satellites (Moon, etc.).

Total Lunar Eclipse, Motion Pictures. W. H. Christie and W. Miller 585
Calculation of Lunar Atmospheric Tides from Barometer Readings. J. Bartels 616
Rotations of the Planets. R. A. Lyttleton 1534
Fission of Rotating Bodies. K. E. Edgeworth 1535
Discovery of Two Satellites of Jupiter. M. Pierucci 1538
Celestial Kinematography. R. M. Petrie 1964
Moon and Earth. B. G. Escher 1973
Determination of Stellar Diameters. J. D. Williams 2405
Photoelectric Observation of Diffraction at the Moon's Limb. A. E. Whitford 2406
Lunar Tides in the Upper Atmosphere. E. V. Appleton and K. Weekes 2654
Total Lunar Eclipse of 7 Nov., 1938. F. Link and V. Guth 2771
Lunar Atmospheric Pressure Variations at Glasgow. R. A. Robb and T. R. Tannahill 2806
Fission of a Rotating Fluid Mass. R. A. Lyttleton 3183
Observations with Modified Pickering Polarigraph. Y. Öhman 3567
Origin of Solar System. W. J. Luyten 3571
Markings of Jupiter's Satellites in Transit. E. M. Antoniadi 4497

5. Unclassified.

New Sun-Earth-Moon Model. W. G. Colgrove 574
Progress in Astrophysics. D. H. Menzel, C. M. Sitterly, R. Wildt, S. Chandrasekhar, C. Payne-Gaposchkin, O. Struve, F. L. Whipple, D. Hoffleit, T. Dunham, Jr., and H. N. Russell 3581

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Polarisation (Radiation).

1. Polarisation by Reflection.
2. Polarisation by Refraction.
3. Polarisation of Scattered Radiation.
4. Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. Rotatory Dispersion. Dichroism.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Effect of Electric and Magnetic Fields, *see* Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.
Photoelastic Measurements, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity.
Polarisation of Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

1. Polarisation by Reflection.

Abstract Nos.
Optical Surface Thickness of Pure Water. J. W. McBain, R. C. Bacon and H. D. Bruce 3915

2. Polarisation by Refraction.

Optical Crystallographic Studies with the Polarising Microscope. Part II. W. M. D. Bryant and J. Mitchell, Jr. 56
Optical Properties of Transparent Crystals. P. Burgatti 924
Dynamic Birefringence Produced during Stretching of a Liquid Film. G. Duch 2753
Optical Anisotropy and Structure of Cellulosic Sheet Materials. J. Spence. 4565
Near Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Pentaerythritol and Diketopiperazine Obtained with Plane Polarised Light. J. W. Ellis and J. Bath..... 4588

3. Polarisation of Scattered Radiation.

Scattering of Light by Anisotropic Liquids. Part I and II. V. Zwetkoff.... 49
Degree of Depolarisation of Light Scattered by Molecules in Liquids and the Kerr Constant. H. A. Stuart and W. Buchheim 277
Scattered Light from Polaroid Plates. H. W. Farwell 278
Polarisation of Low-Frequency Lines of Scattering in Crystals. F. Gross and M. Vuks 729
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Media. H. Mueller 1163
Krishnan's Reciprocity Law in Colloid Optics. V. S. Vrkljan 1183
Depolarisation of Raman Lines and Structure of Complex Ions. H. J. Bernstein and W. H. Martin 1184
Anomalous Depolarisation of Light-Scattering in Optical Glasses. R. S. Krishnan 1185
Depolarisation of Unmodified Light Scattering in Liquids. B. D. Saxena.... 1186
Intensity and Polarisation in the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum. G. Elwert.. 1261
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Liquids. L. S. Ornstein and W. de Braaf.... 1891
Depolarisation of Light by Coarse Suspensions. A. Boutaric and J. Breton .. 2512
Relation between Coefficients of Light Diffused by a Suspension. A. Boutaric and J. Breton 2864
Influence of Secondary Scattering on Depolarisation Measurements. R. S. Krishnan 2865
Effect of Temperature on Wings Accompanying Rayleigh Lines in Liquids. K. Bapayya..... 2867
Theory of Cornu Polarimeter. W. Smosarski 2880
Depolarisation Measurements on Raman Lines by Easy, Accurate Method. F. F. Cleveland and M. J. Murray 2918
Depolarisation of Light Passing Through Suspensions of Amidon. N. Calinicencó 3276
Quenching and Depolarisation of Hg Fluorescence by H_2 and D_2. F. Suppe.. 4004
Polarisation of Fluorescence of Molecules in the Vapour State and in Solution. F. Suppe 4005
Extension of Krishnan's Reciprocity Law to Oblique Planes of Observation. V. S. Vrkljan 4316
Polarisation of Raman Lines in Relation to Molecular Structure: $SOCl_2$, CH_3Cl and BCl_3. K. Venkateswarlu 4597

4. Rotation of Plane of Polarisation. Rotatory Dispersion. Dichroism.

Rotatory Power of Citrulline. R. Duschinsky 279
Optical Activity of Secondary Butyl Alcohol. E. Gorin, J. Walter and H. Eyring 280

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Polarisation (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Spectrochemical Study of Microscopic Crystals. Part I. Application of Microscopes in Spectrography. R. Tsuchida and M. Kobayashi 302
Mobile Annuli Produced in Anisotropic Drops of the Nematic Phase by the Addition of an Optically Active Substance. P. Gaubert 919
Pleochroism of $NaNO_3$. B. Mukhopadhyay 1639
Theory of Photodichroism. G. Ungar 1640
Theoretical Considerations on the Sign of Photodichroism. S. Nikitine..... 1641
Mechanism of Photochemical Reactions with Inorganic Sols. Effect of Light in Different Circularly-Polarised States. J. C. Ghosh and T. Banerjee.. 2059
Photochemical Models in Photographic Science. F. Weigert..... 2076
Theory of Transverse Photodichroism. S. Nikitine..... 2079
Anisotropy of Absorption of Light by Molecules of Photosensitive Dyes. S. Nikitine 2080
Measurement of Phase Difference in a Birefringent Optically Active Plate. G. Szivessy and W. Herzog 2513
Optical Rotatory Powers of (+)-γ-Methyl-*n*-Heptane. J. Kenyon and B. C. Platt..... 2514
Optical Activity of Sugars. E. Gorin, W. Kauzmann and J. Walter..... 2515
Absorption Spectra of Single Crystals of Hæmoglobin in Polarised Light. M. F. Perutz 2535
Optical Properties and Structure of Cyano-Camphor. J. O. Mathieu and M. Ronayette 2881
U.V. Rotatory Dispersion and Circular Dichroism of Santonide and Parasantonide. S. Mitchell and K. Schwarzwald..... 2882
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High-Molecular Substances. Part I. Gelatin Solutions. N. Sata 2962
Asymmetric Solvent Action. T. S. Patterson, A. H. Lamberton and R. M. Cunningham 3277
Infra-Red Pleochroism and Fermi Resonance Associated with CH_2 Groups in Crystals. J. W. Ellis and J. Bath 3278
Rotatory Power of Tannin. G. Lovera 3662
Brace Half-Shadow Method. Y. Björnståhl 3663
Optical Activity and Magneto-Optical Activity of Crystalline Nickel Sulphate in the Near Ultra-Violet. F. G. Slack and P. Rudnick..... 3664
Influence of Supersonic Vibrations on Rotatory Power of High Molecular Substances. Part II. Tannin Solutions. N. Sata 4370
Measurement of Small Optical Activities with Quartz Crystal Light Modulator. D. W. R. McKinley 4566
Intramolecular Asymmetric Induction. A. McKenzie and A. D. Wood..... 4567
New Method of Resolving a Racemic Compound. G. M. Henderson and H. G. Rule 4568
Molecular Rotation and Polymorphism in *t*-Butyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 4663

6. Unclassified.

Effect of Canal-Ray Impacts on Polarisation of Spectral Lines in a Magnetic Field. J. Stark and H. Verleger 722
Intensity Dissymmetry in the Light Emitted by Ne and A Canal Rays. H. Angenetter and H. Verleger 2089
Optical Thickness of the Transition Layer between Transparent Media. H. D. Bruce 2755
Raman Spectrum of Benzene in Circularly Polarised Light. J. Cabannes and P. Daure 3331

Pressure.

1. Measurements.
2. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
3. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Effects of Pressure, *see also* appropriate Key Headings.
P.V.T.Relations, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Measurements.

Influence of Vapour Traps on Pressure Measurements. E. Fredlund..... 110
Change in Resistance in Metals Due to Hydrostatic Pressure. K. Honda and T. Hirone 387

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Pressure, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Vessel for Obtaining Water Samples. E. Pellerin 2435
Gaseous Heat Capacities. Part I. Method and Heat Capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6. G. B. Kistiakowsky and W. W. Rice 2564
P-T Phase Diagram of Na-K Alloys and Effect of Pressure on Resistance of Liquid Phase. C. H. Kean 2607
Fusion of Graphite in Argon. Triple Point and Provisional Equilibrium Diagram of Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States of Carbon. Part I. J. Basset 3363
Apparatus for River-Maritime Oceanography. E. Pellerin 3586
Effect of High Pressure on Order-Disorder Transformation in Alloys. T. C. Wilson 4200

3. Unclassified.

Pressure-Density Diagram of the Elements at Higher Pressures and Temperature Null Point. H. Jensen 482
Production of High Vacua for Obtaining Low Temperatures. S. Zamenhof 545
Internal Pressure in a Liquid. M. F. Soonawala 2947
Distortion of a Curved Tube Due to Internal Pressure. W. R. Dean..... 4471
Influence of Pressure and Development on the Solarised Latent Photographic Image. A. J. Reardon 4563

Application of Metal Tube in Measuring a Vacuum. T. A. Rogers, B. L. Robertson and D. D. Davis 509B
Piezoelectric Indicator 771B
Piezoelectric Gauge Measurement of Powder Pressures. R. H. Kent and A. H. Hodge 1365B
Theory of Diaphragm-Governed Pressure Gauge. A. Möller..... 1366B
Micrometric Measurements with Electric Waves. V. Hardung..... 1373B
Instantaneous Fluid Pressure Recording Equipment. S. E. Goodall and R. B. Smith 2345B

Radioactivity.

1. Theory.
2. Radioactive Substances and Transformations.
3. Induced Radioactivity and Artificial Disintegration.
4. α-Rays.
5. β-Rays.
6. γ-Rays.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Isotopes, *see also* Atomic and Molecular Structure.
Neutrons and Positrons, *see also* Electrons, etc.

1. Theory.

Hydrodynamic Model for Demonstrations in Radioactivity. J. L. Bohn and F. H. Nadig 629
Partitio Numerorum in Nuclear Physics. K. Husimi..... 973
Calculation of Internal Conversion Coefficients. S. M. Dancoff and P. Morrison 1087
Absorption of Neutrinos. H. R. Crane..... 1612

2. Radioactive Substances and Transformations.

Nuclei, Stable and Radioactive. R. Grégoire 2
Distribution of Helium and Radioactivity in Rocks. N. B. Keevil 610
Velocity of Disintegration of Polonium Hydride. E. Alder 630
Rn and Th Contents in Closed Air Spaces. E. Rumpf, W. Fogy and W. Fröhlich 631
Element 87 Obtained from Ac. M. Perey 1088
Isotopic Constitution of Uranium and Half-Lives of Uranium Isotopes. A. O. Nier 1089
Isotopic Constitution of Radiogenic Leads and Measurement of Geological Time. A. O. Nier 1090
Determination of Small Amounts of Emanation in Water. J. Clay and F. Westerhof 1091
Calculation of Geological Age. N. B. Keevil 1568

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Radioactivity of Glasses, Porcelain and Mica. S. Gawroński 1583
Radioactive Carbon in Study of Photosynthesis. S. Ruben, W. Z. Hassid and M. D. Kamen 2057
Groupings of Atoms of Radiocolloids. C. Chamié 2284
Intercalibration and Comparison of Measurements of Geological Ages of Rocks. Robley D. Evans, C. Goodman, N. B. Keevil, A. C. Lane and W. F. Urry 2797
Natural Radioactivity of Lu. W. F. Libby 3227
Detection of Radioactive Contamination, Using Geiger-Müller Counters. L. F. Curtiss 3228
Radioactivity of Water at Isle of Ischia. G. Imbò 3606
Synthesis of Organic Compounds containing Radioactive Sulphur. H. K. Alber 3607
Half-Periods of AcB, AcC″ and UX_1. B. W. Sargent 3608
Calorimetric Study of Radiation from Th Active Deposit. L. Winand 4275
Ra Content of an Ocean-Bottom Core. C. S. Piggot and W. D. Urry 4512

3. Induced Radioactivity and Artificial Disintegration.

Nuclear Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity. S. Tomonaga 148
Determination by Wilson Method of Nature and Energy of Particles Emitted in Transmutations. F. Joliot and I. Zlotowski 202
Formation of ^3_2He by Collisions between Helions and Deuterons. F. Joliot and I. Zlotowski 203
Discrete Groups of Particles Emitted in Disintegration of Nitrogen by Rapid Neutrons. J. Thibaud and P. Comparat. 204
Period and Absorption of β-Rays from Radiophosphorus P^{32}_{15}. P. C. Capron 205
Radioelements Formed by the Action of Neutrons on Uranium. Part II. I. Curie and P. Savitch 206
Neutron-Induced β-Radiation from U. I. Curie, P. Savitch and A. M. da Silva 207
Neutron-Induced Ra Isotopes from U. O. Hahn and F. Strassmann 208
Radioactive Isotopes of Iodine. J. J. Livingood and G. T. Seaborg 209
Nuclear Isomerism. N. Feather and J. V. Dunworth 210
Neutron Groups. Y. Sugiura and O. Minakawa 431
Photographic Effects Produced by Cd and other Elements under Neutron Bombardment. J. F. Hoffman and R. F. Bacher 433
Nuclear Physics at the Kaiser Wilhelm Institute for Medical Research, Heidelberg. W. Bothe 470
Recombination of Atomic Nuclei. L. Goldstein 472
Chemical Properties of Element 43. Part II. C. Perrier and E. Segrè 632
Artificial Activity of Th. E. Rona, H. Scheinchenberger and R. Stangl 633
β-Ray Spectra of Radioactive Sb and Na. T. Amaki and A. Sugimoto 634
Neutron-Induced Cd-Radiation. R. Fleischmann 635
Resonance Processes in Disintegration of Boron by Protons. B. Waldman, R. C. Waddel, D. Callihan and W. A. Schneider 636
Proton-Induced Radioactivities. Part II. Ni and Cu Targets. C. V. Strain 637
Proton-Induced Radioactivities. Part III. Zn and Se Targets. J. H. Buck 638
Artificial Disintegration and Radioactivity. Part II. G. Guében 639
Angular Distribution of Particles in Disintegration $D + D = H^3 + p$ and $B^{11} + p = Be^8 + \alpha$. H. Neuert 640
γ-Radiation from Boron Bombarded by Deuterons. E. R. Gaerttner, W. A. Fowler and C. C. Lauritsen 641
Radioactive Isotopes of Cu, Zn, Ga and Ge. R. Sagane 642
Widths of Nuclear Energy Levels. J. H. Manley, H. H. Goldsmith and J. Schwinger 643
Radioactivity Induced by Nuclear Excitation. Part I. Excitation by Neutrons. M. Goldhaber, R. D. Hill and L. Szilard 644
Radioactivity Induced by Nuclear Excitation. Part II. Excitation by Protons. S. W. Barnes and P. W. Aradine 645
Internal Targets in Cyclotron. R. R. Wilson and M. D. Kamen 654
Nuclear Disintegrations by Cosmic Rays. W. Heitler 662
Multiple Disintegration of Nuclei by Cosmic Rays: Results of 154 Cases in Photographic Emulsions. H. Wambacher 663
Excitation Function of Artificial Radioactivity. L. S. Ornstein, J. M. W. Milatz, E. F. M. van der Held and W. Maas 1092

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Radioactivity Induced in Mo by Deuterons. B. N. Cacciapuoti 1093
Neutron-Induced Radioactivity of Uranium. O. Hahn and F. Strassmann .. 1094
Nuclear Isomerism Produced by a Continuous Spectrum of X-Rays. B. Pontecorvo and A. Lazard 1095
Artificial Radioactivity Produced by Protons. L. A. Delsasso, L. N. Ridenour, R. Sherr and M. G. White 1096
Angular Distribution of Disintegration Products of Light Elements. R. O. Haxby, J. S. Allen and J. H. Williams 1097
Disintegration of Boron by Protons. E. L. Hill and R. O. Haxby 1098
Independent Determination of Binding Energy of Deuteron. F. T. Rogers, Jr. and M. M. Rogers 1099
High-Energy Processes Due to Cosmic Rays. E. M. Schopper and E. Schopper 1135
Excited States of Nuclei. F. J. Wiśniewski 1436
Explosive Rupture of Uranium and Thorium Nuclei by Neutrons. F. Joliot .. 1584
Radioelements Formed in Uranium and Thorium Irradiated by Neutrons. I. Curie and P. Savitch 1585
Rupture of Radioactive Nuclei by Neutrons. J. Solomon 1586
Active Ba Isotopes from U and Th. O. Hahn and F. Strassmann 1587
Disintegration of Uranium. O. Hahn and F. Strassmann 1588
Energy Considerations of Production of Ba by Irradiation of U with Neutrons. S. Flügge and G. v. Droste 1589
Probable Emission of Mesotrons in certain Nuclear Disintegrations. M. E. Nahmias 1590
Efficiency of Production of Short Range Particles from Lithium and of 4·4-cm. α-Particles from Boron Under Proton Bombardment. R. B. Bowersox .. 1591
β- and γ-Radiation of Radioactive As. F. Norling 1592
Neutron-Induced Radioactivity in S and P. J. Cichocki and A. Soltan 1593
Extraction of Artificially Radioactive P^{32} in Unweighable Amounts from CS_2. O. Erbacher 1594
Radioactive Isotopes of Zinc. J. J. Livingood and G. T. Seaborg 1595
Scattering of Fast β-Particles by Xenon Nuclei. R. L. Sen Gupta 1597
Masses of Li^6, Li^7, Be^8, Be^9, Be^{10}, and B^{11}. S. K. Allison 1860
Gaseous Radioelement formed by Bombardment of Y by Neutrons. P. Savitch 2012
Trajectories of Products of Explosion of U Nuclei. F. Joliot 2013
Explosive Rupture of Nuclei of U and Th by Neutrons. F. Joliot 2014
Disintegration and Partition of U Nuclei by Neutrons. J. Thibaud and A. Moussa 2015
Rupture of U Nuclei by Neutrons and Liberation of Resultant Energy. J. Thibaud and A. Moussa 2016
Emission of Neutrons on Rupture of U Nucleus. Possible Chain Reaction. C. Haenny and A. Rosenberg 2017
Energy of Neutrons Liberated by Division of U Nucleus. M. Dodé, H. v. Halban, Jr., F. Joliot and L. Kowarski 2018
Transmutation of Light Nuclei and their Theoretical Interpretation. T. Kahan 2019
Rupture of Elements Lighter than U by Neutron Bombardment. C. Magnan 2020
Idea of Surface Tension in Nuclear Physics. J. Solomon 2021
β-Ray Spectrum of N^{13}. S. Kikuchi, Y. Watase, J. Itoh, E. Takeda and S. Yamaguchi 2022
Radioactivity of Li^8. C. Kittel 2023
Radiations from Au^{198}, Eu^{152}, Ag^{106}, Cu^{64} and N^{13}. J. R. Richardson 2024
γ-Radiation from $^{197}_{79}Au$. G. J. Sizoo and C. Eikjman 2025
Neutron Excitation Functions for $^{27}_{13}Al$ and $^{10}_{5}B$. A. Szalay 2026
Disintegration of Separated Isotopes of Boron under Proton and Deuteron Bombardment. C. L. Smith and E. B. M. Murrell 2027
Production of ^8Li by Bombardment of Boron with Neutrons. A. M. Lawrance 2028
Wave-Length Dependence of Nuclear Photo-Effect: Radioactive Se Isotopes. W. Bothe and W. Gentner 2029
Element 43. E. Segrè 2030
Neutrons in Cosmic Radiation. H. v. Halban, Jr., L. Kowarski and M. Magat 2046
Advances in Nuclear Physics Due to Improved Apparatus and Methods. J. Mattauch 2268
Volcanism and Nuclear Chemistry. J. Noetzlin 2437
Production of Photo-Neutrons by a Ra-Be Source. Z. Ollano 2474

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Artificial Radioactivity. Part IV. K. Diebner and E. Grassmann 2475
Dissymmetry of Rupture of U. G. Beck and P. Havas 2476
Neutrons Emitted during Splitting of U by Neutrons. C. Magnan 2477
Groups of Protons Emitted on Bombarding Hydrogenous Substances with α-Particles. Tsien San-Tsiang 2478
Disintegration of B by Protons. K. Fink 2479
Distribution of Disintegration Particles Formed from Nitrogen by Rapid Neutrons. Resonance Levels of ^{15}N. J. Thibaud and P. Comparat. 2480
Nuclear Isomerism in Element 43. G. T. Seaborg, E. Segrè and W. Gentner 2481
Neutrons from Breakup of He^6. H. Staub and W. E. Stephens 2482
Interaction between Neutrons and Matter. F. A. Heijn 2625
Volcanism and Nuclear Chemistry. J. Noetzlin 2796
Possibility of Multiplicative Disintegration of U. F. Perrin 2823
Simple Capture of Thermal Neutrons and of Resonance Neutrons by U. H. v. Halban, Jr., L. Kowarski and P. Savitch 2824
Retardation in Air of Atomic Fragments Produced by Rupture of U. G. Beck and P. Havas 2825
Fission of Heavy Nuclei. New Type of Nuclear Disintegration. N. Feather 2826
Excitation Function of (a, n)-Transmutations of Be and B. E. Fünfer 2827
Transformation of B by Slow Neutrons. W. Maurer and J. B. Fisk 2828
K-Electron Capture, Nuclear Isomerism and Long-Period Activities of Ti and Sc. H. Walke, E. J. Williams and G. R. Evans 2829
" Slow " Wilson-Chamber Experiments. H. Maier-Leibnitz 2832
Range of Nuclear Forces and Disintegration by Cosmic Rays. E. Bagge 2844
Prospects of Technical Utilisation of Energy-Content of Atomic Nuclei. S. Flügge 3229
Transmutation Function for Deuterons. P. L. Kapur 3230
Possibility of Disintegration of Very Heavy Nuclei into Two Nuclei of Medium Weight. U. Fano 3231
Calculation of Possible Conditions for Chain Reactions in U. F. Perrin 3232
Energy and Range of Heavy Disintegration Products of U. O. Haxel 3233
Products of Disintegration of U by Neutrons. P. Abelson 3234
Artificial Radioactivity of Pb Produced by Neutrons. H. de Vries and G. Diemer 3235
Precise Determination of Energy Released in Production of D from Be under Proton Bombardment. L. S. Skaggs 3236
Excitation of γ-Rays in Process of Proton Capture. S. C. Curran and J. E. Strothers 3237
Intensity of Neutrons of Thermal Energy in Air at Sea Level. C. G. Montgomery and D. D. Montgomery 3435
Half-Value Period of ^{13}N. A. G. Ward 3609
β- and γ-Radiations from Cu^{64} and Eu^{152}. A. W. Tyler 3610
β-Ray Spectra of P, Na and Co. J. L. Lawson 3611
U and Th Fission Produced by Fast Neutrons of Nearly Homogeneous Energy. R. Ladenburg, M. H. Kanner, H. Barschall and C. C. Van Voorhis 3612
Nuclear Transformations of N with Rapid Neutrons. E. Baldinger and P. Huber 3613
Nuclear Reactions in Continuous Energy Region. N. Bohr, R. Peierls and G. Placzek 3614
Possible Delay in Emission of Neutrons from U. D. F. Gibbs and G. P. Thomson 3615
Delayed γ-Rays from U Activated by Neutrons. J. C. Mouzon and R. D. Park 3616
High-Intensity Bombardment with Fast Particles. F. N. D. Kurie 3617
Recent Experimental Results in Nuclear Isomerism. B. Pontecorvo 3841
γ-Rays of ^{13}N. Y. Watase and J. Itoh 3971
Neutron Production and Absorption in U. H. L. Anderson, E. Fermi and L. Szilard 3972
Further Disintegration Products from Bombardment of U with Neutrons. O. Hahn and F. Strassmann 3973
Disintegration of Th. O. Hahn, F. Strassmann and S. Flügge 3974
Nuclear Energy Levels in B^{10}. P. G. Kruger, F. W. Stallmann and W. E. Shoupp 3975
Induced Radioactivity in Cd and In. J. M. Cork and J. L. Lawson 3976
Proton Activation of In and Cd. S. W. Barnes 3977

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Coincidences Between β- and γ-Rays in Mn. L. M. Langer, A. C. G. Mitchell and P. W. McDaniel 3978
Mechanism of Nuclear Fission. N. Bohr and J. A. Wheeler 3979
Chemical Methods of Concentrating Radioactive Halogens. C. S. Lu and S. Sugden 3980
Physical Chemistry of Insulin. E. J. Cohn, J. D. Ferry, J. J. Livingood and M. H. Blanchard 4194
Disintegration of ^{24}Na. S. Kikuchi, Y. Watase, J. Itoh, E. Takeda and S. Yamaguchi 4276
Growth of Chain Reaction in Mass Containing U. F. Adler 4277
Detonation of Nitrogen Iodide by Fragments of U Bombarded by Neutrons. P. Fabre, C. Magnan and H. Muraour 4278
β-Decay and Spin of Light Nuclei. B. O. Grönblom 4279
Coupling Conditions in Light Nuclei and Lifetimes of β-Radioactivities. E. P. Wigner 4280
Short-Lived Radioactivities Induced in F, Na and Mg by High Energy Protons. M. G. White, L. A. Delsasso, J. G. Fox and E. C. Creutz 4281
Energies Released in the Reactions of Li^7 $(p, a)He^4$ and Li^6 $(d,a)He^4$, and Masses of Light Atoms. N. M. Smith, Jr. 4282
Emission of Neutrons by U. W. H. Zinn and L. Szilard 4283
Induced Radioactivity in Europium. K. Fajans and D. W. Stewart 4284
Induced Radioactivity in Sr and Y; Nuclear Isomers in Sr. D. W. Stewart 4285
Electron and Positron Spectra of Radioactive As. W. Schaeffer and P. Harteck 4286
Nuclear Reactions in Stellar Evolution. G. Gamow 4503
β-Ray Spectra of Mg^{27}, Cu^{62} and Nuclear Isomers of Rh^{104}. E. C. Crittenden, Jr. 4531
Derivation of Dispersion Formula for Nuclear Reactions. A. J. F. Siegert.. 4532
Secondary γ-Radiation from $^{31}_{15}$P. G. J. Sizoo, C. Eijkman and P. Groen.... 4533
Identification of Characteristic X-Rays Associated with Radioactive Decay. P. H. Abelson 4606
Diffusion of Neutrons Produced in the $^{12}C+^{2}D = ^{13}N + ^{1}n$ Reaction. E. E. Amaldi, D. Bocciarelli, F. Rasetti and G. C. Trabacchi 4671

4. α-Rays.

Grain-Spacing of α-Ray, Proton and Deuteron Tracks in Photographic Emulsions. T. R. Wilkins and H. J. St. Helens 211
α-Particle Reactions in CO, O_2 and CO_2 Systems. J. O. Hirschfelder and H. S. Taylor 212
Scattering of α-Particles by A, O_2 and Ne. G. Brubaker 646
Chemical Action of α-Particles on Aqueous Solutions. F. C. Lanning and S. C. Lind 647
Measurement of α- and β-Activities with a Selenium Cell. P. Bonet-Maury.. 648
Passage of Ionising Particles through Photographic Emulsions. H. J. Taylor 1100
Effect of Temperature on Ionisation Produced by α-Particles. W. Seitter.... 1101
Decomposition of ZnS by Light and by α-Rays. E. Streck 1148
Disintegration of Polonium. M. Ferber 2031
H_2-Br_2 Reaction under the influence of α-Particles. E. F. Ogg 2032
Scattering of α-Particles by A, O_2 and Ne. G. Brubaker 2483
Total and Specific Ionisation of Po α-Particles and their Statistical Fluctuations. J. M. W. Milatz and G. A. W. Rutgers 2830
Colouring of Biotite by α-Rays. G. Kürti 3238
Stopping Power of Mica for Slow α-Particles. W. Riezler 3239
Ionisation and Range of α-Particles in SF_6. W. Riezler 3240
Resonance Phenomena in α-Ray Scattering by Light Nuclei. S. Devons.... 3241
Disintegration of ZnS by α-Rays. E. Streck 3618
Detonation of Nitrogen Iodide by Po α-Particles. M. Haïssinsky and R. J. Walen 3619
α-Ray Ionisation in Gases. K. Schmieder 3620
Scattering of α-Particles in He. S. Devons 3981
Luminescence of Mercury Vapour along an α-Ray Pencil, and Transfer of Nitrogen Excitation to Mercury. A. Luyckx 4010
Chemical Activation by Gaseous Ionisation. S. C. Lind 4125

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued.*

5. β-Rays.

Abstract Nos.
β-Ray Spectrum of Ra-E. Y. Watase and J. Itoh ... 213
Relation Between Range and Energy for Upper Limits of β-Ray Spectra. E. E. Widdowson ... 214
Geiger Counter for β-Rays. A. K. Brewer and A. Bramley ... 222
Magnetic Separation of Charged Particles in an Inhomogeneous Magnetic Field. J. Thibaud ... 421
Measurement of α- and β-Activities with a Selenium Cell. P. Bonet-Maury 648
Absorption Method for β-Rays of Great Energy. G. Guében ... 649
Photographic Sensitometry for β-Ray Spectra. H. Brinkman, L. S. Ornstein and W. Langendijk ... 650
Conditions for Quantitative Operation of Geiger-Müller Counter for β-Rays. Ionising Power of β-Rays as a Function of Velocity. L. S. Ornstein, J. M. W. Milatz, H. ten Kate and M. Miesowicz ... 651
Value of $G^2|M|^2$ in the Theory of β-Spectra. E. F. M. van der Held ... 1102
Energies of Soft β-Rays of Rb and Other Bodies. Method for Their Determination. W. F. Libby and D. D. Lee ... 1103
β-Rays of Mesothorium 1 and Radium D. D. D. Lee and W. F. Libby ... 1104
β-Ray Spectrum of RaE. L. H. Martin and A. A. Townsend ... 1596
Stability of Nuclei against β-Emission. K. Fuchs ... 1857
β- and γ-Rays of AcB and AcC″. B. W. Sargent ... 3242
Materialisation of Energy. A. M. da Silva ... 3426
Lower Limit of Continuous β-Spectrum of RaE. A. Flammersfeld ... 3621
Recoil of Nucleus in β-Decay. H. R. Crane and J. Halpern ... 3622
β-Spectrum of RaE. M. Haïssinsky, S. Rosenblum and R. J. Walen ... 4287
Production of Positrons by β-Particles. G. J. Sizoo and F. Barendregt ... 4534

6. γ-Rays.

γ-Radiation from Ac. S. P. Choong and J. Surugue ... 215
Measurement of γ-Radiation of High Frequency by Means of Materialisation Pairs. C. Magnan ... 216
Excitation of γ-Radiation in Processes of Proton Capture by Light Elements. S. C. Curran, P. I. Dee and V. Petržilka ... 217
Positron Spectrum of Active Thorium Deposit. A. I. Alikhanov and V. P. Dželepov ... 418
Positron Spectrum Emitted by Lead Irradiated by γ-Rays of Th C″. A. I. Alikhanov and V. P. Dželepov ... 419
Absorption Cofficient of 5·8 eMV γ-Radiation in Al. J. Halpern and H. R. Crane ... 1105
Pair Internal Conversion Coefficient in the F + H′ Reaction and Measurements on the γ-Ray Spectrum. J. Halpern and H. R. Crane ... 1106
Sensitivity of a Geiger Counter to a Narrow Beam of γ-Rays. D. L. Jorgensen 1114
Scattering of Radiation by the Magnetic Electron. W. Franz ... 1165
3·2 eMV Radiation of ThD. G. Stetter and W. Jentschke ... 1598
Neutron-Electron Interaction and the γ-Rays in the D-D Reaction. S. Kikuchi and H. Aoki ... 1797
Distribution of Intensity of Compton Scattering of γ-Rays. Z. Bay and Z. Szepesi ... 2033
Nuclear Effect in the Scattering of γ-Rays. Z. Bay and G. Papp ... 2034
Fluctuations in the Emission of γ-Rays. Part I. J. Gürtler. Part II. R. Fürth ... 2035
Internal Conversion of γ- and X-Rays from RaD. E. Amaldi and F. Rasetti 2036
Radiation Emitted from Gd on Capture of Slow Neutrons. E. Amaldi and F. Rasetti ... 2037
γ-Rays of Ionium. A. G. Ward ... 2038
γ-Ray Ion Currents in Air at High Pressures and High Gradients at High and Low Temperatures. J. W. Broxon and G. T. Merideth ... 2831
β- and γ-Rays of Ac B and Ac C″. B. W. Sargent ... 3242
γ-Rays from Active Deposit of Ac. S. de Benedetti ... 3623
Emission Spectra of Radon and its Derivatives. Lines Attributable to Element 85. H. Hulubei and Y. Cauchois ... 3706
γ-Ray Measurement of Ra. T. H. Oddie ... 4288

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Radioactivity, *continued.*

8. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.

Triboluminescence of Rock-Salt Irradiated with Radium. J. Trinks 677
Earth's Temperature Arising from Radioactivity. A. N. Lowan and F. King 1058
Grain-Size and Diffusion Constant from Emanating Power. S. Flügge and K. E. Zimens 1445
Radioactive Phenomena of the Second Order. G. Reboul 2050
Solubility of $Co(OH)_3$ Using Radioactive Co. B. N. Cacciapuoti and F. Ferla 2358
Radioactive Process for Determination of Ionic Adsorption at Crystalline Surfaces. Part I. L. Imre 2365
Phenomenon Observed with Rutherford-Geiger Tube-Counter Submitted to Strong Irradiation. B. Kwal 2485
Vapour Pressure of Thorium Acetylacetonate by Radioactivity Measurements. R. C. Young, C. Goodman and J. Kovitz 2585
Action of Corpuscular Rays on the Photographic Emulsion. H. Wambacher 2873
Active Surface of Crystalline Powders. Part II. L. Imre 3104
Study of Turbulent Diffusion of a Jet by Determination of Radon Concentration. J. Roquet 3107
Self-Diffusion of Copper. J. Steigman, W. Shockley and F. C. Nix 3109
Residual Ionisation of Gas under Action of Radioactive Substances. F. Perrier 3983
Thermoelectronic Study of Thoriated Molybdenum. P. Grauwin 4180

Constitution of Matter. R. Grégoire 1894B

Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion (Radiation).

1. Reflection. Reflecting Power.
2. Geometrical Optics. Optical Imagery.
3. Aberration (Spherical and Chromatic), Tests for Definition, Distortion, Astigmatism, etc.
4. Refraction and Dispersion.
5. Glasses, Optical Media and Materials.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
   - (*a*) Mirrors, Microscopes and Telescopes.
   - (*b*) Refractometers.
   - (*c*) Goniometers.
   - (*d*) Projectors (Lighthouses, Lanterns, etc.).
   - (*e*) Lenses, Objectives, Prisms, Eyepieces.
7. Unclassified.

Cross References :

Double Refraction in Magnetic and Electric Fields, *see* Electro-Optical and Magneto-Optical Effects.
Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
γ-Rays, *see* Radioactivity.
Meteorological Optics, see Meteorology.
Photoelastic Measurements, *see* Elasticity and Plasticity.
X-Ray Reflection, etc., *see* X-Rays.

1. Reflection. Reflecting Power.

Optical Silvering on Glass. B. Dasannacharya and A. C. Seth 281
Reflection and Transmission in Thin Metal Films. K. Koller 282
U.V. Reflection Spectra of Mo Compounds. Z. Soubarew-Chatelain 303
Spectral Reflectivity of Rhodium. W. W. Coblentz and R. Stair 1187
Extinction of Reflection from Glass. K. B. Blodgett 1627
Blackening Measurements of Photographic Paper Positives. W. Falta 2074
Spectrophotometry of Reflecting Materials. R. Donaldson 2078
Reflections inside an Infinite Cylinder. W. F. Whitmore 2081
Optical Properties of Thin Pt Films. Phase Change of 2π in Metallic Reflection. P. Rouard 2516
Reflective Power of Metallic Mirrors. H. C. Burger and J. B. van Milaan 2517
Reflecting Power of Iron near the Curie-Point and the α/γ-Transition Point. J. H. van der Veen and L. S. Ornstein 2518
Chemical Silvering of Glass. S. Miyagi 2883
U.V. Reflectivities of Evaporated Metal Films. G. B. Sabine 2884
Optical Properties of Thin Films of Potassium. D. Hagman 3628
Propagation of Light in Inhomogeneous Media. P. H. van Cittert 3697
Photoelectric Determination of Optical Constants of Pure Metals. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4318
Optical Constants of Cu-Ni Alloys. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4319
Optical Properties of Semi-Transparent Sputtered Films Determined by Interference of Light. J. B. Nathanson and C. L. Bartberger 4569

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion (Radiation), *continued.*

2. Geometrical Optics. Optical Imagery.

Abstract Nos.
Transformation of Seidel Partial Coefficients and its Application. S. Maruyama 283
Image Production in the Microscope. H. Boersch 690
Method of Parallax and Resolving Power of the Eye. S. B. Mathur 691
Measurement of Focal Length. K. Giesebart 1188
Optical Instruments and the Theory of Optics. L. C. Martin 1189
Optical Image Formation. F. Jentzsch 1190
Visual Acuity and Resolving Power of Optical Instruments, particularly the Human Eye. H. Schober 1255
Focusing Process and Sighting Lines of Geodetic Telescopes. W. Berghaus .. 1643
Large Focal Distances. H. Schulz 1644
Direct Measurement of Intensity Distribution in Fresnel Diffraction Patterns. C. D. Hanse, J. G. Woodward and C. E. McClellan 2509
Calculation of Seidel Sums. S. Maruyama 2885
Huygens-Kirchhoff Principle for Dimensional Numbers. P. O. Müller 3138
Optics of Thick Lens. F. Staeble 3279
Phase Anomaly of Optical Waves (particularly Spherical). H. W. Breuninger 3280
Determination of Foci and Principal Points. F. Staeble 3665
Representation of Space by Narrow Packets in the Seidel Zone. S. Huber 4026
Microscopic Representation of Cylinders and Coils. N. Günther 4027
Equivalent Lenses. F. Staeble 4028
Dioptric Investigations. H. Schulz 4029
Optical System with Variable Magnification. S. Maruyama 4570
Normal Systems with Two Caustic Lines. M. Herzberger 4571
Theory of Image Errors of the Fifth Order. M. Herzberger 4572

3. Aberration (Spherical and Chromatic), Tests for Definition, Distortion, Astigmatism, etc.

Rapid Testing of Photographic Objectives. W. Ströble 1191
Thin Lens System. S. Maruyama 1192
Design and Construction of the Schmidt Correction Plate for Coma-Free Mirror Systems. H. Slevogt 1193
Lithium-Fluoride Quartz Achromatic Lenses. D. C. Stockbarger and C. H. Cartwright 1194
Convergent Pencils. L. Lenouvel and F. Lenouvel 2082
Resolving Power and Distortion of Typical Aeroplane-Camera Lenses. F. E. Washer 2886
Rapid Method of Eliminating the Astigmatism Affecting Large Parabolic Mirrors. J. S. Paraskevopoulos 3179
Oblique Refraction Through a Cylinder. H. W. Lee 4030

4. Refraction and Dispersion.

Calculation of Nuclear Distances, Separation Energies, and Atomic Refraction. E. L. Lederer 14
Optical Crystallographic Studies with the Polarising Microscope. Part II. W. M. D. Bryant and J. Mitchell, Jr. 56
Refractive Indices of Resins and Plastics. C. D. West 692
U.V. Refractive Indices. A. Goldet 693
Refraction and Dispersion of HCl, HBr, H_2S, DCl, DBr and D_2S. T. Larsén 694
Relation of Refractive Index to Density in Dental Hard Tissues. R. S. Manly 695
Properties of Purified Normal Heptane and Iso-Octane. D. B. Brooks 763
Optical Properties of Transparent Crystals. P. Burgatti 924
Specific Gravities and Refractive Indices of Aliphatic Sulphides. G. W. Ayers, Jr., and M. S. Agruss 927
Double Refraction and Change in Length of Plastics. H. W. Farwell 938
Intermolecular Forces in Liquid Systems. Parts I and II. S. T. Bowden and E. T. Butler 1011
Refractive Index and Molecular Refraction of CH_4 and CD_4. O. E. Frivold, O. Hassel and E. Hetland 1195

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Reciprocal Lattice and Surfaces of Dispersion. J. Weigle 1196
Dispersion Theory. P. P. Ewald 1197
Improved Liquid-Filled Prism. F. J. Hargreaves 1198
Physical Constants of Rubber. L. A. Wood 1448
Anomalies in Aqueous Solutions of KCl and $PbCl_2$. H. N. Parton, R. A. Robinson and A. J. Metson 1513
Refraction and Dispersion of Air for Visible Spectrum. H. Barrell and J. E. Sears, Jr. 1645
Diamagnetism of Organic Liquid Mixtures. S. R. Rao and A. S. Narayanaswamy 1820
Survey of Crystal Optics. J. Valasek 2322
Adiabatic Piezo-Optic Coefficient of Liquids. V. Raman and K. S. Venkataraman 2519
Refractive Dispersions of Optical Glasses in the Photographic Infra-Red. H. Brauckhoff 2520
Dynamic Birefringence Produced during Stretching of a Liquid Film. G. Duch 2753
Improved Methods of Illumination for Measurements of Accidental Double Refraction. Y. Björnståhl 2837
Relation between Refractive Index and Surface Tension. V. Biano and D. Téodoresco 2887
Law of Mixtures. D. Téodoresco 2888
Refractive Indices and Molecular Refractivities of 3-Methylcyclohexanone and Pulegone. D. M. Simpson 2889
Double Refraction and Turbulence of Liquids in Motion. W. Buchheim and H. A. Stuart with H. Menz 2890
Calculation of Optical Constants. R. Tousey 3281
Accuracy in Refractometry. H. W. Straat and J. W. Forrest 3282
Immersion Method for Refractive Indices of Minerals. T. Carpanese 3283
Soap Solutions. K. Hess, W. Philippoff and H. Kiessig 3487
Dispersion and Transmission of Lucite. A. H. Pfund 3666
Refractive Index of Sea Water. Y. Miyake 3956
Measurement of Birefringence in the Far Ultra-Violet. R. Servant 4031
Dispersion of a Prism. M. E. Sutton and A. Harvey 4032
Atomic Refraction of Sulphur in Inorganic Compounds. G. Spacu and E. Popper 4033
Dioxane-Ethanol System. R. N. Hopkins, E. S. Yerger and C. C. Lynch .. 4206
Effect of Atmosphere on Apparent Intensities of Distant Luminous Sources. F. Link 4263
Photoelectric Determination of Optical Constants of Pure Metals. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4318
Optical Constants of Cu-Ni Alloys. J. Bor, A. Hobson and C. Wood 4319
Molar Refractivity and Parchor of α- and β-Eleostearic Acids. S. W. Wan and M. C. Chen 4320
Magneto-Optical and Natural Dispersions of Isobutyl Butyrate and Ethylene Chloride. W. J. G. Beynon 4538
Optical Anisotropy and Structure of Cellulosic Sheet Materials. J. Spence .. 4565
Adiabatic Piezo-Optic Coefficients of Water and Alcohols. K. S. Venkataraman 4573
Dispersion Curves of H_2 and D_2, and of H_2S and D_2S in the Visible. O. E. Frivold, O. Hassel and E. Hetland 4574
Parachor, Dipole Moment and Molecular Refraction of Selenophene. B. Tamamushi, H. Akiyama and S. Umezawa 4661
Dipole Moment and Structure of Isomeric Selenophthenes. B. Tamamushi, H. Akiyama and S. Umezawa 4662

5. Glasses, Optical Media and Materials.

Recent Developments in Optical Glass Manufacture. W. M. Hampton and W. N. Wheat 1199
Crystalline Silica in Devitrified Glasses. A. Q. Tool and H. Insley 1200
Expansion Effects on Inversion in Devitrified Glasses. A. Q. Tool and J. B. Saunders 1201
Effect of Temper on Density of Sodium Borate Glasses. M. Foëx 1646
Vitreous State and Transformation Point of Glasses. E. Jenckel 1647

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Reflection, Refraction and Dispersion (Radiation), *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Density of Soda-Potash-Silica Glasses as a function of the Composition. J. C. Young, F. W. Glaze, C. A. Faick and A. N. Finn 1897
Homogeneity of Glass. F. J. Hurlbut 2083
Physical Property-Temperature Relationships of Glass. Part I. Viscosity. E. Seddon 2384
Fluorescence Test for Striæ and Cords in Glass. M. A. Besborodov and N. O. Abeltchuk 2502
Structure and Optical Characters of Iridescent Glass. C. V. Raman and V. S. Rajagopalan 2863
Superficial Deformation of Chilled Glass. N. Winter-Klein 2891
Fine Structure of Glasses. Part II. E. Kordes 2892
Improved 365-mμ Mercury Monochromat. E. M. Staats 2921
Viscometer in Works Practice. H. L. Crook 3175
Fluorescence Test for Striæ and Cords in Glass. M. A. Besborodov and N. O. Abeltchuk 3284
Fine Structure of Glasses. Part III. E. Kordes 3285

7. Unclassified.

Optical Thickness of the Transition Layer between Transparent Media. H. D. Bruce. 2755

Light Reflection from Painted Surfaces. J. A. Meacham 611B
Materials for Reflecting Surfaces. W. Irby 882B
Aluminium Reflectors. J. D. Edwards 1472B

Relativity and Ether.

1. Special (or Restricted) Theory of Relativity.
2. General Theory of Relativity.
3. Unitary Field Theory.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Cosmology, *see* Cosmogony.
Doppler Effect, *see* Transmission (Radiation).
Velocity of Light, *see* Transmission (Radiation).

1. Special (or Restricted) Theory of Relativity.

Relativity and the Representation of Phenomena in Four-Dimensional Space. J. Loiseau 546
Imaginary Time in Special Relativity. W. Band 547
Definition of Force in Special Relativity. E. Esclangon 988
Optical Investigation of Oxide Films on Metals. C. E. Leberknight and B. Lustman 1003
Physical Principles of Special Theory of Relativity. N. Barbulescu and C. F. v. Weizsäcker 1934
Dynamical and Field Forces. E. Esclangon 1935
Kinematical Description of a Flat Space-Time. C. Gilbert 2356
Interpretation of the Michelson-Morley and Kennedy-Thorndike Experiments. H. Dingle 2741
Relativistic Theory of Electromagnetism. M. Manarini 4225
Simple System of Charged Particles in Milne's Kinematical Theory. D. N. Moghe 4226
Stability of Motion in Milne's Kinematical System. D. N. Moghe 4227
Mass and Energy in a Gravitational Field. H. Greinacher 4228
Spinor Calculus. Part II. T. Sibata 4461
Cosmology in Terms of Wave Geometry. Part V. Universe with Born-Type Electromagnetism. H. Takeno 4473

2. General Theory of Relativity.

Precession of the Inertial Frame of a Rotating Body. W. J. van Stockum 111
Solution of Einstein's Orbital Equation. S. M. Sulaiman 112
Accelerated and Decelerated Linear Equivalence. J. B. Reid 160
Relativistic Generalisations of the Fundamental Equations of Analytical Mechanics. B. Kwal 548
Gravitational Waves in Linearised Fields. B. C. Mukerji 549

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Relativity and Ether, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Relativistic Generalisations of the Fundamental Equations of Analytical Mechanics. B. Kwal 990
Wave Equation and Particle Dynamics in Theory of Relativity. P. Caldirola 1505
Static Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations for Spheres of Fluid. R. C. Tolman 1548
Massive Neutron Cores. J. R. Oppenheimer and G. M. Volkoff..... 1549
Lorentz-Invariance in Quantum Theory. A. S. Eddington..... 1930
Theory of "General" Relativity and Astronomical Observations. G. Tiercy 1936
Difficulties Underlying the Einstein-Eddington Conception of Curved Space. A. Eagle 1937
Two Cases of Exact Gravitational Fields with Axial Symmetry. B. C. Mukherji 1938
New Form of Gravitational Equations of General Relativity. Deduction of Wave Equations of Electromagnetic and Corpuscular Field. P. Caldirola 2357
Normal Modes of Vibration in Cylindrical and Spherical Universes. P. O. Müller 2766
Equations of the Mesotron. P. Caldirola 3004
Internal Motion of the Electron. Part I. H. Hönl and A. Papapetrou..... 3005
Derivation and Significance of the "Chronotopic Interval." H. E. Ives.... 3153
Motion of Finite Masses in General Relativity Theory. V. Fock..... 3551
Astronomical Consequences of Relativistic Two-Body Problem. S. Sulaiman 3552
Electrodynamic Interaction of a Particle with the Electromagnetic Field, and the Geometry of the Universe. P. Caldirola 3899
Question in General Relativity. L. I. Schiff 3900
Expansion of a Nebula. D. N. Moghe, N. R. Sen..... 3938
Somerfeld's-Fine Structure Constant and Born's Reciprocity. A. Landé.... 4223
Electron in Classical General Relativity Theory. A. Lees..... 4389
Proper Vibrations of the Expanding Universe. E. Schrödinger..... 4495

3. Unitary Field Theory.

Hamilton-Jacobi Theory and Quantisation of a Dynamical Continuum. P. Weiss 102
Hamilton-Jacobi Theory and Quantisation of Generalised Electrodynamics. P. Weiss 103
System of Gravitational Equations of the First Order. G. Wataghin..... 113
Field Theory of Elementary Particles. N. Rosen 538
Gravitation and Quanta. J. Solomon 940
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. J. Solomon 941
Reciprocity. M. Born 974
Geometric Derivation of Second-Order Wave Equation. H. W. Haskey.... 984
Einstein and Bergmann's New Unitary Field Theory. K. Yano..... 989
Scattering and Splitting of Photons on the Non-Linear Field Theory of Born and Infeld. S. Tomonaga and M. Kobayasi 1121
Quantum Theory of Gravitation. A. Kaliviaris 1939
Spontaneous Energy and Gravitational Field of an Electrical Point Charge. H. Hönl and A. Papapetrou..... 2244
Integration of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben..... 2736
Properties of the Bicharacteristic Lines of de Donder's Equation. G. Biben.. 3145
Trajectories of Dipolar Particles in Non-Holonomic Unified Field Theory. Y. Mutô 3553
Space, Time and Laws of Nature. Y. Mimura and T. Hosokawa..... 4472

4. Unclassified.

Milne's Theory of Relativity, Cosmology and Gravitation. C. W. Oseen.... 159
Group Theory and Kinematical Relativity. W. H. McCrea..... 991
Macroscopic Theory of Fields of Force. J. Mariani..... 992
Space-Figure of Physics. E. Foradori 1508
Behaviour of an Interferometer in a Gravitational Field. H. E. Ives 2742
Search for Electrostatic Analogue to Gravitational Red Shift. H. T. Drill 3695
Relativistic Doppler Effect. R. C. Jones 4071

Representation of Physical Space and Laws of Dynamics. J. Loiseau 1800B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Seismology.

1. Theory.
2. Observational.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Earth Tides, *see* Land, Physics of the.

1. Theory.

Abstract Nos.

Japanese Deep-Focus Earthquakes. H. Jeffreys 622
Two Double Earthquakes. R. Stonely 623
Ellipticity Correction and Deep-Focus Earthquakes. K. E. Bullen 624
Effect of Viscosity on the Gravitational Stability of the Earth at its Liquid Cooling Stage. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 1057
Estimation of Focal Depth from Macroseismic Data. H. Neuberger..... 1077
Anomalous Dispersion of Elastic Surface Waves. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 1078
Propagation of Waves Due to Explosion in Liquids and Solids. O. v. Schmidt 1306
Seismology from a Mathematical View-Point. W. D. Cairns..... 1576
Propagation of Elastic Waves over the Surface of a Spherical Body. Y. Nomura 2003
Seismic Waves. Part IV. B. Gutenberg and C. F. Richter..... 2461
Seismic Faults. M. Ishimoto 2462
Range of Possible Existence of Stoneley Waves. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 2463
Damping of Periodic Visco-Elastic Waves with Increase in Focal Distance. Part II. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 2464
Analysis of Seismic Waves. P. Caloi 2465
Propagation of Explosion Waves at the Surface of Separation of Two Media. G. Joos and J. Teltow 2588
Earth Structure and Origin. K. F. Mather 2765
P_cP and S_cS. E. Tillotson 2812
Times of P, S, and SKS, and the Velocities of P and S. H. Jeffreys 2813
Times of PcP and ScS. H. Jeffreys 2814
Times of Core Waves. H. Jeffreys 2815
L Phase of Seismograms. R. Stoneley 2816
Seismic-Electric Effect. K. H. Waters and Weng Wen-Po 3220
Model Studies of Vibrations of Structures during Earthquakes. M. P. White and R. Byrne 3221
Dispersion of Seismic Surface Waves. H. Menzel 3601
Transmission of Rayleigh Waves through an Inner Stratum of the Earth. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 3964
Packet Velocity of Dispersive Elastic Waves of Irregular Form. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 3965
Variation of Seismic Velocities within a Simplified Earth Model, in accordance with the Theory of Finite Strain. F. Birch..... 3966
Microseisms Caused by Transmission of Atmospheric Disturbances. Part I. K. Sezawa and K. Kanai 4268

2. Observational.

Earthquake Shocks with Local Origin. Shocks at Cansiglio in October, 1936. P. Caloi 199
Experimentally Determined Dynamic Shears in a Sixteen-Storied Model. L. S. Jacobsen and R. S. Ayre 625
North Sea Earthquake of 1931, June 7. H. C. Versey..... 1079
Deformations of Earth's Crust. C. Tsuboi 1561
Seismology at Kew Observatory. A. W. Lee 1577
Deep-Focus Earthquakes. H. Jeffreys 1578
Descriptive Catalogue of Earthquakes of Pacific Coast, U.S.A., 1769 to 1928. S. D. Townley and M. W. Allen 2004
Epicentres of Earthquakes, 1913–1932. E. F. Bellamy..... 2005
Model Experiments for Confirming the Dissipation Phenomena (Scattering) in the Seismic Vibration of a Structure. K. Kanai..... 2466
Forced Vibrations of a Structure. K. Iida 2467
Travel Times Near Earthquakes. P. Caloi 3222
Oscillations of Mountainside of Vesuvius Coinciding with Periods of Eruptive Activity. G. Imbô 3967
Mobile Seismic Recording Unit. F. M. G. Murphy, S. T. Cope and J. H. Jones 4256
Ground Vibrations near Dynamite Blasts. L. D. Leet..... 4269

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Seismology, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Graphic Methods for Determining Epicentric Conditions of Near Earthquakes. P. Caloi 4527

Solution.

1. Theory.
2. Solubility.
3. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
4. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
General Properties of Solutions, *see* Appropriate Key-Headings.
Heats of Solution, *see* Thermochemistry.
Surface Phenomena, *see* Surface Properties.
Thermodynamical Effects, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Theory.

Statistical Mechanics of Cooperative Assemblies. E. A. Guggenheim 114
Collision Factors in Solution. R. P. Bell 528
Absorption of Aqueous Solutions at 4·72μ. E. S. Barr and C. J. Craven 656
Influence of Organic Solvents on High-Molecular Materials. W. L. H. Moll 993
Kinetic Treatment of Electrolytic Dissociation Equilibrium. G. M. Schwab 1362
Energy Relationships of the OH-OH Bond. H. Harms 3405
Order and Disorder in Pure Liquids and Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 3509
Theory of Solutions. Part II. K. Fredenhagen and W. Schulze 3901
NaCl Solutions as an Isopiestic Standard. A. A. Janis and J. B. Ferguson .. 4106
Effects of "Massiveness" of Salts in Relation to Ionic and Atomic Characteristics. F. Vlès and M. Gex 4229
Separation of Liquid Mixtures into Two Layers and Critical Opalescence. P. M. Monval and J. Quiquerez 4230
$ZnSO_4$ Solution. Part I. Activity Coefficients in Isodielectric Solvents. Y. Kobayashi 4474
Non-Aqueous Solutions. C. A. Kraus 4475

2. Solubility.

Crystal Growth. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow 52
Effect of Solvent Association on Solubility. M. J. Copley, G. F. Zellhoefer and C. S. Marvel 115
Solubility of Methylene Chloride in Donor Solvents. M. J. Copley, G. F. Zellhoefer and C. S. Marvel 116
Solubility of CO_2 in D_2O. J. Curry and C. L. Hazelton 117
Distribution of Na between Molten Halides and Metal. E. Heymann and H. P. Weber 118
Solubility of Nitrogen and Argon in Sea Water. N. W. Rakestraw and V. M. Emmel 550
Solubility of Barium Oxalate in Aqueous Salt Solutions. R. W. Money and C. W. Davies 551
Isotonic Solutions. Part I. Chemical Potential of Water in Aqueous Solutions. G. Scatchard, W. J. Hamer and S. E. Wood 552
Equilibria in Two-Phase, Gas-Liquid Hydrocarbon Systems. Part IV. E. G. Boomer, C. A. Johnson and A. G. A. Piercey 765
Equation for Mean Ionic Activity Coefficient of Electrolyte in Water, and Revision of Dissociation Constants of Sulphates. C. W. Davies 813
Freezing-Point—Solubility Curves of Hydrates and Other Compounds under Pressure. L. H. Adams 994
Solubility of Water in Benzene Solutions of Ethanolamine Oleate. R. C. Pink 995
Solubility of $PbSO_4$ in Solutions of H_2SO_4. D. N. Craig and G. W. Vinal 996
Effect of Pressure on the Solubility of Solids in Liquids. R. E. Gibson 1511
Solubility of CO_2 in Water at 50, 75 and 100°, and at Pressures up to 700 Atm. R. Wiebe and V. L. Gaddy 1512
Anomalies in Aqueous Solutions of KCl and $PbCl_2$. H. N. Parton, R. A. Robinson and A. J. Metson 1513
Solubility of Elements in Cu and Ag. E. A. Owen and E. W. Roberts 1514
Solubility and Size of Crystals. E. Hofer 1895
Molecular Forces and Solvent Power. R. G. Larson and H. Hunt 1940

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Solution, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

Increasing Solubility of Oils in Water-Soap Systems. H. N. Holmes..... 1941
Solubility of High-Molecular Substances. G. V. Schulz..... 1942
Effect of Solubility of Glass on Behaviour of Glass Electrode. D. Hubbard, E. H. Hamilton and A. N. Finn 2210
Solubility of $Co(OH)_3$ Using Radioactive Co. B. N. Cacciapuoti and F. Ferla 2358
Aqueous Solubilities of Unsaturated Alcohols. P. M. Ginnings, E. Herring and D. Coltrane 2359
Solubility Curves of Boric Acid and Borates of Sodium. W. C. Blasdale and C. M. Slansky 2360
Solubility of Mercuric Chloride in Aqueous Chloride Solutions. H. C. Thomas 2361
Solubility and Swelling of High Polymers. J. N. Brönsted and K. Volqvartz 2362
Release of Air Dissolved in Water. A. G. Sillitto 2586
Crystal Growth. Part II. D. Balarew and N. Kolarow..... 2706
Physical Chemistry of Insulin. E. J. Cohn, J. D. Ferry, J. J. Livingood and M. H. Blanchard 4194
Solubility of Gases. Part I. Inert Gases in Water. D. D. Eley..... 4231
Solubility and Structure of PbP_2O_7. G. Peyronel 4435

4. Unclassified.

Magnetic and Thermal Properties of a Solution of Na in Liquid NH_3. E. Huster 446
Supersaturation and Liesegang Ring Formation. A. van Hook..... 496
Nature of Solutions of Na in Liquid NH_3. S. Freed and H. G. Thode..... 894
Raman Spectrum and Constitution of CdI_2 Solutions. M. L. Delwaulle, F. François and J. Wiemann 1249
Ethylene Diamine as an Ionising Solvent. G. L. Putnam and K. A. Kobe 1515
Raman Effect of $CdBr_2$ Solutions and Complete Raman Spectrum of $CdBr_4$ Ion. M. L. Delwaulle, F. François and J. Wiemann 3332
Physical Properties of Quinhydrone Solutions. L. Brüll and F. Griffi..... 4035
Rate of Dissolution of Iron in Acids. M. B. Abramson and C. V. King..... 4232
Pd-D_2 Equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie and W. R. Downs 4360
Acitivity Coefficients of Alkali Halides. R. A. Robinson 4476
Relative Osmotic Coefficients of NaCl and KCl in D_2O. R. A. Robinson..... 4477
Heat Content and Heat Capacity of NaCl Solutions. R. A. Robinson..... 4478
Activity Coefficients of H_2SO_4 and $LaCl_3$ in Aqueous Solution. R. A. Robinson 4479

Spectroscopy.

1. Spectrum Analysis.
2. Atomic (Line) Spectra :
   (*a*) Wave-Length Standards.
   (*b*) Observation of Line Spectra in Emission.
   (*c*) Observation of Line Spectra in Absorption.
   (*d*) Analysis of Line Spectra.
   (*e*) Photometric Intensities and Contours of Lines.
   (*f*) Hyperfine Structure and Nuclear Moments.
   (*g*) Theoretical.
3. Molecular (Band) Spectra :
   (*a*) Observation and Analysis of Rotation (far infra-red) and Vibration (infra-red) Bands in Emission and Absorption.
   (*b*) Observation and Analysis of Electronic Bands and Band-Systems (near infra-red, visible and ultra-violet) in Emission and in Absorption.
   (*c*) Photometric Intensities of Bands and of Band-Lines and their Application to Nuclear Moments and Effective Temperatures.
   (*d*) Theoretical.
4. Continua :
   (*a*) In Emission.
   (*b*) In Absorption.
5. Line and Band Spectra in Fluorescence and Phosphorescence.
6. Zeeman Effect.
7. Stark Effect.
8. Raman Spectra.
9. Apparatus, see Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Absorption, *see also* Absorption (Radiation.)
Critical Potentials, *see also* Conduction (Electric) and Discharge in Gases.
Fluorescence and Phosphorescence, *see also* Fluorescence, etc.
Solar Spectrum, *see* Sun.
Stellar Spectra, *see* Stars.
X-Ray Spectra, *see* X-Rays.

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

1. Spectrum Analysis.

Abstract Nos.
Spectrographic Analysis of Metals by Condensed Spark and Interrupted Arc. A. Beerwald and W. Seith 285
Microphotometer for Rapid Spectrographic Analysis. G. Hansen 1182
Controlled Spark as Light Source for Spectrum Analysis. H. Kaiser 1203
Spectrographic Methods of Trace Analysis. J. S. Owens 1648
Spectrophotometric Methods in Modern Analytical Chemistry. S. E. Q. Ashley 1649
Quantitative Spectrographic Analysis of Small Amounts of Rb and K in Biological Materials. W. M. Cohn 1650
Emission Spectra in Analysis. R. Intonti 2085
Standard Slide for Qualitative Spectrum Analysis. T. C. Chang 3669
Approximate Estimation of Benzopyrene Content of Tar. A. Kling and M. Heros 3670
Quantitative Spectrum Analysis of Metallic Solutions. P. Jolibois and R. Bossuet 3671
Spectrograph for Ozone Determination. M. W. Chiplonkar 4069
New Researches on Element 93 in Natural State. H. Hulubei and Y. Cauchois 4426
Relative Intensity of Spectrum Lines. F. H. Newman 4576

2. Atomic (Line) Spectra.

(a) Wave-Length Standards.
Precision Wave-Lengths for Metal Hydride Bands and Evidence of Their Existence in Solar Spectrum. G. Stenvinkel, E. Svensson and E. Olsson 186
New Measures of Wave-Lengths of Ca Lines K and H. J. Evershed 1054
Temperature Classification of Europium Lines. A. S. King 2086
New Terms in Fe I, II, and III and Additional Far U.V. Standards. L. C. Green 3287
Pressure Displacements in Fe II Spectrum. C. J. Humphreys 3288
Arc Spectrum of Europium. N. N. Russell and A. S. King 3289
Vacuum Wave-Length Measurements in Fe Spectrum by Reflection Echelon Grating. W. E. Williams and A. Middleton 3672
Interferometer Wave-Lengths in Secondary Spectrum of Hydrogen. L. S. Combes, R. M. Frye and N. A. Kent 4323
(b) Observation of Line Spectra in Emission.
First Spark Spectrum of Platinum. A. G. Shenstone 698
Far U.V. Spectrum of Rb. R. Ricard and F. Valancogne 699
Prolongation of $^1P_1$-m^1S_0 Series of Zn. H. Bruck 700
Optical L-Spectra of Elements Cr to Co in Extreme U.V. F. Tyrén 701
Strontium Lines in Arc and Solar Spectra. F. J. Sullivan 1204
Far U.V. Spectrum of Te. L. Bloch and E. Bloch 1651
Extreme U.V. Spectrum of Tl. L. Bloch, E. Bloch and R. Walden 1652
Luminosity of Explosion. H. Muraour, A. Michel-Lévy and J. Rouvillois 1653
Short-Wave Optical Spectral Lines with Curved Crystal as Diffraction Grating. H. Flemberg 2087
Isotopic Displacement Effect in B Spectrum. S. Mrozowski 2521
Supplementary Identifications in K, Ca, Sc and Ti Spectra. L. W. Phillips 2522
Spark Spectrum of Ag in Vacuo. L. Bloch, E. Bloch and Li Kouang-Tao 2893
Observation of Feeble Spectral Lines near Intense Lines. A. Couder and P. Jacquinot 2894
Spectra of Pd, Ag and Au between 90 and 250 Å. H. Sauvenier 3290
Intercombination Rays in He Spectrum. P. Jacquinot 3291
Regularities in Third Spectrum of Thorium. R. J. Lang 3673
Absorption Spectra of Quinones. L. Brüll and F. Griffi 4034
Physical Properties of Quinhydrone Solutions. L. Brüll and F. Griffi 4035
Third Spark Spectrum of Krypton Kr IV. A. B. Rao and S. G. Krishnamurty 4036
Intensity Ratio of D Lines in Emission from Stationary and Moving Atoms. J. Stark and H. Verleger 4324
Excitation by Homogeneous Low-Velocity Canal Rays. F. Engelmann 4325
Excitation of Green Auroral Line of Oxygen. K. G. Emeleus, R. H. Sloane and E. B. Cathcart 4326
Isotope Displacement Effect in Tl II Spectrum. P. Köhler 4327

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Isotope Shift in Boron Spectrum. W. Opechowski and D. A. de Vries..... 4328
(*c*) *Observation of Line Spectra in Absorption.*
Wave-Lengths of Blended Absorption Lines. A. D. Thackeray..... 185
Absorption Spectrum of Thorium. T. L. de Bruin and J. N. Lier..... 286
Origin of Colour of Paramagnetic Ions in Solution. D. M. Bose and P. C. Mukherji 287
Influence of Foreign Gases on Absorption of Hg Line 4078 Å by Se Vapour. T. Skaliński..... 702
Absorption Spectra of Praseodymium Salts. P. Lehmann 1654
Visible Absorption Spectrum of Bichromate Ions at 20° K. J. Teltow..... 3674
Origin of Colour of Paramagnetic Ions in Solution. Part II. D. M. Bose and P. C. Mukherji 4037
(*d*) *Analysis of Line Spectra.*
Deep Terms in Co VI and Ni VII. L. W. Phillips and P. G. Kruger 288
Analysis and Interpretation of Spectra of Neodymium Salts. H. Ewald.... 1205
Spectrum of Argon IV. A. B. Rao 1655
Second Spectrum of Xenon. C. J. Humphreys 1656
Na-Like Spectra of K, Ca and Sc. P. G. Kruger and L. W. Phillips..... 1657
Arc Spectrum of Vanadium in the Violet. C. E. Moore..... 2523
Second Spectrum of Chlorine and its Structure. C. C. Kiess and T. L. deBruin 4038
(*e*) *Photometric Intensities and Contours of Lines.*
Spectral Series of HeI. W. v. Meyeren 289
Quantum-Mechanical Calculation of the Effect of Pressure on Spectral Lines. Part I. C. Reinsberg 290
Resonance Broadening of Spectral Lines. W. V. Houston..... 291
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer..... 703
Wave-Mechanical Treatment of Line Broadening. Part II. A. Jabłoński.. 704
Connection Between Increase and Decrease in Intensity of Spectral Series by Electric Fields. R. Ritschl and R. Siksna 705
Pressure Shifts of High Terms of Absorption Series of Na, Rb and Cs Produced by H_2 and N_2. Ny Tsi-Zé and Ch'en Shang-Yi 706
Spectral Energy Distribution from High-Pressure Mercury Lamp. F. Rössler 1129
Width and Displacement of Spectral Lines of Hg in High-Pressure Discharge. P. Schulz 1206
Radiation of Wave-Length 2537 Å in the Low-Pressure Hg Discharge. F. Rössler and F. Schönherr..... 1207
Fine Structure of Line λ4686 of Ionised Helium. Djen-Yuen Chu..... 1208
Atomic Spectra. A. G. Shenstone 1209
Dependence of Spectral Intensities of Lines in Hg High-Pressure Discharge on Power, Pressure and Tube Diameter. J. Kern and P. Schulz..... 1658
Intensity Distribution and Half-Value Width of Ne Lines Especially at Low Temperatures. K. Krämer 1659
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer 2088
Intensity Dissymmetry in the Light Emitted by Ne and A Canal Rays. H. Angenetter and H. Verleger 2089
Absolute Light Emission, Excitation Functions and Intensity Relations in He, Ne and A Spectra Excited by Atomic Collisions in the Velocity Range 0 to 4500 V. V. Neumann 2524
Radiation of High-Pressure Mercury Discharge. J. Kern and P. Schulz..... 2840
Intensity of He Spectrum as Function of Pressure with Admixture of H_2 or Hg Vapour. O. Masaki, T. Morita and K. Kobayakawa..... 2895
Simple Construction of Rotation-Broadened Lines. P. Wellmann 2896
Photometric Study of " Rings at Infinity " Produced by Half-Silvered Films. J. Roig..... 3265
Intensity Variation of Electron-Excited Hg Lines with Density of Hg Vapour. O. S. Duffendack and O. G. Koppius 3292
Variation of Temperature in a Metal-Carbon Arc. H. B. Lobstein 3392
Broadening and Displacement of Spectral Lines. P. Budini..... 3675
Broadening and Displacement of Mean and High Series Lines of K by He of High Pressure. C. Füchtbauer and W. v. Heesen 3676
Relative Intensities of Singlet-Singlet and Singlet-Triplet Transitions. G. W. King and J. H. van Vleck 4039
Determination of Spectroscopic Pattern. D. S. Evans 4577

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

(*f*) *Hyperfine Structure and Nuclear Moments.*

Magnetic Moments of Heavy Nuclei. T. Neugebauer 292
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer 703
Hyperfine Structure and Analysis of Complex Lines in U.V. As II Spectrum. S. K. Mukerji 707
Mechanical Moments of ^{171}, ^{173} Yb, Quadrupole Moment of ^{173} Yb and Abundance Ratio of ^{173} Yb/^{171} Yb. H. Schüler, J. Roig and H. Korsching 708
Magnetic Moments of ^{171}, ^{173} Yb and Isotope Shifting in Yb I. H. Schüler and H. Korsching 709
Influence of Nuclear Electric Quadrupole Moment on Paschen-Back Effect of Hyperfine Structure and Structure of Hg Line 2537 Å T. Schmidt.... 710
Hyperfine Structure. M. F. Crawford 1210
Hyperfine Structure of Gold. R. M. Elliott and J. Wulff 1211
Hyperfine Structure of MnI and Nuclear Magnetic Moment. R. A. Fisher and E. R. Peck 1212
Isotope Displacement in Ne Spectrum. Part II. H. Schober 1660
Nuclear Spin of Iodine. Part IV. S. Tolansky 1661
Related Magnetic Moments of Light Nuclei. D. R. Inglis 1794
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer..... 2088
Molecular Beam Resonance Method for Measuring Nuclear Magnetic Moments. I. I. Rabi, S. Millman, P. Kusch and J. R. Zacharias 2090
Determination of Signs of Nuclear Magnetic Moments by Molecular Beam Method of Magnetic Resonance. S. Millman 2091
Quadrupole Moment and Magnetic Moment of the $^{127}_{53}$ I Nucleus. T. Schmidt 2525
Electrical Quadrupole Moment of the Iodine Nucleus. K. Murakawa 2526
Nuclear Spins and Magnetic Moments by the α-Particle Model. R. G. Sachs 2527
Zeeman Effect of Hyperfine Structure of Hg. L. Sibaiya and T. S. Subbaraya 2545
Liquid-Drop Model and Nuclear Moments. K. Way 2665
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of N^{14}, Na^{23}, K^{39} and Cs^{133}. P. Kusch, S. Millman and I. I. Rabi..... 3293
Hyperfine Structure of Metastable $^2P_{3/2}$ State of In^{115} and Electric Quadrupole Moment of In^{115}. D. R. Hamilton..... 3294
Electrical Quadrupole Moment of the Iodine Nucleus. T. Schmidt 3295
Hyperfine Structure of Spectral Lines. H. C. Burger and P. H. van Cittert .. 3677
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of B Isotopes. S. Millman, P. Kusch and I. I. Rabi 3678
Nuclear Spin and Magnetic Moment of $_{13}Al^{27}$. S. Millman and P. Kusch 4040
Mechanical and Magnetic Moments and the Quadrupole Moment of the Rare ^{176}Cp Nucleus. H. Schüler and H. Gollnow 4041
Isotope Displacement Effect in Tl II Spectrum. P. Köhler 4327
Nuclear Magnetic Moments of Isotopes of Rb and Cl. P. Kusch and S. Millman 4329
Hyperfine Structure of Iodine Spectrum. T. Schmidt 4330
Vector Model of the Atom and the Group of Rotations. E. Bonauguri 4331
Magnetic Moments of Proton and Deuteron. Radiofrequency Spectrum of H_2 in Magnetic Fields. J. M. B. Kellogg, I. I. Rabi, N. F. Ramsey, Jr., and J. R. Zacharias 4578
Structure of Iridium Lines. L. Sibaiya 4579

(*g*) *Theoretical.*

Effect of Radiation Damping and Doppler Broadening on the Atomic Absorption Coefficient. D. G. Kendall 293
Transitions Between Levels Spaced Almost Continuously. A. Landé 294
Calculation of Position and Width of Energy Bands of Valence Electrons in Alkali Metals. P. Gombás 711
General Solution for Equations of Natural Line Breadth. L. Spitzer, Jr. 1662
Calculation of Atomic Energy Levels. T. Yamanouchi 2092
Deviation from Coulomb Law for Proton. H. Frölich, W. Heitler and B. Kahn 2350
Symmetry Properties of Variational Functions. H. M. James and A. S. Coolidge 2897
Calculation of Proper Function and Energy of Ground State of Valency Electrons in Alkali Atoms. P. Gombás 2898
Self-Reversal of Spectral Lines. L. Sibaiya..... 3296
Energy-Levels of Neon. G. Araki and Y. Yamamoto 4332

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Method for Improved Calculation of Energies of Two-Electron Configurations from Hartree Functions: Application to $2p^2$ Terms in O III. A. F. Stevenson 4333
Integration of Equation of Formation of Absorption Lines. H. R. Hulme .. 4580

3. Molecular (Band) Spectra.

(a) Observation and Analysis of Rotation (far infra-red) and Vibration (infra-red) Bands in Emission and Absorption.

Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Silicates. F. Matossi and O. Bronder..... 295
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Sugars and Furans. L. H. Rogers and D. Williams 296
Infra-Red Absorption of Carboxylic Acids in Solution. Part I. Qualitative Features. Part II. Intensities. M. M. Davies and G. B. B. M. Sutherland 297
Infra-Red Study of ω-Hydroxyundecanoic Acid in CCl_4. M. M. Davies 298
Infra-Red Bands of Methylamine and Free Rotation. H. W. Thompson and H. A. Skinner 299
Far Infra-Red Spectra of Methane Derivatives. M. Parodi 712
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Ammonium Salts. M. Freymann, R. Freymann and Yeou Ta 726
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Aliphatic and Homocyclic Hydrocarbons. Part II. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte 1213
Infra-Red Spectrum and Molecular Constants of Carbon Monoxide. S. E. Whitcomb and R. T. Lagemann 1214
Spectroscopic Comparison of the Proton-Attracting Properties of Liquids. W. Gordy 1215
Infra-Red Absorption of HCl in Solution. W. Gordy and P. C. Martin..... 1216
OH-Vibration Spectrum in Photographic Infra-Red. Part II. S. Mizushima, T. Kubota and Y. Morino..... 1663
New Infra-Red Absorption Band of Liquid Water at $2{\cdot}52\mu$. J. R. Collins.. 1664
Spectroscopic Evidence of H-Bonds: $CHCl_3$ and $CHBr_3$ in Donor Solvents. W. Gordy 1665
Spectroscopic Evidence of H-Bonds: Aniline and Some Substituted Phenols. W. Gordy 1666
Raman and Infra-Red Spectra of Tetra-Coordinated Nitrogen Compounds. M. Freymann and R. Freymann 1688
Thermodynamic Functions of Cyanogen and the Cyanogen Halides. D. P. Stevenson 1726
(OH_γ) Bands of Acid Vapours. A. New Harmonic. P. Barchewitz 2093
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Triborine Triamine. B. L. Crawford, Jr. and J. T. Edsall 2094
Far Infra-Red Absorption Spectra (20–60μ) of Halogen Derivatives of Methane and Monosubstituted Derivatives of Benzene. P. Barchewitz and M. Parodi 2095
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Germane. E. Lee and G. B. B. M. Sutherland 2528
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Hydrocarbons and Heterocyclic Compounds of High Molecular Weight. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte 2529
Infra-Red Absorption of the Phenylmethanes. F. T. Wall and G. W. McMillan 2530
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra and Molecular Linkages. R. Freymann 2899
Far Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Mono-Substituted Products of Benzene. P. Barchewitz and M. Parodi 2900
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Mono-Substituted Derivatives of Naphthalene. J. Lecomte 2901
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of H_2O and CO_2. F. Schnaidt 2902
Infra-Red Spectrum of Ascorbic Acid. E. Heintz 3297
Oscillation Frequencies of Nitrates. D. Williams and L. Decherd..... 3298
Vibration-Rotation Bands of Polyatomic Molecules in the Photographic Infra-Red. H. W. Thompson..... 3299
Infra-Red Spectrum of Methylamine. H. W. Thompson 3300
Infra-Red Band of Formic Acid at 7525 Å. H. W. Thompson 3301
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of BF_3. D. M. Gage and E. F. Barker..... 3302
Vibration Spectra and Molecular Structure. Part VII. Further Infra-Red Studies on Vapours of Carboxylic Acids. R. C. Herman and R. Hofstadter 3303

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Absorption Spectra of Thiophene and its Homologues. P. Barchewitz and J. Garach 3679
Infra-Red Absorption of Tetra-Deuteroethylene. G. K. T. Conn and G. B. B. M. Sutherland 3680
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Gaseous and Liquid SO_3. G. Gerding and J. Lecomte 3681
Far Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Nitrites. P. Barchewitz and M. Parodi 4042
Infra-Red Study of Hydrazoic Acid. M. M. Davies 4043
Vibration Spectra and Molecular Structure. Part VIII. Absorption Spectra of Light and Heavy Phenol and Aniline Vapours. V. Williams, R. Hofstadter and R. C. Herman 4044
Structure of Triplet Bands ($d^3\Pi a^3\Pi$) of CO. L. Cerö with F. Szabó 4581
Infra-Red Spectrum and Molecular Constants of NO. A. H. Nielsen and W. Gordy 4582
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Gaseous C_2N_2. C. R. Bailey and S. C. Carson 4583
Vibrational Spectra of 1, 2 Dihalogen Ethanes and Internal Rotation. Ta-You Wu 4584
(*b*) *Observation and Analysis of Electronic Bands and Band-Systems (near infra-red, visible and ultra-violet) in Emission and in Absorption.*
Spectrophotometric Study of Slow Hydrolysis of Ferric Salts. J. Cathala and J. Cluzel 18
Water of Crystallisation of Gypsum. J. Cabannes 57
Absorption Spectrum of Developed Photographic Image. C. Jausseran 270
Term Scheme of Sulphur Bands. E. Olsson 300
Band Spectrum of Se. E. Olsson 301
Spectrochemical Study of Microscopic Crystals. Part I. Application of Microscopes in Spectrography. R. Tsuchida and M. Kobayashi 302
U.V. Reflection Spectra of Mo Compounds. Z. Soubarew-Chatelain 303
Absorption Spectra in the Near Infra-Red (6000–10000 Å) of Ammonium Salts. P. Barchewitz and G. Costeanu 304
Structure and Absorption Spectra of Benzoyl-Benzoic Acid and its Derivatives. Che-Kin Lin 305
Near Infra-Red Spectra of Protein. J. W. Ellis and J. Bath 306
Spectrophotometric Study of Neutralisation Indicators. W. B. Fortune with M. G. Mellon 307
U.V. Absorption Bands Ascribed to HNO_3. D. M. Newitt and L. E. Outridge 308
Kinetics of OH Radicals Determined by Their Absorption Spectrum. Part IV. Pressure Broadening and the Line Spectrum as Background. O. Oldenberg and F. F. Rieke 309
Band Spectrum of Silicon Monosulphide. R. F. Barrow and W. Jevons 310
Absorption Spectra of Acids of Elements of Sulphur Group. H. Ley and E. König 311
Absorption Spectrum of Br_2 Vapour in the Region 3400 to 2200 Å. R. G. Aickin and N. S. Bayliss 312
Rotational Analysis of U.V. Bands of GeO. A. K. Sen Gupta 313
Atmospheric Absorption of Infra-Red Solar Radiation at Lowell Observatory. Part I. A. Adel 602
Rotational Analysis of First Negative Band Spectrum of Oxygen. T. E. Nevin 713
Structure and Absorption Spectra of Diamino Dyes Derived from Acridine. P. Ramart, M. Grumez and M. Martynoff 714
Absorption Spectra and Fluorescence of Heterocyclic Compounds. O. V. Fialkovskaja 715
Infra-Red Absorption of Phenolic Compounds. M. M. Davies 716
Spectrum of Lead Hydride. W. W. Watson 717
Rotational Structure of $^3\Sigma \rightarrow {}^3\Pi$ Bands of BF. F. W. Paul and H. P. Knauss 718
Persistence of Molecular Vibration in Collisions. R. J. Dwyer 767
Assignment of Electronic Bands in Spectra of Solutions. Part I. G. Kortüm 1217
Spectra of Alkali-Metal Hydrides. R. W. B. Pearse 1218
Absorption Spectra and Structure of Rhodamines. P. Ramart-Lucas 1219
Absorption Spectra of Benzoylformyloxindole Phenylhydrazone and Derivatives. F. W. Bergstrom and R. Robinson 1220
Spectrum of Mono-Deuteromethane in the Photographic Infra-Red. Part I. W. H. J. Childs and H. A. Jahn 1221

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Se_2 Spectrum. B. Rosen 1222
Spectrum of Pb_2. L. Natanson 1667
Absorption Spectrum of Sulphur Vapour. N. Morguleff 1668
Luminous Discharge in N_2 in Presence of NaCl. G. Déjardin 1669
Spectrum of SnH at High Pressure. W. W. Watson and R. Simon 1670
Pressure Effect in AlH Spectrum. H. Schüler, H. Gollnow and H. Haber.... 1671
U.V. Dispersion Frequencies of the Alkali Hydrides. W. Rauch 1672
Emission Band Spectrum of Chlorine. Part III. Continua. W. H. B. Cameron and A. Elliott 1673
Band Spectrum Attributed to NBr. A. Elliott 1674
Vacuum U.V. Absorption Spectra of CO_2 and COS. W. C. Price and D. M. Simpson 1675
Infra-Red Spectra of Naphthalene, α- and β-Methyl-Naphthalenes, Quinoline, and Iso-Quinoline : An Aid to Analysis. J. J. Fox and A. E. Martin.... 1676
U.V. Band Systems of SiSe and SiTe. R. T. Barrow 1677
Band Spectrum of SbF. H. G. Howell and G. D. Rochester 1678
Luminescence and Absorption of ZnS-MnS Mixed Crystals. F. A. Kröger.... 2053
Red and Near Infra-Red Absorption Spectra (6000–10,000 Å). P. Barchewitz 2096
Infra-Red Absorption of Acrolein. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte 2097
U.V. Absorption Spectra of Solid Oximes. T. Guilmart 2098
U.V. Absorption Spectra of Acid Chlorides and Bromides. S. Vencov..... 2099
New U.V. Band System of AgI. N. Metropolis 2100
Analysis of Near U.V. Electronic Transition of Benzene. H. Sponer, G. Nordheim, A. L. Sklar and E. Teller 2101
Absorption Band of Formaldoxime at λ9572. L. R. Zumwalt and R. M. Badger 2102
Combination of N_2 and O_2 in Glow Discharge. W. Holtz and R. Müller.... 2185
Structure and Absorption Spectra of Coloured Hydroxy-Derivatives of Triphenylmethane. P. Ramart-Lucas 2531
Far Infra-Red Combination Frequencies and Existence of Metal-Hydrate Complexes in Crystals. K. H. Hellwege 2532
Band Spectra in Nitrogen at Atmospheric Pressure. Source of Band Spectra Excitation. O. R. Wulf and E. H. Melvin 2533
Absorption Spectra of Salicylic Acid and its Alkali Salts in Aqueous Solution. Choong Shin-Piaw 2534
Absorption Spectra of Single Crystals of Hæmoglobin in Polarised Light. M. F. Perutz 2535
Fine Structure of Residual Rays. M. Blackman 2536
Extended Coordination Theory. Part I. Configuration of Simple Compounds of Typical Elements. R. Tsuchida 2667
Measurements of Fluorescence and of Absorption with Benzene Derivatives, especially in Condensed Systems. H. Ley and H. Specker 2858
Vibrational Analysis of CCl Bands. T. Horie 2903
Influence of Temperature and Coupling on the Intensity of Infra-Red Harmonics. F. Matossi 2904
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Solids by the Powder Method. J. Lecomte and R. Freymann 2905
U.V. Absorption Spectra of Vapours of Salicylic Acid and Lithium Salicylate. Choong Shin-Piaw 2906
Absorption Spectra of Naturally-Occurring Naphthaquinones and their Derivatives. R. G. Cooke, A. K. Macbeth and F. L. Winzor..... 2907
Band Spectrum of HS. M. N. Lewis and J. U. White 2908
Structure of Ethylene. H. W. Thompson 2909
Raman and Absorption Spectra of β-Tetralone and β-Indanone. D. Biquard 2917
Completion of Term Schemes of Carbon Monoxide. Part III. L. Gerö and R. Schmid 3304
Infra-Red Bands and Association of Hydroxylic Compounds. H. W. Thompson 3305
Near Infra-Red Absorption of Naphthalene Derivatives. P. Barchewitz.... 3306
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Xylidines and the Phenomenon of Steric Hindrance. Yeou Ta 3307
Spectra of Molybdenum Chlorides. P. Mesnage..... 3308
Absorption Spectrum of Oxygen. L. Herman 3309
Absorption Spectra of Permanganate, Chromate, Vanadate and Manganate Ions in Crystals. J. Teltow 3310

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
U.V. Reflection Spectra of Polymorphous Solids. A. Berton 3311
U.V. Absorption Spectra of 1-3 Cyclohexadiene. V. Henri and L. W. Pickett 3312
Kinetics of OH Radicals Determined by Their Absorption Spectrum. Part V. Spectroscopic Determination of a Rate Constant. O. Oldenberg and F. F. Rieke 3318
Zinc Silicate Phosphors. F. A. Kröger 3647
Fundamental Absorption of ZnS-CdS-MnS and ZnS-MnS Mixed Crystals. F. A. Kröger 3648
Visible Absorption Spectrum of Bichromate Ions at 20° K. J. Teltow 3674
Temperature Parameters from Negative Bands of N_2 under Excitation by Electron Impact. O. S. Duffendack and Kuang-Tseng Chao 3682
Absorption Spectra of Organic Compounds and Nature of Unsaturated Linkages. A. Burawoy 3683
Absorption Spectra and Structure of Compounds Containing Chains of Benzene Nuclei. A. E. Gillam and D. H. Hey 3684
Absorption Spectrum of NOCl. C. F. Goodeve and S. Katz 3685
Assignment of Electronic Bands in Spectra of Solutions. Part II. G. Kortüm 3686
Measurements of Fluorescence and Absorption of Benzene Derivatives, especially in Condensed Systems. H. Ley and H. Specker 3998
Band Spectrum of SbO. A. K. Sen Gupta 4045
Absorption and Emission Spectra of Rare-Earth Crystals. P. C. Mukherji .. 4046
Equilibrium between $(PN)n$ and PN Deduced from Band Spectra. H. Moureu, B. Rosen and G. Wetroff 4047
Absorption Spectra of cis-Azo Compounds. A. H. Cook, D. G. Jones and J. B. Polya 4048
Absorption Spectra of Sulphur Compounds. R. A. Morton and A. L. Stubbs 4049
Absorption Spectrum of AlF. G. D. Rochester 4050
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Methylamine Vapour. A. P. Cleaves and E. K. Plyler 4051
Influence of Temperature and Pressure on Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Gaseous and Liquid HCl. W. West 4052
Ions of Europium Distributed between Different Configurations in Homogeneous Solutions. S. Freed, S. I. Weissmann, F. E. Fortess and H. F. Jacobson 4053
Electron Vibration Spectrum of Neodymium Salt Crystals. K. H. Hellwege 4054
Assignment of Electronic Bands in Spectra of Solutions. Part III. G. Kortüm 4055
Zeeman Effect in Sunspots. T. Tanaka and Y. Takagi 4254
Band Spectra in Sunspots. T. Tanaka, S. Nagasawa and K. Saito 4255
Rotation Analysis of the $a' {}^3\Sigma^+ \rightarrow a^3\Pi$ Bands of CO. L. Gerö and K. Lörinczi 4334
Infra-Red Absorption of Rare-Earth Ions. G. Rosenthal 4585
Structure and Absorption Spectrum of Phthalonic Acid. Buu-Hoï and Lin-Che-Kin 4586
N-H Harmonic Bands of Pyrrol at 9900 Å and Structure of Pyrrol Molecule. L. R. Zumwalt and R. M. Badger 4587
Near Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Pentaerythritol and Diketopiperazine Obtained with Plane Polarised Light. J. W. Ellis and J. Bath 4588
Infra-Red Absorption Studies of Glycols and Ethoxyalcohols. F. T. Wall and W. F. Claussen 4589
Infra-Red Study of Hydrazoic Acid. A. M. Buswell, G. W. McMillan, W. H. Rodebush and F. T. Wall 4590
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Some Carboxylic Acids and of Dibenzoylmethane and Related Molecules. F. T. Wall and W. F. Claussen 4591
$^1\Sigma \rightarrow {}^1\Sigma$ Transition of the C_2 Molecule. O. G. Landsverk 4592
Electronic States of Diatomic Carbon, and the Carbon-Carbon Bond. R. S. Mulliken 4593
Application of New Method of Analysis to Molecular Spectra. H. Deslandres 4594
Spectrum of RbH. Parts I and II. A. G. Gaydon and R. W. B. Pearse 4595
Electric Glow between Carbon Electrodes. F. H. Newman 4653
(c) Photometric Intensities of Bands and of Band-Lines and their Application to Nuclear Moments and Effective Temperatures.
Transition from Field Excitation to Thermal Emission in the Arc Light. E. Olsson 375

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Processes of Molecule Formation with and without Boltzmann Distribution, and Transformation of Translational into Rotational Energy. H. Schüler, H. Gollnow and H. Haber 1679
Separation and Spectroscopic Investigation of N^{15}. H. Krüger 1680
Temperature Equilibrium and Temperature Measurements in Flames. H. G. Wolfhard 2138
Energy Transfer in Elementary Collision Processes. H. Schüler and H. Haber 2910
CN and AlO Bands in Study of Carbon Arc. N. R. Tawde and S. A. Trivedi 3314
Methods of Calibration Used in Photographic Spectrophotometry. D. Barbier, D. Cavassilas, D. Chalonge and G. Déjardin 4335
Errors in Spectrophotometry Due to Imperfect Collimation and to Finite Size of Light Source. G. O. Langstroth 4336
(*d*) *Theoretical.*
New Coriolis Perturbation in the Methane Spectrum. Part I. Vibrational-Rotational Hamiltonian and Wave Functions. Part II. Energy Levels. H. A. Jahn 314
Predissociation in Diatomic Molecular Spectra. B. Grundström 719
Force Constants, Internuclear Distance and Dissociation Energy of Diatomic Linkage. G. B. B. M. Sutherland 1223
Vibrations of Selected Molecular Models. O. Burkard 1224
Proper Vibrations of Mechanical Molecular Models. F. Trenkler 1225
Intensities of Electronic Transitions in Molecular Spectra. Parts I and II. R. S. Mulliken 1226
Interaction Between Rotation and Oscillation in Deutero-Formaldehyde. H. H. Nielsen 1227
Perturbations Between Σ-Terms of Unequal Multiplicity. A. Budó and I. Kovács 1681
Perturbations Between Σ-Terms of Equal Multiplicity. I. Kovács 1682
New Coriolis Perturbation in the Methane Spectrum. Part III. Intensities and Optical Spectrum. W. H. J. Childs and H. A. Jahn 1683
Intensities of Electronic Transitions in Molecular Spectra. Part III. R. S. Mulliken 1684
Potential Function of C_2H_2 Molecule. Part I. Ta-You Wu and A. T. Kiang 1685
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Molecules. A. Ciccone 1687
Magnetic Susceptibility and Related Properties of Rare-Earth Crystals. W. G. Penney and G. J. Kynch 1828
Interpretation of Molecular Spectra in Celestial Objects. R. S. Mulliken, G. Herzberg, D. M. Dennison, H. Beutler, G. H. Shortley, R. Wildt, N. T. Bobrovnikoff, W. W. Morgan, A. Adel, K. Wurm 2103
Calculation of Equilibrium Internuclear Distance for Diatomic Hydrogen, Hydrides and Deuterides in Ground and Excited States. C. H. D. Clark and J. L. Stoves 2104
Dissociation of Diatomic Hydrides and Deuterides. L. Gerö and R. Schmid 2105
Perpendicular Vibrations of NH_2. E. F. Barker 2106
Vibrations of Molecules of Deutero-Ethylene. E. Bernard and C. Manneback 2537
Intensities of Electronic Transitions in Molecular Spectra. Parts IV, V, VI, and VII. R. S. Mulliken 2538
Antisymmetric Molecular Orbitals. Part II. Calculation of Integrals. A. L. Sklar and R. H. Lyddane 2539
Electronic Energy of Ground State of Methane. M. M. Biedermann and S. R. de Groot 2540
Kinetic Energy of Polyatomic Molecules. A. Sayvetz 2728
Molecular Spectra of Hydrogen Isotopes. I. Sandeman 2911
Modes of Vibration of Normal Aliphatic Chains. J. Barriol 3315
Dissociation Schemes for Diatomic Hydrides and Deuterides. E. Hulthén 3316
Dipole-Dipole Resonance Forces. G. W. King and J. H. Van Vleck 3317
Skeletal Modes of Vibration of Long-Chain Molecules. J. G. Kirkwood 3318
Centrifugal Distortion of Axial Molecules. Z. I. Slawsky and D. M. Dennison 3319
Potential Functions of Methyl Halides. Z. I. Slawsky and D. M. Dennison 3320
Coriolis Perturbations in the Methane Spectrum. Part IV. Four General Types of Coriolis Perturbation. H. A. Jahn 3321
Potential Function of Halogen Derivatives of Ethane and Ethylene. A. Verleysen 3687
Vibration-Rotation Energies of Nonlinear Triatomic XY_2 Type of Molecule. W. H. Shaffer and H. H. Nielsen 3688

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
7·4μ Fundamental Vibration of Methyl Chloride. A. H. Nielsen and H. H. Nielsen 3689
Rotational Specific Heat and Normal Modes of Vibration of Polyatomic Molecules. Part I. A. Kolossov 3712
Intensities of Electronic Transitions in Molecular Spectra. Part VIIIa. R. S. Mulliken 4056
Calculation of Position and Width of Energy Bands of Na, K, Rb and Cs. P. Gombás 4057
Normal Vibrations and Configuration of Hydrazine. Part I. K. Schäfer .. 4058
Rotational Partition Function of the Water Molecule. C. C. Stephenson and H. O. McMahon 4099
Excited States of Hydrogen Molecule. A. Amemiya 4337
Dispersion Due to Weak Absorption Bands. K. F. Herzfeld 4338
Coriolis Coupling Terms in Polyatomic Molecules. H. A. Jahn 4339
Normal Vibrations and Configuration of Hydrazine. Part II. W. Fresenius and J. Karweil 4596

4. Continua.

(*a*) *In Emission.*
Continuous Spectrum of High-Pressure Hg Lamp and Similar Gas Discharges. A. Unsöld 720
Continuous Spectra of H_2 and D_2. H. M. James and A. S. Coolidge..... 1228
Continuous Spectrum of Hg Arc. W. Elenbaas 1686
Continuous Emission Spectrum Accompanying the Resonance Lines of Neon. T. Takamine, T. Suga, Y. Tanaka and G. Imotani 2541
Continuous Spectrum of Hg at High Pressure. R. Rompe, P. Schulz and W. Thouret 2912
Red Continuum of Hg High-Pressure Discharge. F. Rössler 3322
(*b*) *In Absorption.*
Continuous Absorption Spectrum of Br_2 in Solution. C. L. Child and O. J. Walker..... 315
Effect of Solvents on Continuous Absorption Spectrum of Bromine. R. G. Aickin, N. S. Bayliss and A. L. G. Rees 316
U.V. Absorption by Organic Substances. F. Cholewinski, L. Marchlewski and W. Bednarczyk 2542
Continuous Atomic Absorption of Light. T. L. Page 2543
Continuous U.V. Spectrum of Na. J. Bott 3690
Effect of Foreign Gases on Continuous Absorption Spectrum of Br_2. N. S. Bayliss and A. L. G. Rees 3691
Absorption of Continuous Spectrum of Xenon Tube Excited in White Light. M. Laporte 4059
Self-Absorption of Continuous Spectrum of Xenon Tube Excited in White Light. F. Gans 4060

5. Line and Band Spectra in Fluorescence and Phosphorescence.

Luminescence Spectra of Fluorites and Apatites. H. Haberlandt 317
Luminescence. J. T. Randall, E. J. Bowen, R. G. W. Norrish, P. Pringsheim, H. Zocher, A. Terenin, A. Vartanian, B. Neporent, A. Norton, J. Weiss, F. H. Spedding, R. W. Gurney, N. F. Mott, F. Seitz, C. J. Milner, M. Curie, J. Ewles, L. Levy, D. W. West, N. Riehl, R. Tomaschek, H. G. Jenkins, J. N. Bowtell, L. T. Minchin, L. J. Davies, M. G. Evans, M. Polanyi, C. E. H. Bawn, W. J. Dunning, R. Audubert, H. D. K. Drew, H. Kautsky, G. Destriau, E. N. Harvey 679
Absorption Bands of Divalent Rare-Earth Ions and Calcium in Fluorite and other Substances and Their Interchange Effects. K. Przibram 721
Absorption Spectra of ZnS and ZnS-CdS Phosphors. J. H. Gisolf 1229
Photodissociation of ICN and BrCN Molecules and Fluorescence of CN Radical. A. Jakovleva 1632
Visible Fluorescence Spectrum of HgCl and Heat of Formation of $HgCl_2$ in Vapour Form. K. Wieland 2544
Oxygen Phosphoresence in Light from Night Sky. L. Herman and R. Herman 2810

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Infra-Red Luminescence of Rare-Earth Elements. M. Servigne 2913
Luminescence of CN Radical Due to Photodissociation of CN Molecules. A. Jakovlev 3657
Fluorescence and Absorption Spectra of Complex Molecules. D. Blokhintzev 3692
Infra-Red Luminescence of Rare Elements. Analytical Application. M. Servigne 4061

6. Zeeman Effect.

Zeeman Effect in Argon Spectrum. J. B. Green and B. Fried 318
Transformation of Amorphous Metal to Crystalline State. J. Kramer 502
Effect of Canal-Ray Impacts on Polarisation of Spectral Lines in a Magnetic Field. J. Stark and H. Verleger 722
Quadratic Zeeman Effect. F. A. Jenkins and E. Segrè 723
Theory of Quadratic Zeeman Effect. L. I. Schiff and H. Snyder 724
Zeeman Effect of Forbidden Lines of K. F. A. Jenkins and E. Segrè 2107
Relative Shifts of Line 5250·218 and Neighbouring Lines in Mt. Wilson Solar Magnetic Field Spectra. J. Evershed 2433
Zeeman Effect of Hyperfine Structure of Hg. L. Sibaiya and T. S. Subbaraya 2545
Zeeman Effect of Hyperfine Structure of Optically Excited Hg Resonance Radiation. E. H. Collins 3323
Paschen-Back Effect. Part V. Theory of the Effect for Intermediate Coupling. J. B. Green and J. F. Eichelberger 3324
Paschen-Back Effect. Part VI. Ne Spectrum. J. B. Green and J. A. Peoples, Jr. 3325
Electrodynamic Splitting of Spectral Lines of Neon and its Isotopes. L. Glaser 4062
Paschen-Back Effect. Part VI. Ne Spectrum. J. B. Green and J. A. Peoples, Jr. 4063
Zeeman Effect in Hyperfine Structure of Iodine II. A. S. Fry and R. A. Fisher 4340
Hollow Kathode Source for Zeeman Effect. R. A. Fisher and A. S. Fry.... 4341

7. Stark Effect.

Stark Effect in Rotation Spectra. S. K. Chakravorty 319
Stark Effect of Hydrogen and Centre-to-Limb Variation in Contours of $H\beta$, $H\gamma$ and $H\delta$. D. S. Evans 725
Stark Effect and Related Phenomena. J. S. Foster 1230
Relation Between Enhancement and Weakening of Series by an Electric Field. R. Ritschl and R. Siksna 1231
Stark Effects in the Na Arc Spectrum. W. Olbers 1232
Intensity Relations of Stark Components in Hydrogen. Part II. N. Ryde 2108
Stark-Effect Broadening of Hydrogen Lines. Part I. Single Encounters. L. Spitzer, Jr. 2546
Intensities of the Stark Effect Components of Hydrogen. E. Gustafson..... 2914
Variation of Intensity with Direction of Observation in the Stark Effect. H. Kubota 3326
Stark Effect of Ne II. Y. Ishida, T. Tamura and G. Kamijima 3327
Comparative Measurements in the Stark Effect of Deuterium and Hydrogen. W. Steubing, A. Keil and F. Stolpe 3328
Stark-Effect Broadening of Hydrogen Lines. Part II. Observable Profiles. L. Spitzer, Jr. 3329
Stark Effect of Balmer Lines After Passage of Atoms Through Very Strong Electric Field. R. Ritschl 3693
Electrodynamic Splitting of Spectral Lines of Neon and its Isotopes. L. Glaser 4062
Coherence of Circular Components in the Stark Effect. F. Suppe..... 4064
Relative Intensities of Stark Effect Components of He Lines. L. Minnhagen 4342

8. Raman Spectra.

Origin of Continuous Raman Spectrum of Electrolytes. L. Giulotto 320
Raman Spectra and Structure of Aqueous Solutions. T. G. Kujumzelis.... 321

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Vibrations and Structure of Ions of Type XO_3. T. G. Kujumzelis 322
Raman Spectra of Deuteroethyl- and Deuteroethylene-Bromides. M. de Hemptinne and C. Velghe 323
Raman Spectra of Acetylenes. Part I. Derivatives of Phenylacetylene, $C_6H_5C \equiv CR$. M. J. Murray and F. F. Cleveland 324
Raman and Infra-Red Spectra of Uranyl Salts, and Structure of Uranyl Group. G. K. T. Conn and C. K. Wu 325
Intensity Distribution in Rayleigh Lines in Light Scattered by CS_2, $CHCl_3$ and CCl_4. J. Pniewski 680
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Ammonium Salts. M. Freymann, R. Freymann and Yeou Ta 726
Application of New Method of Analysis to Raman Spectra of PCl_3 and PCl_5. H. Deslandres 727
Origin of New Low-Frequency Raman Lines in Solids. J. Gupta 728
Polarisation of Low-Frequency Lines of Scattering in Crystals. F. Gross and M. Vuks 729
Apparent Dipole Moment of Hexamethylenetetramine in Chloroform Solution. R. J. W. le Fèvre and G. J. Rayner 809
Dissociation in Sulphuric Acid with Temperature. P. Koteswaram 812
Depolarisation of Raman Lines and Structure of Complex Ions. H. J. Bernstein and W. H. Martin 1184
Raman Effect and Constitution of HNO_3 and $HNO_3 \cdot H_2O$. A. Simon and H. Höppner 1233
Statistical Analysis of Trends in Research on Raman Effect. J. H. Hibben 1234
Raman Spectra of Volatile Fluorides. D. M. Yost 1235
Interpretation of Raman Spectra in Crystals: Anhydrite and Gypsum. S. Bhagavantam 1236
Normal Frequency of Diamond Lattice. T. Venkatarayudu 1237
Raman Spectrum and Structure of PCl_5. H. Moureu, M. Magat and G. Wetroff 1238
Scattering of Light in Sodium Nitrate Crystals. Part I. T. M. K. Nadungadi 1239
Raman Spectra of Paraffin Hydrocarbons. G. B. Bonino and R. Manzoni-Ansidei 1240
Chart of Raman Bands of Water in Crystals. P. G. N. Nayar 1241
Low Frequency Raman Lines in Organic Crystals. C. S. Venkateswaran 1242
Raman Effect and Multiple Scattering of Light. A. Kastler 1243
Raman Spectra of Terpenes. W. R. Angus 1244
Further Application of New Method of Analysis to Raman Spectra. H. Deslandres 1245
Raman Spectra of Cis- and Trans-α- and β-Decalones. D. Biquard 1246
Raman Spectrum of Nitrogen. C. E. Miller 1247
Raman Spectra Associated with the Ethylene Bond. C. Prévost 1248
Raman Spectrum and Constitution of CdI_2 Solutions. M. L. Delwaulle, F. François and J. Wiemann 1249
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Molecules. A. Ciccone 1687
Raman and Infra-Red Spectra of Tetra-Coordinated Nitrogen Compounds. M. Freymann and R. Freymann 1688
Intensity Measurements of Raman Lines. M. Kowalewska 1689
Ethylene Frequency in Vinyl Ethers. A. Kirrmann 1690
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Triborine Triamine. B. L. Crawford, Jr., and J. T. Edsall 2094
Raman Spectrum of Deutero-Salicylic Aldehyde. G. B. Bonino and R. Manzoni-Ansidei 2109
Raman Spectra of Liquid Solutions. A. E. Brodskii, A. M. Sack and L. V. Kortchagin 2110
Raman Spectra of Hexanes and Heptanes. E. J. Rosenbaum, A. V. Grosse and H. F. Jacobson 2111
Raman Spectra of Crystalline Ammonium Nitrate and Sulphate. H. Volkringer, M. Freymann and R. Freymann 2112
Smekal-Raman Effect. K. W. F. Kohlrausch 2547
Raman Effect in Relation to Crystal Structure. S. Bhagavantam and T. Venkatarayudu 2548
Raman Effect and Potential Function of the Ethylene Molecule. M. de Hemptinne and C. Manneback 2549
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of C_2D_6. F. Stitt 2550

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Dimethyl Ether. B. L. Crawford, Jr., and L. Joyce 2551
Gaseous Heat Capacities. Part I. Method and Heat Capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6. G. B. Kistiakowsky and W. W. Rice 2564
Low-Temperature Gaseous Capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6. G. B. Kistiakowsky, J. R. Lacher and F. Stitt 2565
Combination Tones in Sound and Light. W. H. Bragg 2587
Raman Spectra of Coordination Compounds. B. Roy 2915
Raman Spectra of Sodium and Potassium Molybdates, Crystalline and in Solution. E. Darmois and M. Théodoresco 2916
Raman and Absorption Spectra of β-Tetralone and β-Indanone. D. Biquard 2917
Depolarisation Measurements on Raman Lines by Easy, Accurate Method. F. F. Cleveland and M. J. Murray 2918
Molecular Association in Formic and Benzoic Acids. P. Koteswaram 2919
Raman Effect in F. D. Poświat 3330
Raman Spectrum of Benzene in Circularly Polarised Light. J. Cabannes and P. Daure 3331
Raman Effect of $CdBr_2$ Solutions and Complete Raman Spectrum of $CdBr_4$ Ion. M. L. Delwaulle, F. François and J. Wiemann 3332
Raman Spectrum of Trimeric Phosphonitrile Chloride. A. M. de Ficquelmont, M. Magat and L. Ochs 3333
Raman Spectra of Iodine Derivatives ($X \cdot CH_2 \cdot I$). W. Bacher and J. Wagner 3334
Fine Structure of Raman Lines of CCl_4. A. C. Menzies 3335
Raman Spectra and Structure of Amides. C. Sannié and V. Poremski 3694
Raman Effect in Camphor. B. M. Anand and S. Narain 4065
Raman Spectrum of Ortho-Diphenyl-Benzene. S. K. Mukerji and S. A. Aziz 4066
Raman Spectra of Crystalline Powders. E. Canals and H. Collet 4067
Infra-Red and Raman Spectra of Dimethyl Acetylene. B. L. Crawford, Jr. 4068
Polarisation of Raman Lines in Relation to Molecular Structure: $SOCl_2$, CH_3Cl and BCl_3. K. Venkateswarlu 4597
Raman Effect in Relation to Crystal Structure. Part I. B. S. R. Rao 4598
Effect of Crystal Orientation on Raman Spectrum of $NaNO_3$. T. M. K. Nedungadi 4599
Raman Spectrum of HNO_3 Solutions in Ether and Chloroform. J. Desmaroux, J. Chédin and R. Dalmon 4600
Raman Spectra of Gases. Part I. Apparatus and Spectrum of Methylamine. J. S. Kirby-Smith and L. G. Bonner 4601

10. Unclassified.

Application of Spectrophotometric Data in Printing Ink Industry. C. E. Foss 326
Cæsium Discharge under Conditions of Nearly Complete Ionisation. F. L. Mohler 379
Relation Between Force Constant, Internuclear Distance and Heat of Rupture of a Linkage. J. J. Fox and A. E. Martin 754
Equilibrium Dissociation and Thermodynamic Constants of NOCl. Comparison with Spectroscopic Data. C. M. Beeson and D. M. Yost 761
Resistivity and Power Input in Cæsium Discharge at High Current Density. F. L. Mohler 783
Inflammation of Mixtures of Air with Diethyl Ether and with Hydrocarbons at Reduced Pressures: Green Flames. M. S. Hsieh and D. T. A. Townend 1714
Electrical Sparks and their Application to Excitation of Spectra. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2114
Light Excitation by Ion and Atom Collisions. W. Maurer 2115
Calculation of Luminous Efficiency of Ionised Cæsium Vapour. F. L. Mohler 2116
Transition Forms between Arc and Glow Discharge in Spark Sequences. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2601
Relations between Internuclear Distance, Force Constant, and Energy of Dissociation for C-C Linkages. J. J. Fox and A. E. Martin 2944
Luminous Zones near Glow-Discharge Kathodes. H. Sporn 2972
Optical Life in an Atomic Jet Excited by Electronic Bombardment. H. Bruck 3337
Emission of an Impulse Tube from 1 to 3 eMV. V. Gei, I. Piskunov and V. Saveljev 3641

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Spectroscopy, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
H.F. Discharges and their Application to Molecular Spectroscopy. P. Mesnage 4070
Thermodynamic Properties of HF and F_2 from Spectroscopic Data. G. M. Murphy and J. E. Vance 4100
Spectrometric Study of the State of Chlorophyll in Plants, in Extracts and in Pure Preparations. K. P. Meyer 4344

Quantitative Spectrum Analysis of Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Metals. F. G. Barker 1560B

Stars.

1. Parallax, Magnitudes, Diameter, Mass, Density.
2. Motions.
3. Spectra.
4. Temperature.
5. Constitution and Evolution.
6. Galactic System.
7. Star Clusters and Clouds.
8. Variable Stars, Binaries and Novæ.
9. Catalogues and Stellar Photography.
10. Unclassified.

1. Parallax, Magnitudes, Diameter, Mass, Density.

Trigonometric Parallax, Magnitude and Spectrum of White Dwarf in Auriga (Ci. 20, No. 398). S. Asklöf and J. M. Ramberg 166
Empirical Mass-Luminosity Relation. G. P. Kuiper 167
Limiting Magnitudes. F. E. Ross 168
Observations Made with the Nebular Spectrograph of the McDonald Observatory. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 583
Stellar Parallaxes Determined at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich 586
Stellar Parallaxes Determined Photographically at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope. (Tenth List.) 587
Absolute Magnitude and Reduced Proper Motion. Mean Errors in Spectroscopic Absolute Magnitudes of G- and K-Stars. G. Strömberg 588
Stellar Parallax Observations. S. Asklöf 1030
Recent Progress in Astronomy. A. C. D. Crommelin 1052
Atmospheric Extinction Coefficients at Breslau and Belkawe. S. Vocke 1073
New Methods in Stellar Statistics. Part II. A. Brill 1539
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. R. Fürth, K. Sitte and H. P. Appel 1540
Zero Point of Period-Luminosity Curves. R. E. Wilson 1541
Interstellar Coloration as a Means of Determining Absolute Brightness of CB-Stars and other Objects. W. Becker 1979
Determination of Stellar Diameters. J. D. Williams 2405
Photoelectric Observation of Diffraction at the Moon's Limb. A. E. Whitford 2406
Observations Made With the Nebular Spectrograph of the McDonald Observatory. Part II. O. Struve and C. T. Elvey 2407
Determination of Absolute Brightness of O Stars from Interstellar Coloration. W. Becker 2772
Scale of Potsdam Durchmusterung. O. Günther 2773
Spectrophotometric Study of Magnitude Scales. M. R. Hunt 2774
Dynamics of Double Star Systems and Stellar Density Condensations. Z. Kopal 3935
Observations with Nebular Spectrograph of McDonald Observatory. Part III. O. Struve, C. T. Elvey, and W. Linke 3941
Masses of Stars. S. Gaposchkin 3942
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. P. Lacroute 4499
Proposed Modification of Michelson's Stellar Interferometer. J. A. Carroll .. 4500

2. Motions.

Southern Stream and the K Term. P. S. Lall 589
Kepler Motions and Theory of Annual Aberration of Light. G. Silva 1031
Constants of Velocity Ellipsoid from Radial Speeds. W. M. Smart 1032
Dependence of Solar Velocity on Distance from Plane of Milky Way. P. P. Bruna 1559

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Stars, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Calculation of Rotation Factors for Eclipsing Binaries. R. M. Petrie..... 1974
Definitive Orbit of Spectrographic Binary β Arietis. R. M. Petrie 1975
Spectrographic Orbit of H.D. 195986. A. McKellar 1976
Spectrographic Orbit of Boss 3511. W. E. Harper 1977
Apsidal Motion in Binary Stars. T. E. Sterne 2399
Stellar Motions (Progress of Astronomy Reports). J. H. Oort 2408
Stellar Kinematics and Mean Parallaxes. F. K. Edmondson 2409
Proper Motions in Galactic Cluster NGC 752. E. G. Ebbighausen 2410
Relation Between Stream and Ellipsoidal Constants. W. M. Smart 2775
Apsidal Motion in Binary Stars. Parts II and III. T. E. Sterne 3572

3. Spectra.

Trigonometric Parallax, Magnitude and Spectrum of White Dwarf in Auriga (Ci. 20, No. 398). S. Asklöf and J. M. Ramberg 166
Course and Interpretation of Selective Absorption in the Region of Cassiopeia. K. Graff 169
Red Indices in Galactic Clusters. Part II. J. Cuffey 170
FeIII Lines in Stellar Spectra. P. Swings and B. Edlén 171
Recent Changes in Spectrum of Pleione. D. B. McLaughlin..... 172
Changes in Spectra of Pleiades. O. Mohler 173
Wave-Lengths of Blended Absorption Lines. A. D. Thackeray 185
Effect of Radiation Damping and Doppler Broadening on the Atomic Absorption Coefficient. D. G. Kendall 293
Balmer Discontinuity in B, A and F Supergiants. D. Barbier, D. Chalonge, F. Schahmanèche and N. Morguleff 590
Cyanogen in Stars of Early Type. N. Morguleff..... 591
Wave-Lengths in Spectrum of Antares. D. N. Davis 592
Stark Effect of Hydrogen and Centre-to-Limb Variations in Contours of Hβ, Hγ and Hδ. D. S. Evans..... 725
Determination of Colour Indices with Reflectors. K. G. Malmquist 1033
Spectrophotometric Investigations of Reddened Stars. W. Strohmeier 1034
Spectrophotometric Investigations of δ Cephei Stars. Part VI. η Aquilæ. Part VII. T Vulpeculæ. W. Becker and W. Strohmeier 1035
Distribution of Spectral Classes in Selected Areas of Southern Sky. F. Becker 1036
Astronomical Spectroscopy. A. Hunter 1053
Strength of Continua at Series Limits in Solar Spectrum. A. Unsöld 1055
Stark Effect in B Stars. J. S. Foster and A. V. Douglas 1542
Atomic Metastability in Astrophysics. O. Struve, K. Wurm and L. G. Henyey 1543
Spectrum of γ Cassiopeiæ in Photographic Region. Part II. R. B. Baldwin 1544
Origin of Coloration of "Yellow" B-Stars and cB-Stars. W. Becker..... 1978
Interstellar Coloration as a Means of Determining Absolute Brightness of CB-Stars and Other Objects. W. Becker 1979
Interpretation of Molecular Spectra in Celestial Objects. R. S. Mulliken, G. Herzberg, D. M. Dennison, H. Beutler, G. H. Shortley, R. Wildt, N. T. Bobrovnikoff, W. W. Morgan, A. Adel, K. Wurm 2103
Colour of P Cygni. F. Sherman and W. W. Morgan 2411
Space Reddening Deduced from Moving Cluster in Perseus. E. G. Martin.. 2412
Intensity of Mg 5183 in K-Type of Stars. A. D. Thackeray 2413
Determination of Absolute Brightness of O Stars from Interstellar Coloration. W. Becker 2772
Colorimetric Examination of Stars. K. Graff 2776
Stellar Absorption Lines. D. H. Menzel 2777
Interferometry in Stellar Spectroscopy. J. Dufay and J. Gauzit 2778
Spectrum of ξ Tauri. L. Biermann and O. Hachenberg 2779
Equivalent Widths of He Lines in Early-Type Stars. L. Goldberg 2780
Origin of Unidentified Interstellar Absorption Lines. P. Swings and Y. Öhman 2781
Simple Construction of Rotation-Broadened Lines. P. Wellmann 2896
Visual Colour Excesses of Bright Stars in the Region of Camelopardis. K. Graff..... 3191
Colours of Bright Stars in the Region of ξ, ζ, and o Persei. K. Graff 3192
Relative Energy Distribution in the Infra-Red Spectra of 18 Principal Stars. H. v. Hoff 3193

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Stars, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Projection Micrometer Machine for Stellar Spectrograms. R. O. Redman 3568
Spectrometric Study of Faint Stars in the Pleiades Region. L. Gratton 3577
Space Reddening in the Galaxy. J. Stebbins, C. M. Huffer and A. E. Whitford 3943
Doublet Ratio of Interstellar H and K and Absolute Magnitudes of Wolf-Rayet Stars. R. F. Sanford and O. C. Wilson 3944
Intercomparison of Doublet Ratio and Line Intensity for Interstellar Na and Ca. O. C. Wilson 3945
New Emission Lines in Spectrum of γ Cassiopeiæ. Tcheng Mao-Lin and J. Dufay 4247
Absorption of Light by the Atmosphere. A. Vassy and E. Vassy 4265
Integration of Equation of Formation of Absorption Lines. H. R. Hulme .. 4580
Comparison of the Velocity of Visual and Infra-Red Light by an Astronomical Method. J. S. Hall 4603

4. Temperature.

Sun's Magnitude, Stellar Temperature Scale, and Bolometric Corrections. G. P. Kuiper 184
Temperature of Secondary Components in Eclipsing Binary Systems. Z. Kopal 2782
Minimum Central Temperature of a Gaseous Star. S. Chandrasekhar 3578
Surface Temperatures of A0 Stars. D. Barbier and D. Chalonge..... 3946
Effective Stellar Temperature Scale. Z. Kopal 3947
Behaviour of Matter at Extremely High Temperatures and Pressures. F. Cernuschi 4097
Surface Temperatures of Stars. W. M. H. Greaves 4501

5. Constitution and Evolution.

Radiation in Turbulent Stellar Envelopes. M. Kurihara 174
Collapsed Neutron Stars. F. Zwicky 175
Pressure-Density Diagram of the Elements at Higher Pressures and Temperature Null Point. H. Jensen 482
Star Models with Variable Polytropic Index. A. S. Eddington 593
Rotation of a Fluid Star Stratified in Ellipsoidal Layers. P. Dive 1037
Lane-Emden Function $\theta_{2.25}$. S. Chandrasekhar 1038
Theorem on Pressure in Interior of a Star. W. Gleissberg 1545
Theory of Pressure Ionisation and Constitution of White Dwarf Stars. F. C. Auluck 1546
Entropy of Fermi-Dirac Gas. F. C. Auluck 1547
Static Solutions of Einstein's Field Equations for Spheres of Fluid. R. C. Tolman 1548
Massive Neutron Cores. J. R. Oppenheimer and G. M. Volkoff 1549
Energy Production in Stars. H. A. Bethe 1550
Shell-Source Stellar Model. C. L. Critchfield and G. Gamow 1551
Equilibrium of Distorted Polytropes. Z. Kopal 1980
Collisions and Theory of Radiative Equilibrium. R. v. d. R. Woolley 2414
Stellar Physics. E. Sevin..... 2415
Pressure Relations in Interior of Stellar Bodies. N. R. Sen..... 2416
Physical Possibilities of Stellar Evolution. G. Gamow 2417
Highly Collapsed Stars. F. Zwicky 2418
Point-Source Model with Constant Opacity. P. C. Keenan..... 2419
Hydrogen Content of White Dwarf Stars in Relation to Stellar Evolution. A. S. Eddington 3579
Stellar Energy. H. N. Russell..... 3581
Continued Gravitational Contraction. J. R. Oppenheimer and H. Snyder 3948
Gaseous Matter in Neighbourhood of Stars. B. Jung 4248
Evolution of Stars. F. Hoyle and R. A. Lyttleton 4249
Equations of Radiative Equilibrium and Transport of Energy. G. Tiercy 4502
Nuclear Reactions in Stellar Evolution. G. Gamow 4503
Stellar Structure and Stellar Energy. W. H. McCrea 4504

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Stars, *continued.*

6. Galactic System.

Abstract Nos.

Interstellar Space. C. Fabry 176
Interstellar Matter. C. Bertaud 594
Galactic Rotation and Intensity of Cosmic Radiation at Geomagnetic Equator. M. S. Vallarta, C. Graef and S. Kusaka 672
Study of Galactic Rotation, Based on Velocities of Planetary Nebulæ. G. L. Camm 1039
General Aspect of the Milky Way. E. A. Kreiken 1040
Effect of Radiation Pressure and Gravitation on the Distribution of Interstellar Matter. C. Schalén 1041
Interstellar Absorption in Selected Regions of the Milky Way. Part I. W. Becker 1042
Emission and Absorption Lines in Interstellar Space. O. Struve 1043
Rotation Effects. Interstellar Absorption and Certain Dynamical Constants of the Galaxy Determined from Cepheid Variables. A. H. Joy 1981
Determination of Distance of Galactic Centre. H. Shapley 2420
Optical Thickness of the Galaxy. J. Dufay and D. Smoukovich 2421
Physical State of Interstellar Hydrogen. B. Strömgren 2430
Galactic Structure in Taurus. Part II. Space Distribution of Stars. S. W. McCuskey 3194
Absorption of Light from Stars in the Galactic Plane. V. Maitre 3196
Interpretation of Spectroscopically Observed Rotations of Galaxies. E. Holmberg 3574
Effect of Absorption on Apparent Distribution of the Stars. K. G. Malmquist 3580
Motion of Galactic System among Nebulæ. E. Hubble 3949
Galactic and Extra-Galactic Studies. Part I. Stellar Corona around the Galactic System. H. Shapley 4250
Galactic Density Gradients. W. J. Bok 4505

7. Star Clusters and Clouds.

Statistical Equilibrium of Stellar Clusters. H. Mineur 177
Apparent Distance to Small Star Cloud in Sagittarius. A. Wallenquist 178
Statistical Investigation of Stellar Chains. Part I. V. Oberguggenberger 595
Star Cluster in Coma Berenices. R. J. Trumpler 1044
Physical State of Interstellar Gas Clouds. O. Struve 1552
Moving Cluster in Taurus. W. M. Smart 1553
Constitution of Globular Cluster M 92. O. Hachenberg 1554
Evolution of Galactic Clusters. H. Mineur 1555
Star Chains. E. Holmberg and V. Oberguggenberger 2422
Ursa Major Cluster. W. M. Smart 2423
Variable Stars in Globular Clusters. P. T. Oosterhoff 2424
Ursa Major Cluster. R. Bartholeyns 2783
Observations with Modified Pickering Polarigraph. Y. Öhman 3567
Ursa Major Cluster (Second Paper). W. M. Smart 4506

8. Variable Stars, Binaries and Novæ.

Frequency of Supernovæ. F. Zwicky 179
Eclipsing System u Herculis. Z. Kopal 180
Absolute Dimensions of Eclipsing Variables. S. I. Gaposchkin 181
Density Condensations of Cepheid Variables. Z. Kopal 596
Comparison Sequence for Nova Lacertæ. S. A. Mitchell and C. A. Wirtanen .. 597
Parallaxes of Eclipsing Variables Determined by the Use of the Mass-Luminosity Relation. G. Durand 598
Photographic Observations of New Variables and Some Known Variables in Cygnus. K. Suzuki, M. Huruhata and G. Kuroiwa 1045
Spectroscopic Orbital Elements of α Aurigæ. W. Struve 1046
Nova T Cor B in July, 1938. O. Hachenberg and P. Wellmann 1047
Apsidal Motion in Close Binary Systems. K. Walter 1048
New Eclipsing Variable of Large Mass. S. Gaposchkin 1049

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Stars, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Nova Herculis 1934 : Contours and Intensities of Absorption and Emission Bands, Jan.–April, 1935. E. G. Williams 1556
Orbital Elements of Visual Binaries. A. Danjon 1557
132 New Variable Stars in Five Globular Clusters. H. B. Sawyer 1982
Photographic Photometry and Colorimetry of Eclipsing Binary Star β-Lyræ. H. Grouiller 1983
Spectroscopic Triple Star H.R.6497. R. Tremblot 1984
Supernovæ Spectra in IC 4182 and NGC 1003. R. Minkowski 1985
New Eclipsing Variable of Large Mass. S. Gaposchkin 1986
Reflection Effect in Eclipsing Binary Systems. Z. Kopal 1987
Spectrographic Elements for β Capricorni. R. F. Sanford 1988
Variable Stars in Globular Clusters. P. T. Oosterhoff 2424
Light Curve of δ Cephei. M. Schwarzschild 2425
Supernovæ and Stellar Collisions. F. L. Whipple 2426
Luminous Envelopes Around Novæ. P. Couderc 2427
Temperatures of Secondary Components in Eclipsing Binary Systems. Z. Kopal 2782
Darkening of the Limb in Eclipsing Binaries. Part I. K. Ferrari 2784
Axial Rotation in Eclipsing Binaries. Z. Kopal 2785
Twelve New Southern Variables. J. B. G. Turner 2786
Stellar Variability and Relaxation Oscillations. A. J. Wesselink 2787
Photoelectric Observations of ø Persei. F. E. Roach 2788
SN NGC 1003 and Other Supernovæ. D. Hoffleit 3195
Eclipsing Binary VV Cephei. V. A. Goedicke 3950
S Sagittæ. A. L. Bennett 3951
Loreta's Hypothesis Concerning R Coronæ Borealis. J. A. O'Keefe 3952
Atomic and Cosmic Rays in Supernovæ. F. Zwicky 3992
Double-Image Micrometer for Double-Star Measurements. P. Muller 4244
Gravitational Motion of a Pair of Rigid Bodies. T. E. Sterne 4245
Problem of Mira. W. A. Luby 4251
Distant Variable of RR Lyræ Type in Region of Galactic North Pole. H. O. Grönstrand 4252
Micrometrical Measures of Double Stars. R. v. d. R. Woolley 4507

9. Catalogues and Stellar Photography.

Catalogue of Orbits of Visual Binary Stars. P. Baize 1558
Third Fundamental Catalogue of the Berlin Astronomical Yearbook. Part II. Additional Stars for Epoch 1950. A. Kopff 2428

10. Unclassified.

Wave-Mechanics and Stellar Theory. Part II. H. Jehle 2395
Problems of Meridian Astronomy. H. Spencer Jones 2429
Progress in Astrophysics. D. H. Menzel, C. M. Sitterly, R. Wildt, S. Chandrasekhar, C. Payne-Gaposchkin, O. Struve, F. L. Whipple, D. Hoffleit, T. Dunham, Jr., and H. N. Russell 3581

Sun.

1. Chromosphere and Prominences.
2. Corona. Eclipse.
3. Sunspots and Faculæ.
4. Temperature.
5. Parallax, Size, Motion.
6. Spectrum.
7. Magnetism.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Solar Radiation, *see* Meteorology.

1. Chromosphere and Prominences.

Technique of Solar Granulation Photography. P. ten Bruggencate 599
Apparent Motions of Solar Prominences. W. H. McCrea 1050
Cellular Vortices and Band Vortices. Applications to Astrophysics and Meteorology. H. Bénard and D. Avsec 1069

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Sun, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Spectra of Bright Chromospheric Eruptions from λ3300 to λ11500. R. S. Richardson and R. Minkowski 1989
Simple Wedge-Photometer for Observing Bright Chromospheric Eruptions with a Spectro-Helioscope. H. W. Newton..... 2391
Hydrodynamical Experiments in Connection with Prominences. N. Zanstra 2431
Prominences and Sunspot Cycle. V. Barocas 2432
Photometry of Solar Granules. P. C. Keenan..... 2789
Motion Picture of Small Chromospheric Flocculi. R. R. McMath 3197
Travel of Protuberances. P. Puh 3198
Study of Solar Corona and Prominences without Eclipses. B. Lyot..... 3582
Motion of Solar Prominences and Streamers. H. R. Hulme 3583
Altitude of Chromosphere in 1938 and Solar Cycle. G. Abetti 3953
Motion of Eruptive Prominences. M. Waldmeier 4253

2. Corona. Eclipse.

Optical Study of Solar Corona Photographs of June 8, 1937. B. O'Brien, H. S. Stewart, Jr., and C. J. Aronson 600
New Zealand Total Solar Eclipse Expedition to Canton Island, 1937, June 8. C. B. Michie 1051
Recent Progress in Astronomy. A. C. D. Crommelin 1052
E-Region of Ionosphere during Total Solar Eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940. E. O. Hulburt 2009
Annular Solar Eclipse of April 17, 1912. K. Graff 3199
Curious Phenomenon in a Partial Solar Eclipse. M. Pierucci 4508

3. Sunspots and Faculæ.

Periodogram Investigation of Short-Period Sunspot Cycles. D. Alter..... 182
Mathematical Characteristics of Sunspot Variations. J. Q. Stewart and H. A. A. Panofsky 183
Recent Sunspot Spectra. H. D. Babcock 601
Trends of Characteristics of Ionosphere for Half a Sunspot Cycle. N. Smith, T. R. Gilliland and S. S. Kirby 869
Variation of Solar U.V. Radiation during the Sunspot Cycle. E. V. Appleton and R. Naismith 1064
Solar Activity and Cosmic Radiation. W. Kolhörster 1616
Refraction and Dispersion of Air for Visible Spectrum. H. Barrell and J. E. Sears, Jr. 1645
Anomalous Solar Period, 1923–1933. H. Mémery..... 1990
E-Region of Ionosphere. E. O. Hulburt 2008
Nature of Radio Fade-Out. L. V. Berkner 2262
Prominences and Sunspot Cycle. V. Barocas 2432
Eruptions and Sunspots. R. G. Giovanelli 2790
Representation of Sunspot Cycle. C. N. Anderson 2791
Time Interval between Solar Eruptions and Magnetic Storms. J. Coulomb and G. Dugast 2821
Intensity Variations of Cosmic Rays and Activity of the Sun. G. R. Miczaika 2847
Equation of Sunspot Curve. W. Gleissberg..... 3200
From the Centre of the Earth to the Sun. N. H. Heck 3204
Fading of Short Waves and Terrestrial Magnetism. L. Eblé 3826
Solar Eruptions and Ionospheric Perturbations. L. d'Azambuja 3827
Radio Fade-Outs and Solar Eruptions. R. V. Giovanelli and A. J. Higgs.... 3828
Tables of Sunspot-Frequency for 1749–1938. W. Brunner 3954
Intensities of Sunspots from Centre to Limb in Light of Different Colours. R. S. Richardson 3955
U.V. Rays and Solar Cycle. J. R. Ashworth 3959
Zeeman Effect in Sunspots. T. Tanaka and Y. Takagi..... 4254
Band Spectra in Sunspots. T. Tanaka, S. Nagasawa and K. Saito..... 4255
Influence of Variability of Mean Latitude of Sunspots on Recurrence Tendency of Magnetic Disturbances. G. H. Archenhold 4509

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Sun, *continued.*

4. Temperature.

Abstract Nos.
Sun's Magnitude, Stellar Temperature Scale, and Bolometric Corrections. G. P. Kuiper 184

5. Parallax, Size, Motion.

Kepler Motions and Theory of Annual Aberration of Light. G. Silva..... 1031
Dependence of Solar Velocity on Distance from Plane of Milky Way. P. P. Bruna 1559
Rotation of the Earth and Secular Accelerations of the Sun, Moon and Planets. H. Spencer Jones 2770
Horizontal Diameter of the Sun. G. Armellini 3584

6. Spectrum.

Wave-Lengths of Blended Absorption Lines. A. D. Thackeray 185
Precision Wave-Lengths for Metal Hydride Bands and Evidence of Their Existence in Solar Spectrum. G. Stenvinkel, E. Svensson and E. Olsson 186
Atmospheric Height Distribution of Band-Absorbed Solar Radiation. S. Chapman 196
Atmospheric Absorption of Infra-Red Solar Radiation at Lowell Observatory. Part I. A. Adel 602
Relative Abundance of CN, C_2, CH, NH, and OH in Solar Reversing Layer. F. E. Roach 603
Oxygen Triplet at $\lambda 7774$ in Solar Spectrum. H. v. Klüber 604
Astronomical Spectroscopy. A. Hunter 1053
New Measures of Wave-Lengths of Ca Lines K and H. J. Evershed 1054
Strength of Continua at Series Limits in Solar Spectrum. A. Unsöld 1055
Strontium Lines in Arc and Solar Spectra. F. J. Sullivan 1204
Zeeman Effect in Sunspot Spectra. J. Evershed 1560
Temperature Classification of Europium Lines. A. S. King 2086
Interpretation of Molecular Spectra in Celestial Objects. R. S. Mulliken, G. Herzberg, D. M. Dennison, H. Beutler, G. H. Shortley, R. Wildt, N. T. Bobrovnikoff, W. W. Morgan, A. Adel, K. Wurm 2103
Relative Shifts of Line 5250·218 and Neighbouring Lines in Mt. Wilson Solar Magnetic Field Spectra. J. Evershed 2433
Hydrogen Emission near Limit of Balmer Series in Solar Chromosphere. S. Miyamoto 2792
Photoelectric Recording Photometer for Solar Spectrum. H. A. Brück..... 3566
Zeeman Effect in Sunspots. T. Tanaka and Y. Takagi..... 4254
Band Spectra in Sunspots. T. Tanaka, S. Nagasawa and K. Saito 4255
Methods of Calibration Used in Photographic Spectrophotometry. D. Barbier, D. Cavassilas, D. Chalonge and G. Déjardin 4335
Broadening of Fraunhofer Lines by Turbulence. P. ten Bruggencate..... 4510

8. Unclassified.

Solar Phenomena. R. R. McMath..... 187
New Sun-Earth-Moon Model. W. G. Colgrove 574
Celestial Kinematography. R. M. Petrie 1964
Problems of Meridian Astronomy. H. Spencer Jones 2429
Progress in Astrophysics. D. H. Menzel, C. M. Sitterly, R. Wildt, S. Chandrasekhar, C. Payne-Gaposchkin, O. Struve, F. L. Whipple, D. Hoffleit, T. Dunham, Jr., and H. N. Russell 3581

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties.

1. Adsorption:
(*a*) Gases.
(*b*) Liquids.
2. Surface Tension.
3. Surface Structure.
4. Parachors.
5. Films, (*see also* Surface Structure).
6. Cohesion and Adhesion.
7. Lubrication.
8. Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces.
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Electrokinetic Phenomena, *see* Colloids.
Lubrication, *see also* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.

1. Adsorption.

Abstract Nos.

(a) Gases.

Statistical Mechanics of Cooperative Assemblies. E. A. Guggenheim..... 114
Statistical Theory of Adsorption. Part II. Theory of Two-Layer Adsorption with Correlation in the First Layer. G. P. Dube..... 119
Sorption of NH_3 on NaCl Crystals. F. C. Tompkins..... 120
Production of High Vacua for Obtaining Low Temperatures. S. Zamenhof.. 545
Heats of Adsorption of Gases on Chromic Oxide at Low Temperatures. R. A. Beebe and D. A. Dowden..... 553
Adsorption of H_2 and D_2 on Charcoal. W. van Dingenen and A. van Itterbeek 554
Adsorption at Surfaces with Congealed Thermal Equilibrium of the Active Zones. E. Cremer and S. Flügge 555
Superlattice Formation of Type *A B* in an Adsorbed Layer. T. S. Chang .. 908
New Technique for Measurement of Adsorption of Gases and Vapours on Solids. H. H. Chambers and A. King 997
Statistical Theory of Adsorption of Double Molecules. T. S. Chang 1516
Sorption of Hydrogen on Supported Nickel. C. W. Griffin 1517
Adsorption of O_2 and H_2 on Pt and Their Removal by Positive-Ion Bombardment. C. W. Oatley..... 1518
Contact Potential of Nickel. R. C. L. Bosworth 1810
Number of Configurations in an Assembly and Cooperative Phenomena. T. S. Chang..... 1882
Heat of Adsorption of H_2 on Pt. L. Maidanowskaja and B. Bruns 1943
Sorption of Gases on Reduced Nickel. Part I. H_2, O_2 and HBr. M. Takebayashi 1944
Rate of Sorption of Gases on Porous Solids. E. Wicke..... 1945
Application of Statistical Methods to Immobile Adsorbed Films. J. K. Roberts and A. R. Miller 1946
Surface Chemistry of Pt Electrode. B. Ershler and A. Frumkin 2215
Densities of Vapours Adsorbed on Charcoal. J. D. Danforth and T. De Vries 2305
Test of Polanyi's Theory of Adsorption for Gases on Glass and on Charcoal. W. van Dingenen 2363
Adsorption of Ethyl Iodide on a Plane Surface of Iron at 20°. M. H. Armbruster and J. B. Austin..... 2364
Heats of Adsorption of Gases on Oxides of Manganese at Low Pressures and Room-Temperature. W. E. Garner and T. Ward 2743
Heat of Adsorption of Gases on Cr_2O_3 at Low Pressures and Room-Temperatures. D. A. Dowden and W. E. Garner 2744
Adsorption Calorimetry on Cr_2O_3 at −183° C. R. A. Beebe 2745
Sorption of Gases on Reduced Nickel. Part II. M. Takebayashi 3902
Surface States Associated with a Periodic Potential. W. Shockley 3903
Use of Surface States to Explain Activated Adsorption. W. G. Pollard..... 3904
Calculation of Adsorption Behaviour of Argon on Alkali Halide Crystals. W. J. C. Orr 4233
Adsorption of He and Active Charcoal between 4·22° K and 1·78° K. A. van Itterbeek, W. van Dingenen and J. Borghs 4234
Pd-D_2 Equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie and W. R. Downs 4360
Number of Configurations of an Assembly with Long-Distance Order. T. S. Chang 4433
Degassing of Hydrogen-Charged Palladium. F. D. Bennett 4480
New Method for Studying Adsorption of Gases at Very Low Pressures and Properties of Adsorbed Films of O_2 on W. J. L. Morrison and J. K. Roberts 4481
Kinetics of Formation of O_2 Films on W. J. L. Morrison and J. K. Roberts 4482

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

(*b*) *Liquids.*

Interpretation of Data by the Gibbs Adsorption Theorem. P. van Ryssel-berghe 121
Simultaneous Sorption of CS_2 and H_2O by Activated Charcoals. J. L. Lizius and A. J. Allmand 122
Adsorption of Alkali by Wool. J. Powney and C. C. Addison 123
Adsorption from Binary Mixtures by Charcoal and Silica Gel. J. G. Kane and S. K. K. Jatkar 124
Mechanical Properties of Adsorption Layers. Part I. P. A. Rehbinder and A. A. Trapeznikov. Part II. A. A. Trapeznikov 556
Gibbs' Adsorption Theorem. Anomalies in Applying it to Surface Tension Curves that Exhibit Minima in Dilute Solution. J. W. McBain and G. F. Mills 998
Sorption of Long-Chain Aliphatic Compounds from Surface Films by Solid Disperse Phase. A. Achmatov 999
Wood-Water Relationships. Part IV. W. W. Barkas 1519
Effect of Wetting on Brightness of Fluorescence of Adsorbed Dyestuffs. F. Bandow 1623
Heat Content of Water Adsorbed on Celulose. J. H. Shipley, W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 1700
Separation of Hydrocarbons of High Molecular Weight by Adsorption on Silica Gel. C. B. Willingham 1947
Adsorption of Water by Papers at Elevated Temperatures. C. C. Houtz and D. A. McLean 1948
Radioactive Process for Determination of Ionic Adsorption at Crystalline Surfaces. Part I. L. Imre 2365
Adsorption on Heteropolar Surfaces. A. Clark and B. D. Thomas 2366
Adsorption of Complex Ammonia Ions on Silica Gel. G. W. Smith 2367
Electrolyte Adsorption and Activity Coefficient. Part I. Adsorption of Acids by Charcoal. Wo. Ostwald 2746
Adsorption of Acids by Synthetic Resins. G. Broughton and Y. N. Lee 2747
Active Surface of Crystalline Powders. Part II. L. Imre 3104
Adsorption of Organic Compounds by Charcoal in Aqueous Solution. R. Amiot 3154
Adsorption of Pigments. Specific Surface of Zinc Oxides. W. W. Ewing 3155
Electrolyte Adsorption and Activity Coefficient. Part II. Wo. Ostwald 3156
Adsorption at Interfaces. M. Aubry 3554
Adsorption of cis- and trans-Azobenzene. H. Freundlich and W. Heller 3905
Adsorption of Hydrous Metallic Oxides by Kieselguhr. E. C. C. Baly, W. P. Pepper and C. E. Vernon 3906
Electrolyte Adsorption and Activity Coefficient. Part III. Wo. Ostwald 4235
Adsorption of Phosphate Ion by Enamel, Dentine and Bone. M. LeF. Manley and S. R. Levy 4483
New Method of Resolving a Racemic Compound. G. M. Henderson and H. G. Rule. 4568

2. Surface Tension.

Interpretation of Data by the Gibbs Adsorption Theorem. P. van Ryssel-berghe 121
Interfacial Tensions of Pure Soap Solutions. B. S. Kulkarni and S. K. K. Jatkar 125
Boundary Tension by Pendant Drops. J. M. Andreas, E. A. Hauser and W. B. Tucker 126
Surface Tension of Mercury by Maximum Bubble Pressure Method. R. C. L. Bosworth 127
Surface Tension of Dilute Solutions. W. C. Fisher and C. A. Mackay 557
Tensiometer with a Flexible Metallic Sheet for Measurement of Surface Tensions. H. Lemonde 558
Liquid Droplets. E. Rumpf and E. Geigl 559
Two Definitions of Surface Tension. L. Brillouin 1000
Surface Tension. R. C. Brown 1001
Surface Tension of Hydrocarbons. D. L. Katz and W. Saltman 1002

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Theory of Viscous Flow Reactions for Chain-Like Molecular Substances. F. Eirich and R. Simha 1012
Viscosity in Expanding Bubble. E. C. Westerfield and W. B. Pietenpol 1013
Behaviour of Organic Solids on the Surface of Water. G. V. L. N. Murti and T. R. Seshadri 1520
Variation of Surface Tension as Function of the Temperature. P. Guareschi 1521
Surface Tension of Soap Film by Graphical Method. E. Tyler 1522
Effect of Electrolytes upon the Interfacial Tension Between Water and Dekalin. W. L. Guest and W. C. M. Lewis 1949
Idea of Surface Tension in Nuclear Physics. J. Solomon 2021
Surface Tension in Liquids by Weight of Falling Drops. C. Sălceanu and H. McCormick 2368
Surface Energy of Mixtures of Fine Powders and Paraffin. R. S. Bradley 2748
Surface Tension in Different States of Aggregation. G. Antonow 2749
Relation Between Refractive Index and Surface Tension. V. Biano and D. Téodoresco 2887
Surface Tension and Thixotropic Properties of Putman Clay Suspensions. J. W. Belton 3157
Surface Tension of Equimolecular Solutions. C. Sălceanu and H. McCormick 3158
Damping of Capillary Waves. A. Klemm 3555
Surface Tension and Angle of Contact of Mercury in Vacuo. A. E. Bate 3556
Influence of Carbohydrates upon Interfacial Tension Between Water and Cyclohexane. J. B. Matthews 3557
Surface Tension Activity of Antipyrin and its Alkyl Derivatives. A. Giacalone and D. Di Maggio 3907
Surface Tension Activity of Geometrical Isomers. A. Giacalone 3908
Surface Tension of Molten Glasses. C. W. Parmelee, K. C. Lyon and C. G. Harman 3909
Interfacial Tension of Hg. N. V. R. Iyengar and B. S. Rao 3190
Capillary Properties of α-Amino-Acids. J. W. Belton 4236
Effect of Salts on Surface Tensions of Gelatin Solutions. J. W. Belton..... 4237

3. Surface Structure.

Scattering of Light by Anisotropic Liquids. Parts I and II. V. Zwetkoff.. 49
Adsorption of Constituents of a Solid Phase on the Surface. S. Dobiński 128
Structure of Surfaces of Solutions. T. F. Ford and D. A. Wilson 129
Nature of Surface Layers of Thin Ground Quartz Crystals. F. R. Hirsh, Jr., and J. W. M. DuMond 130
Electron Diffraction and Surface Structure. G. I. Finch, R. Beeching, A. G. Quarrell, W. Cochrane, W. H. J. Vernon, J. A. Darbyshire, H. Wilman and R. O. Jenkins 131
Structure of Rubber Films. K. Tanaka 134
Structures of Iron Films Deposited on Annealed Rock-Salt. S. Shirai 135
X-Ray Reflections from Fe Films. G. Borrmann 136
Diffuse Electron Diffraction Patterns. J. T. Burwell 426
Structural Characteristics of Certain Silver Films. S. F. Essig..... 560
Surface Migration of Barium. M. Benjamin and R. O. Jenkins 880
Diffusion in Polished and Etched Copper Surfaces. H. Cramer 932
Optical Investigation of Oxide Films on Metals. C. E. Leberknight and B. Lustman 1003
Atmospheric Oxidation of Metals and Alloys. M. Bound and D. A. Richards.. 1004
Apparatus for Electron Diffraction at High Temperatures. R. Jackson and A. G. Quarrell 1375
Light Scattering in Anisotropic Liquids. L. S. Ornstein and W. de Braaf 1891
Adsorption in the Solid Phase. S. Dobiński and A. Jagielski 1950
Electron-Diffraction Study of Thin Films of Cellulose Derivatives. J. Kakinoki 1951
Single-Crystal Palladium Films and their Interaction with Gases. S. Fordham and R. G. Khalsa 1952
True Structure of Thin Gold Films and Structure as Shown by Electron Diffraction. D. A. Was 1953
Electrical Conductivity, Light Transmission and Structure of Thin Gold Films. D. A. Was 1954
Production and Structure of Electrolytic Al_2O_3 Layers. W. Baumann 1955

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Polarographic Study of Unalterable Polished Electrodes. Analogy between Structure of a Beilby Surface and of Liquid Mercury. F. J. Taboury 2207
Surface Chemistry of Pt Electrode. B. Ershler and A. Frumkin 2215
Structure of Polished Metal Surfaces. S. Dobiński and E. Plessing 2369
Rubbed Films of Barium Stearate and Stearic Acid. L. H. Germer and K. H. Storks 2370
Structure of Silver Films. O. Goche and H. Wilman 2750
Electron Diffraction Study of Copper Oxides. H. Dunholter and H. Kersten.. 3159
Electron Diffraction Studies of Thin Films: Structure of Very Thin Films. L. H. Germer 3160
Structure of Worked Metal Surfaces. E. Plessing 3161
Bombardment of Metal Surface by Fast Electrons. J. J. Trillat and R. Mérigoux 3430
Electron Scanning for Revealing Structure of Surfaces and Thin Films. M. Knoll and R. Theile 3911
Structure of Protein Films. E. G. Cockbain and J. H. Schulman 4238
Electrolytic Polishing. W. C. Elmore 4388

4. Parachors.

Parachors and Thermal Conductivity of the Metallic Elements. B. N. Sen 132
Organic Parachors. Part I. Isomeric Esters. O. R. Quayle, K. Owen and R. R. Estes 133
Minimum Distance of Approach between Atoms. B. N. Sen..... 561
Parachors and Velocity of Sound in Metals. B. N. Sen 562
Viscosity and Surface Tension. C. A. Buehler 573
Intermolecular Forces in Liquid Systems. Part I and II. S. T. Bowden and E. T. Butler..... 1011
Organic Parachors. Parts II and III. Tertiary Alcohols. K. Owen, O. R. Quayle and E. M. Beavers..... 2371
Parachor, Desorption Isotherm and Molecular Radius. F. Rădulescu 3162
Molar Refractivity and Parachor of α- and β-Eicostearic Acids. S. W. Wan and M. C. Chen 4320
Parachor, Dipole Moment and Molecular Refraction of Selenophene. B. Tamamushi, H. Akiyama and S. Umezawa 4661

5. Films (*see also* Surface Structure).

Determination of Three Principal Dimensions of Molecules. H. Devaux and L. Pallu 137
Molecular Interaction in Mixed Monolayers. Part I. Mixtures of Alcohols, Acids and Amines. Part II. Unstable Mixtures with Unsaturated Acids. W. D. Harkins and R. T. Florence 138
Cellophane. J. E. Brandenberger 487
Nature of Foam. Part II. Foam Formation of Ternary System, Acetic Acid-Ethyl Ether-Water. T. Sasaki 563
Built-Up Films of Esters. E. Stenhagen 1005
Use of Monolayer Measurements for Determining Structures in Aqueous Media. A. E. Alexander 1006
Electrical Properties of Deposited Layers of Calcium Stearate. P. A. Zahl, C. P. Haskins, D. M. Gallagher and C. E. Buchwald 1007
Film Balances and Ordinary Liquid Surfaces. J. W. McBain and L. H. Perry 1008
"Film" Phenomenon of Liquid Helium II. B. V. Rollin and F. Simon 1284
Attainment of Low Temperatures by Pumping Liquid Helium II. B. S. Blaisse, A. H. Cooke and R. A. Hull 1285
Electrical Conductance of Thin Metal Films. E. Perucca 1344
Nature of Foam. Part III. Foam Formation of Ternary System, Acetic Acid-Benzene-Water. T. Sasaki 1523
Molecular Layers. I. Langmuir 1524
Formation and Structure of Multilayers. J. J. Bikerman 1525
Conductivity of Thin Films of Thallium on a Pyrex Glass Surface. J. R. Bristow 1775
Two Forms of Protein Surface Films. M. Joly 1874
"Surface Elasticity" of Protein Films. Part I. Egg Albumin. J. B. Bateman and L. A. Chambers 1875

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
The Protein Molecule. T. Svedberg, K. Linderstrøm-Lang, G. S. Adair, K. O. Pederson, F. J. Philpot, J. St. L. Philpot, P. A. Small, D. M. Wrinch, A. Neuberger, S. J. Przyłecki, H. H. Weber, K. H. Meyer, W. T. Astbury, G. Boehm, E. Gorter, J. F. Danielli, D. Crowfoot, J. D. Bernal, J. Marrack, E. Holliday 1888
Artificial Surface Layers on Glass. A. Vašiček 1956
Interaction between Adsorbed Substances of Simple Constitution and Insoluble Monolayers. N. K. Adam, F. A. Askew and K. G. A. Pankhurst .. 1957
Calculation of Surface Viscosity from Experiment. J. J. Hermans 1958
Nature of Foam. Parts IV and V. T. Sasaki 2372
Thickness of Air-Formed Oxide Films on Iron. W. H. J. Vernon, F. Wormwell and T. J. Nurse 2373
Very Dilute Protein Films. Attempt to Determine their Molecular Weights. J. Guastalla 2374
Protein Films. I. Langmuir 2375
Pressure-Area Relations of Fatty Acid and Alcohol Monolayers. G. C. Nutting and W. D. Harkins 2376
Viscosity of Long Chain Fatty Acid Monolayers. E. Boyd and W. D. Harkins 2377
Built-Up Films of Unsaturated and Substituted Long-Chain Compounds. A. E. Alexander 2751
Transformations of Higher Orders in Monomolecular Films. D. Dervichian and M. Joly 2752
Dynamic Birefringence Produced during Stretching of a Liquid Film. G. Duch 2753
Study of Films at Liquid/Liquid Interface. Parts I and II. A. E. Alexander and T. Teorell 2754
Optical Thickness of the Transition Layer between Transparent Media. H. D. Bruce 2755
Spreading of Paraffin Oils Containing Fatty Acids on Aqueous Solutions of Ca-Ions. E. H. Mercer 2756
Minimum Thickness of a Layer of Iron Showing Discontinuities in Magnetisation. S. Procopiu 3025
Liquid Films. W. H. Bragg 3163
Properties of Paucimolecular Liquid Layers. D. Rădulescu and F. Rădulescu 3164
Electrical Properties of Multimolecular Films. H. H. Race and S. I. Reynolds 3165
Electrical Properties of Multilayers. R. W. Goranson and W. A. Zisman 3166
Anomalies in Extension of Protein Films. D. Dervichian 3167
Latent Heat and Entropy of Spreading of Myristic and Pentadecylic Acids. W. D. Harkins and G. C. Nutting 3168
Rate of Oxidation of Steels from Interference Colours of Oxide Films. D. J. McAdam, Jr., and G. W. Geil 3169
Electrical Conductivity of Thin Metallic Layers. A. Shalnikov 3758
Effect of Rotation on Nature of Deposited Metals. R. Piontelli 3773
Nature of Foam. Part VI. T. Sasaki 3912
Physical States of Protein Films. D. Dervichian 3913
Expanded Monolayers of Myristic and Pentadecylic Acids. G. C. Nutting and W. D. Harkins 3914
Optical Surface Thickness of Pure Water. J. W. McBain, R. C. Bacon and H. D. Bruce 3915
Study of Films at Liquid/Liquid Interface. Part III. A. E. Alexander, T. Teorell and C. G. Åborg 3916
Portable Motor-Driven Apparatus for Depositing Built-Up Molecular Films. S. J. Gregg and E. E. Widdowson 3917
Electrical Conductivity of Thin Films of Mercury. E. T. S. Appleyard and J. R. Bristow 4133
Supraconductivity of Thin Films. Part I. Mercury. E. T. S. Appleyard, J. R. Bristow, H. London and A. D. Misener 4134
Correspondence between Changes of State in Two and Three Dimensions. D. Dervichian 4239
Theory of Formation of Protective Oxide Films on Metals. N. F. Mott 4240
Lateral Cohesion in Protein Monolayers. L. Fourt 4484
Changes of Phase and Transformations of Higher Order in Monolayers. D. G. Dervichian 4485
Optical Properties of Semi-Transparent Sputtered Films Determined by Interference of Light. J. B. Nathanson and C. L. Bartberger 4569

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

6. Cohesion and Adhesion.

Abstract Nos.

Nature of Interatomic Forces in Metals. L. Pauling 385
Wetting and Adhesion of Bubbles. Part I. A. Frumkin 564
Wetting and Adhesion of Bubbles. Part II. A. Frumkin and A. Gorodetzkaja 565
Influence of Structure of Adsorption Films on Adhesion of Microscopic Particles. A. v. Buzágh 566
Pulverisability of Substances. A. P. M. Andreasen, N. Hofman-Bang and N. H. Rasmussen 903
Adhesion of Detergence. R. C. Palmer and E. K. Rideal 2378
Lateral Cohesion in Protein Monolayers. L. Fourt 4484

7. Lubrication.

Increase in Viscosity of Mineral Oil at Rest. A. Marcelin 139
Internal Friction and Lubrication. H. Harms, H. Rössler and K. L. Wolf 147
Formation of Microscopically Visible Asphaltic Products During the Ageing of Grease Oils. L. G. Sabrou and E. M. Renaudie 567
Viscosity of Pennsylvania Oils at High Pressure. R. M. Dibert, R. B. Dow and C. E. Fink 1020
Friction and Lubrication. Part II. S. Erk 2761
Influence of Temperature on Stability of Mineral Oil. F. P. Bowden, L. Leben and D. Tabor 3558
Friction of Clean Metals and Influence of Adsorbed Gases. Temperature Coefficient of Friction. F. P. Bowden and T. P. Hughes 3564
Oiliness of Liquids. Parts VII and VIII. T. Isemura 3918

8. Electrical Phenomena at Interfaces.

Isoelectric Point of Charcoal. H. L. Bennister and A. King 24
Forces between Charged Surfaces in Water, and the Jones-Ray Effect. I. Langmuir 140
Interfacial Tension, pH and Chemical Constitution. R. A. Peters and R. W. Wakelin 141
Electrical Properties of Stearate Films Deposited on Metal. E. F. Porter and J. Wyman, Jr. 568
Electrochemistry of Corrosion of Partly Immersed Zinc. R. S. Thornhill and U. R. Evans 816
Streaming Potentials and Surface Conductivity. A. J. Rutgers and E. Verlende 1876
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Parts I–III. E. T. Goodwin 1881
Film Potentials of Stearate Multilayers and Other Dielectrics on Metal Surfaces. W. D. Harkins and R. W. Mattoon 1959
Surface Boundary Charge of Viscose in Relation to its Maturity. K. Kanamaru, T. Kobayasi and M. Seki 2283
Electrification of Drops. G. Lovera 3223
Electronic States at Surfaces of Crystals. Part IV. E. T. Goodwin 3496
Electrical Double Layer at Interface of Two Liquids. E. J. W. Verwey and K. F. Niessen 4486

10. Unclassified.

Light Action and Runge's Capillary Pictures. R. E. Liesegang 142
Diffraction of Capillary Waves. M. Bouasse 1629
Resolution of Liquid Jet into Drops. G. Littaye 3133
Boundary Skin Formation between Hot Liquid and Cold Wall. H. v. Wartenberg 3170
Capillarity and Subsoil Water Table. M. Afzal and V. I. Vaidhianathan 3205
Specific Surface of Fibrous Materials. E. J. Wiggins, W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 4487

Lubricants. Part I. Y. Suge 8B
Hydrodynamic Theory of Lubrication. W. Frössel 240B

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Surface Properties, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Theory of Lubrication. Part III. M. Muskat and F. Morgan 448B
Surface Testing. J. Perthen 461B
Oxide Films on Al. N. D. Pullen 468B
Theory of Lubrication. Part IV. F. Morgan and M. Muskat 1298B
Electron Diffraction Study of Oxide Films on Iron. R. Jackson and A. G. Quarrell 1307B
Lubrication. Part V. M. Muskat and F. Morgan 1555B
Thin Oil Films. W. Claypoole 1556B
Molecular Physics of Lubrication. K. L. Wolf 2059B
Light Transmission and Electric Conduction in Metallic Films. Y. Saito 2330B
Effect of Pressure on Viscosity in Relation to Lubrication. J. W. Givens 2475B
Relations between Crystal Structure and Corrosion. G. Derge 2480B

Temperature.

1. Scales and Standard Temperatures.
2. Temperature Measurement and Control.
3. Low Temperature Research.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Flame, Ignition, Explosion Temperatures, *see* Thermochemistry.

Cross-References (contd.) :
Liquefaction of Gases, *see* Vaporisation and Condensation.
Temperature of Earth, Air, Sea, *see* Land, Physics of the; Meteorology; Hydrosphere, Physics of the.

1. Scales and Standard Temperatures.

Thermodynamic Scale of Temperature. N. Kürti and F. Simon 345
" Curie " Scale of Temperature. N. Kürti and F. Simon 346
True Temperature Scale of an Oxide-Coated Filament. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and J. Morrison 751
Establishment of a Temperature Scale for the Calibration of Thermometers between 14° and 83° K. H. J. Hoge and F. G. Brickwedde..... 2135
International Temperature Scale and Some Related Physical Constants. H. T. Wensel 2136
Proposed New Definition of Thermodynamic Temperature Scale : with a Parable of Measures to Improve Weights. W. F. Giauque 2137
Realisation of the International Scale of Temperature Between 0° and 660° C. J. Roliński and Z. Gajewski..... 3364
Diphenylmethane as Thermometric Standard. T. de Vries and H. A. Strow.. 3365
Reproducibility of Pt Thermocouple at Freezing Points of Au, Ag and Sb. M. de Selincourt 3366

2. Temperature Measurement and Control.

Temperature Variation of A.C.-Heated Tungsten Filaments. W. Elenbaas .. 231
Characteristic Temperature of MgO. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley 334
Transformations of Energy and Mechanical Work of Muscles. A. V. Hill .. 355
Method for Determining Uniformity of Temperature in Cryostats. M. Shepherd 752
Effective Wave-Length in Optical Pyrometry. F. Hoffmann and C. Tingwaldt 1281
Heat. R. W. Powell 1293
Temperature of Electrons in 50-Cycle A.C. Positive Column Discharge in Ne and Ne-A Mixtures (Na Vapour Lamps). W. Uyterhoeven and C. Verburg.. 1762
Temperature Measurements in a Glow Discharge. G. Rudolph..... 1763
Spectral Emissivity and Relation of True and Brightness Temperatures of Platinum. R. E. Stephens 2044
Temperature Equilibrium and Temperature Measurements in Flames. H. G. Wolfhard 2138
Thermoelectric Measurement of High Temperatures in Pressure Apparatus. F. Birch 2139
Resistance, Emissivities and Melting Point of Tantalum. L. Malter and D. B. Langmuir 2574
Temperature Corrections in Optical Pyrometry. F. Benford 2575
Micro-Apparatus for Temperature-Time Curves, and a High-Temperature Thermostat. W. E. L. Brown 2942

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Temperature, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Periodic Variation of Temperature Caused by Sound Waves. T. Hayashi.... 2957
Variation of Temperature in Metal-Carbon Arc. H. B. Lobstein..... 3392
Temperature of Hydrocarbon Flames. J. van de Poll and T. Westerdijk.... 4089
Temperature of High Pressure Arcs. C. G. Suits 4373
Instrument for the Reproduction, Regulation and Control of Variable Temperature. W. E. Stone 4616

3. Low Temperature Research.

New Method for Production of Extremely Low Temperatures. S. Zamenhof 347
Low-Temperature Investigations with Colloids. L. Holzapfel 500
Production of High Vacua for Obtaining Low Temperatures. S. Zamenhof .. 545
Adiabatic Demagnetisation at Solid Hydrogen Temperature. N. Kürti, P. Lainé and F. Simon 1282
Momentum Transfer and Heat Flow in Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and J. Reekie 1283
"Film" Phenomenon of Liquid Helium II. B. V. Rollin and F. Simon.... 1284
Attainment of Low Temperatures by Pumping Liquid Helium II. B. S. Blaisse, A. H. Cooke and R. A. Hull 1285
Liquid He. J. F. Allen and H. Jones 1709
Transfer Effect of Liquid He II. Part I. Transfer Phenomena. Part II. Properties of Transfer Film. J. G. Daunt and K. Mendelssohn 1710
Equilibrium between Spin and Lattice. H. B. G. Casimir 1823
Viscosity of Liquid He II. W. F. Giauque, J. W. Stout and R. E. Barieau 1963
Thermal Expansion of Ni-Cu Alloys at Low Temperatures. Part I. S. Aoyama and T. Itô 2133
Measurements on Iron Ammonium Alum. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk 2140
New Method for Determining Specific Heats at Extremely Low Temperatures. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk..... 2141
Adiabatic Demagnetisation of Chrome Alum. H. B. G. Casimir, W. J. de Haas and D. de Klerk 2142
Time Effects in Magnetic Cooling Method. H. N. V. Temperley 2143
Heating of Iron Ammonium Alum by Alternating Magnetic Fields at Very Low Temperatures. E. S. Shire and H. M. Barkla 2144
Two-Phase Equilibrium in Binary and Ternary Systems. Part I. $CH_4-C_2H_6$. M. Ruhemann 2154
Influence of Pressure on Thermal Conductivity of Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and E. Ganz 2570
Atomic Heat of Iron from 1·1 to 20·4° K. W. H. Keesom and B. Kurrelmeyer 3354
New Phenomena in Liquid Helium. J. D. Cockcroft 3380
Thermomechanical Effect of Liquid He II. H. London 3381
Magnetic Flux Distribution for Cylinder of Constant Permeability Homogeneous Field. Susceptibility of Gd_2O_3 at Low Temperatures. W. F. Giauque and J. W. Stout 3448
λ-Point Transition of Methane. A. Schallamach 3517
Density and Compressibility of Solid Hydrogen and Deuterium at 4·2° K. H. D. Megaw 3518
Liquefaction of Helium. A. van Itterbeek and W. van Dingenen 3722
Resistance of Metals at Very Low Temperatures. S. Vonsovsky 3755
Flow and Viscosity of Liquid Helium. H. E. Johns, J. O. Wilhelm and H. G. Smith 3927
Vapour Pressure Curve of Liquid Helium below the λ-Point. B. Bleaney and F. Simon 4108
Properties of Flow of Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and A. D. Misener 4243
Thermal Conductivity of Technical Alloys at Low Temperatures. S. Zlunitzin and I. Saveljev 4611
Bose-Einstein Condensation. T. Nagamiya 4623

5. Unclassified.

New Method of Calculating Combination Temperatures. H. Zeise..... 2943

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Temperature, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Lag in Thermometers. F. Lieneweg 511B
Determination of Temperature by Resistance Measurement. J. Wennerberg 758B
Temperature-Indicating Paints. F. Penzig 776B
Gas Temperature Measurements (Symposium) 1052–1067B
Resistance Thermometers for Various Purposes. E. Walter 1069B
Vacuum Thermocouples of the Radiation Type. S. S. Stack 2510B
Temperature Regulation. S. L. Barron 2734B

Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism.

1. Atmospheric Electricity. Ionosphere.
2. Earth's Magnetic Field.
3. Earth Currents.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Aurora, *see* Meteorology.

Cross-References (contd) :
Cosmic Rays, *see* Emission (Radiation).
Electric Wave Propagation in Ionosphere, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
Magnetism of Rocks, *see* Geophysics, Applied; *also* Land, Physics of the.

1. Atmospheric Electricity. Ionosphere.

Atmospheric Electric Field at Sea. J. Rouch 200
Progressive Lightning. Part VI. B. F. J. Schonland, D. J. Malan and H. Collens 201
Ionic Recombination in Air. J. Sayers 374
Ionisation by Vaporisation. G. Lovera 626
Law of Distribution of Mobilities of Large Ions. H. le Boiteux and Ouang Te-Tchao 778
Atmospheric Conductivity and Ionisation in the Alps. J. Moussiegt 1082
Equations of Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of Magnetic N-Poles with Preferred Axes. C. Agostinelli 1367
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in the Presence of a Magnetic Dipole. C. Agostinelli 1368
Intensity of Ionisation in Earth's Atmosphere. A. C. Banerji and P. L. Bhatnagar 1579
Dissociation, Recombination and Attachment Processes in the Upper Atmosphere. Part II. D. R. Bates, R. A. Buckingham, H. S. W. Massey and J. J. Unwin 1580
Motion of a Charged Corpuscle in a Symmetrical Magnetic Field. C. Agostinelli 1795
Electric Charges in the Atmosphere. E. Medi 2007
E-Region of Ionosphere. E. O. Hulburt 2008
E-Region of Ionosphere during Total Solar Eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940. E. O. Hulburt 2009
Formation of Condensation Nuclei under the Influence of Electric Charges. T. Glosios 2162
Condensation-Nuclei in Atmosphere in Peru, and Their Relation to Atmospheric-Electrical and Meteorological Observations. O. W. Torreson 2469
Diurnal Variation of Atmospheric Electrical Conductivity and of Number of Ions and Condensation-Nuclei at Chambon-la-Forêt. O. Thellier 2470
Theories of Electric Fields Below Clouds. J. A. Chalmers 2471
Recording Generating Voltmeter for Study of Atmospheric Electricity. E. J. Workman and R. E. Holzer 2472
Origin of Tracks of Lightning Flash and Resulting Processes. B. Walter 2818
Mechanism of Lightning Discharge. J. M. Meek 2819
Large-Ion Counter Giving Directly the Mobility Spectrum. P. Quency 2820
Nature of Atmospherics. Part VI. F. E. Lutkin 3057
Earth's Electric Field and Aurora. M. C. Holmes 3217
Electrification of Drops. G. Lovera 3223
Relation of Geological Conditions of Radio Transmission to Lightning Researches. V. Fritsch 3224
Diurnal Variations of Vertical Electric Current, Mobility of Ions and Space Charge. O. Thellier 3225
Ionisation of Fire-Damp. L. Funder 3602
Observations of a Spherical Thunderbolt. R. Garreau 3603

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Atmospheric Disturbances due to Thundercloud Discharges. Part I. F. W. Chapman 3968
Photographs of Unusual Discharges during Thunderstorms. R. E. Holzer and E. J. Workman 3969
Curious Phenomenon in a Partial Solar Eclipse. M. Pierucci 4508
Atmospheric Recorder. I. Ranzi 4528
Atmospheric Electric Field in the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. J. Rouch .. 4529

2. Earth's Magnetic Field.

A.C. Apparatus for Measuring Small Magnetic Moments. E. A. Johnson and A. G. McNish 627
Magnetisation of Marine Sediments. A. G. McNish and E. A. Johnson 628
Cosmic-Ray Intensity and Geomagnetic Effects. T. H. Johnson 671
Electric Current System of Geomagnetic Disturbance. E. H. Vestine and S. Chapman 1083
New Non-Magnetic Ship " Research." J. A. Edgell 1084
Construction of an Azimuthal Equidistant Map Centred about the Geomagnetic North Pole. M. J. Pollak 1086
Present Status of Theory of Effect of Earth's Magnetic Field on Cosmic Rays. M. S. Vallarta 1133
Correlation of Magnetic Activity with Disturbance of Radio Transmission. A. G. McNish and H. F. Johnston 1423
Electromagnetic Induction in Non-Uniform Conductors, and Determination of Conductivity of the Earth from Terrestrial Magnetic Variations. B. N. Lahiri and A. T. Price 1581
Origin of Earth's Magnetic Field. W. M. Elsasser 1582
Ephemeral Variations of Earth's Magnetism. L. V. Berkner and A. G. McNish 2010
Primary Standard for Measuring Earth's Magnetic Vector. Part I. Theory. E. A. Johnson 2011
Nature of Radio Fade-Out. L. V. Berkner 2262
Aurora of Feb. 24–25, 1939, in Arosa. F. W. P. Götz and R. Penndorf 2459
Variations in the Disturbance Field of Magnetic Storms. B. Cynk 2473
Magnetic Effects on Cosmic Rays. E. M. Bruins 2495
Time Interval Between Solar Eruptions and Magnetic Storms. J. Coulomb and G. Dugast 2821
From the Centre of the Earth to Sun. N. H. Heck 3204
Harmonic Analysis of Diurnal Variations for Single Days. J. Bartels 3226
Fringe of Atmosphere and U.V. Light Theory of Aurora and Magnetic Disturbances. S. K. Mitra and A. K. Banerjee 3595
Magnetic Declination in the Pacific from Observations by the Galilee and Carnegie. C. R. Duvall 3604
Giant Pulsations Recorded at Sodankylä during 1914–1938. E. Sucksdorff .. 3605
Fading of Short Waves and Terrestrial Magnetism. L. Eblé 3826
" Free-Air " Reduction of Local Magnetic Anomalies. T. Nagata 3970
Experimental Refutation of Poisson's Deviation Law. T. Vahlen 4154
Terrestrial Magnetic Field Strength at High Altitudes Deduced from Ionosphere Studies. R. Jouaust, E. Thellier and H. Jardy 4271
Induction Magnetograph for Recording Sudden Changes of Terrestrial Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Ikebe. 4272
Influence of Surrounding Air on Time of Vibration of Magnet. J. Veldkamp 4273
Prediction and Mutual Correlations of the Maps of Distribution of Magnetic Elements and their Annual Changes. B. P. Weinberg 4274
Ionospheric Effects Associated with Magnetic Disturbances. L. V. Berkner H. W. Wells and S. L. Seaton 4419
Influence of Variability of Mean Latitude of Sunspots on Recurrence Tendency of Magnetic Disturbances. G. H. Archenhold 4509
Statistical Study of 11-Year Cycle of Diurnal Component of Magnetic Declination. (Mme.) and H. Labrouste 4530

3. Earth Currents.

Earth Currents on Volcano Aso. Parts I and II. M. Namba 2822
Evaluation of Geoelectric Resistivity. F. Gassmann 3201

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Terrestrial Electricity and Magnetism, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.

From the Centre of the Earth to the Sun. N. H. Heck 3204
Seismic-Electric Effect. K. H. Waters and Weng Wen-Po 3220

5. Unclassified.

Geophysical Research in Polar Regions. C. S. Wright 1076
Summary of Year's Work, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington. J. A. Fleming 1085

Artificial Lightning Strokes on Models. A. Matthias 2084B

Thermionics.

1. Theory.
2. Measurement of Work Function and Other Emission Constants.
3. Effect of Surface Layers.
4. Effect of Intense Fields (Auto-Electronic Effect).
5. Emission of Positive Ions.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Secondary Electronic Emission, *see* Electrons, etc.
Valves, *see also* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.

1. Theory.

Fluctuation Theorem (Shot Effect). N. Campbell 1432
Fluctuations in Thermionic Current and the "Flicker Effect." M. Surdin .. 3063
Distribution of Potential in Cylindrical Thermionic Valves. J. Crank, D. R. Hartree, J. Ingham and R. W. Sloane 4422

2. Measurement of Work Function and Other Emission Constants.

Contact Potential of Nickel. R. C. L. Bosworth 1810
Energy Distribution of Electrons Emitted from a Hot Filament. F. I. Wright 1855
Time Changes in Emission from Oxide-Coated Kathodes. J. P. Blewett .. 2662
Evidence of Periodic Deviation from Schottky Line. Part I. R. L. E. Seifert and T. E. Phipps. Part II. D. Turnbull and T. E. Phipps 4424
Periodic Deviation from Schottky Line. H. M. Mott-Smith 4425

3. Effect of Surface Layers.

Surface Migration of Barium. M. Benjamin and R. O. Jenkins 880
Thermionic Emission and Content of Free Alkaline-Earth Metal in the Oxide-Coated Filament. C. H. Prescott, Jr., and J. Morrison 881
Photoelectric Properties of Atomic Layers of Cs and K on W and Pt. H. Mayer 873
Emission Centres on Upper Surface of Oxide Kathode. W. Heinze and S. Wagener 1433
Vapour Pressure and Rate of Evaporation of Barium Oxide. J. P. Blewett, H. A. Liebhafsky and E. F. Hennelly 3383
Dispenser Kathode. New Type of Thermionic Kathode for Gaseous Discharge Tubes. A. W. Hull 3395
Contact Heterogeneity on Surface of Thoriated Tungsten. N. Morgulis and V. Dyatlovitzkaya 3837
Thermoelectronic Study of Thoriated Molybdenum. P. Grauwin 4180

4. Effect of Intense Fields (Auto-Electronic Effect).

Field Emission from Layered Kathodes under Electron Bombardment. Part II. H. Mahl 469
Energy Distribution in Field Emission. J. E. Henderson and R. K. Dahlstrom 1856
Range and Validity of Field Current Equation. F. R. Abbott and J. E. Henderson 3475

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermionics, *continued.*

5. Emission of Positive Ions.

Abstract Nos.
Measurement of Intensity of Potassium Atomic Beams from an Incandescent Tungsten Surface. Part I. K. Kodera 3064
Conditions for Producing Intense Ionic Beams. L. P. Smith and G. W. Scott, Jr. 3065
Focused Beam Source of Hydrogen and Helium Ions. G. W. Scott, Jr. 3476
Measurement of Intensity of Potassium Atomic Beams from an Incandescent Tungsten Surface. Part II. K. Kodera 3477
Linear Accelerator. P. L. Hartman and L. P. Smith 4150

7. Unclassified.

Material Radiation Accompanying Kathode-Ray Emission from a Hot Kathode. W. Reichelt 3066
Precision Measurement of Mutual Conductance of Thermionic Valves. N. F. Astbury 3389
Electron Space Charge between Plane Electrodes. M. J. O. Strutt and A. van der Ziel 4682

Thermochemistry.

1. Heats of Solution and Dilution.
2. Heat of Combustion.
3. Heats of Formation and Dissociation.
4. Flames, Ignition, Explosion.
5. Effect of Temperature on Chemical Processes and Equilibria.
6. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
7. Unclassified.
Cross-References :
Heat of Adsorption, *see* Surface Properties.
Thermodynamics of Chemical Processes, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Heats of Solution and Dilution.

Heats of Solution and Heats of Reaction in Liquid Ammonia. F. C. Schmidt, F. J. Studer and J. Sottysiak 348
Differential Calorimeter. N. Fontell 748
Heat of Solution of Sodium Chloride in Methanol-Water Mixtures. R. L. Moss and J. H. Wolfenden 1286
Free Energy of Hydration of Gaseous Ions, and Absolute Potential of Normal Calomel Electrode. W. M. Latimer, K. S. Pitzer and C. M. Slansky 1361
New Micro-Calorimeter : Heats of Dilution and Heat Capacities of Aqueous Solutions of Sucrose. F. T. Gucker, Jr., H. B. Pickard and R. W. Planck 1711

2. Heat of Combustion.

Heats of Combustion of Tetramethylmethane and 2-Methylbutane. J. W. Knowlton and F. D. Rossini 2145
New Method of Calculating Combustion Temperatures. H. Zeise 2943
Heats of Combustion of Mono- and Disaccharides. T. H. Clarke and G. Stegeman 3368
Heat of Combustion of *cis*- and *trans*-Azobenzene. R. J. Corruccini and E. C. Gilbert 4619

3. Heats of Formation and Dissociation.

Calculation of Bond Strengths from Photochemical Evidence. M. Burton .. 253
Heats of Formation of Nitrides. S. Satoh 349
Thermochemical Constant and its Relation With Energy Values. M. Brutzcus 753
Relation Between Force Constant, Internuclear Distance and Heat of Rupture of a Linkage. J. J. Fox and A. E. Martin 754
Heat and Free Energy of Formation of Water and of Carbon Monoxide. F. D. Rossini 2146
Equilibrium $P_4 \rightleftharpoons 2P_2$ in Phosphorus Vapour. G. Wétroff 2147

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermochemistry, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Atomic Heat of Nitrogen in Nitrides. Part II. S. Satoh 2148
Thermochemistry of Nitrogen Compounds. M. Brutzcus 2149
Visible Fluorescence Spectrum of HgCl and Heat of Formation of $HgCl_2$ in Vapour Form. K. Wieland 2544
Relations between Internuclear Distance, Force Constant, and Energy of Dissociation for C-C Linkages. J. J. Fox and A. E. Martin 2944
Specific Heats of Aliphatic Acids and their Ammonium Salts and Atomic Heat of Nitrogen. S. Satoh and T. Sogabe 3369
Structure and Energies of Hydrocarbon Molecules. J. E. Lennard-Jones and C. A. Coulson 3485
Heats of Formation of Manganese Oxides. H. Siemonsen 3723
Calculation of Li + H Interaction Energy. V. Kiria 3724
Heat of Decomposition of Chlorine Trioxide, and the Energy of the Oxygen-Chlorine Bond. C. F. Goodeve and A. E. L. Marsh 4086
Calculation of Bond Strength in Methane. H. A. Taylor and M. Burton 4087
Heats of Formation of Hydrazine and of Hydrazine Hydrate. A. M. Hughes, R. J. Corruccini and E. C. Gilbert 4620

4. Flames, Ignition, Explosion.

Deflagration and Detonation in a Combustible Gaseous Mixture at Constant Volume. M. Véron 755
Combustion of Hydrocarbons. D. T. A. Townend 756
Propagation of Flame in H_2-O_2 Mixtures. W. E. Garner and A. Pugh 757
Maximum Projectile Velocities Attainable with Modern Propellent Powders. H. Langweiler 966
Propagation of Flame. J. B. Zeldowitsch and D. A. Frank-Kamenetzki 1287
Rôle of Peroxides in Formation of Cold and Hot Flames of Hydrocarbons. M. B. Neumann 1288
Inflammation of Gas Mixtures. R. Viallard 1289
Ignition of Gases by Local Sources. H. G. Landau 1290
Luminosity of Explosion. H. Muraour, A. Michel-Lévy and J. Rouvillois 1653
Influence of Admixtures on Induction Period of Cold and Hot Flames in Butane. B. V. Aivazov, M. B. Neumann and I. I. Chanova 1712
Mechanism of Formation of Cold and Hot Flames of Butane. M. B. Neumann and P. M. Tutakin 1713
Inflammation of Mixtures of Air with Diethyl Ether and with Hydrocarbons at Reduced Pressures: Green Flames. M. S. Hsieh and D. T. A. Townend 1714
Cool Flames. M. S. Hsieh and D. T. A. Townend 1715
Combustion of Methane. W. E. Garner and A. J. Ham 1716
Mechanism of Explosions. W. Jost 1717
Temperature Equilibrium and Temperature Measurements in Flames. H. G. Wolfhard 2138
Effect of High Pressure on Propagation of Reactions in Solid Explosives. H. Muraour and J. Basset 2150
Explosive Decomposition. T. Urbansky and Rychter 2151
Influence of NO_2 on Ignition of Hydrocarbons. G. P. Kane 2576
Limits of Inflammability. H. F. Coward and G. W. Jones 2945
Physics of Flames and Explosions of Gases. B. Lewis and G. v. Elbe 2946
Spontaneous Inflammation of Hexane. E. Fréling and P. Laffitte 3370
Inflammation of Gases by Hot Particles. S. Paterson 3371
Decrease of Resistance to Motion at Supersonic Velocities by Chilowky's Method. D. Riabouchinsky 3527
Detonation of Nitrogen Iodide by Po α-Particles. M. Haïssinsky and R. J. Walen 3619
Aerodynamics of Reacting Substances. H. Bateman 4088
Temperature of Hydrocarbon Flames. J. van de Poll and T. Westerdijk 4089
Detonation of Nitrogen Iodide by Fragments of U Bombarded by Neutrons. P. Fabre, C. Magnan and H. Muraour 4278

5. Effect of Temperature on Chemical Processes and Equilibria.

Precipitation in Au-Pt Alloys. C. G. Wictorin 509

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermochemistry, *continued.*

7. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
Properties of Isomeric Octanes. A. Maman 1017
Recent Progress in Calorimetry and Thermochemistry. W. A. Roth..... 2128
Action of U.V. Radiation on Barium and Strontium Azides. W. E. Garner and J. Maggs 3654
Thermal Decomposition of Crystals of Barium Azide. A. Wischin 3655
Decomposition of Metallic Azides. N. F. Mott 3656
Influence of H.F. Electric Field on Combustion of Gas Mixtures. V. Timkovsky 3725
Assignment of Uncertainties to the Data of Chemistry and Physics, with Specific Recommendations for Thermochemistry. F. D. Rossini and W. E. Deming 4621

Lowering of Flashpoint of Mineral Oil by Supersonic Waves. G. Sadakiyo and T. Siraisi 2275B

Thermodynamics.

1. Fundamental Principles (1st and 2nd Laws). Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.
2. Equations of State and Critical Phenomena (Theoretical and Experimental).
3. Applications to Specific Heats and Latent Heats.
4. Phase Rule and Applications.
5. Measurements of and Formulæ for Entropy, Internal Energy, Total Heat (Enthalpy), Free Energy (Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Volume and Temperature), Gibbs' Function (Phase Potential, Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Pressure and Temperature), etc.
6. Thermodynamics of Chemical Processes.
7. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
8. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Absolute Scale of Temperature, *see* Temperature.
Kinetic Theory, *see* Kinetic Theory of Matter.

1. Fundamental Principles (1st and 2nd Laws). Mechanical Equivalent of Heat.

Relativistic Thermodynamics and Gas Theory. D. van Dantzig..... 4622

2. Equations of State and Critical Phenomena (Theoretical and Experimental).

Critical Phenomena. W. Świętosławski 350
Quantum-Mechanical Theory of the Equation of State. Law of Force of Helium. J. de Boer and A. Michels 351
Low-Temperature Properties of Gaseous Helium. H. S. W. Massey and R. A. Buckingham..... 352
Molecular Heat, Heat of Evaporation, Entropy and Chemical Constant of Krypton. K. Clusius, A. Kruis and F. Konnertz 353
Thermal Supraconductivity of Liquid Helium II and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 758
Viscosity of Liquid Helium and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 759
Equilibria in Two-Phase, Gas-Liquid Hydrocarbon Systems. Part IV. E. H. Boomer, C. A. Johnson and A. G. A. Piercey 765
Influence of Interaction of more than two Molecules on Molecular Distribution Function in Compressed Gases. J. de Boer and A. Michels.... 958
Long-Range Forces Between Hydrogen Molecules. H. S. W. Massey and R. A. Buckingham 1291
Recent Theories of the Liquid State. N. F. Mott and R. W. Gurney 1292
Heat. R. W. Powell 1293
Physical Science of Heat. Part II. A. Eucken..... 1294
Real Gas Theory. M. Paul 1295
Saturation State of Water from 350° C. up to the Critical Temperature. H. Eck 1296

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Vapour Pressure and Critical Constants of Normal Butane. J. A. Beattie, G. L. Simard and Gouq-Jen Su 1297
Compressibility of and Equation of State for Gaseous Normal Butane. J. A. Beattie, G. L. Simard and Gouq-Jen Su 1298
Liquid He. J. F. Allen and H. Jones 1709
Transfer Effect in Liquid He II. Part I. Transfer Phenomena. Part II. Properties of Transfer Film. J. G. Daunt and K. Mendelssohn 1710
Critical and Cooperative Phenomena. Part III. Theory of Melting and Structure of Liquids. J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. F. Devonshire 1718
Nature of Pre-Critical States. W. Swietoslawski 1719
Theory of Liquids. N. F. Mott and R. W. Gurney 1720
Van der Waals Forces. H. Margenau 1721
Van der Waals Forces and Vapour Pressures of o- and p-H_2 and D_2. K. Cohen and H. C. Urey 1722
Statistical Mechanics of Condensing Systems. Part V. J. E. Mayer..... 1731
Vapour Pressure of Xenon and Some Relations for the Ideal Gases. K. Clusius and K. Weigand 1734
Theory of the Liquid State. R. Fürth, L. S. Ornstein and J. M. W. Milatz .. 2152
Joule-Thomson Coefficient of Methane. R. A. Budenholzer, B. H. Sage and W. N. Lacey 2153
Two-Phase Equilibrium in Binary and Ternary Systems. Part I. CH_4–C_2H_6. M. Ruhemann..... 2154
Saturation Pressure of Steam Between 73° and 130° C. H. Moser and A. Zmaczynski 2160
Critical Constants of Ethane. J. A. Beattie, Gouq-Jen Su and G. L. Simard 2577
Compressibility of Gaseous Ethane in the High Density Region. J. A. Beattie, Gouq-Jen Su and G. L. Simard 2578
Solid State of H_2, HD and D_2. M. E. Hobbs 2579
Quantum-Mechanical Calculation of the Second Virial-Coefficient of Helium at Low Temperatures. J. de Boer and A. Michels 2580
Internal Pressure in a Liquid. M. F. Soonawala 2947
Theory of Fusion. A. Harasima 2948
Critical and Cooperative Phenomena. Part IV. Theory of Disorder in Solids and Liquids and Process of Melting. J. E. Lennard-Jones and A. F. Devonshire 2949
Dissociation Treatment of Condensing Systems. W. Band 2950
Zero-Point Energy and Lattice Distances. J. Corner..... 2951
Fusion of Graphite in Argon. Triple Point and Provisional Equilibrium Diagram of Solid, Liquid and Gaseous States of Carbon. Part I. J. Basset 3363
Second Virial Coefficient of He. L. Gropper 3372
Isotherms of Methane-Ethane Mixtures. A. Michels and G. W. Nederbragt.. 3373
Physical Properties of Compressed Gases. Part VI. Fugacity of CO_2. W. E. Deming and L. S. Deming 3374
Elementary Theory of Condensation. F. Cernusch and H. Eyring 3376
Density and Compressibility of Solid Hydrogen and Deuterium at 4·2°K. H. D. Megaw 3518
Joule-Thomson Inversion Curves of Recent Equations of State. J. Corner .. 3726
Thermal Expansion of Simple Liquids. A. Harasima 4084
Compressibility of Gases. R. W. Fenning and A. C. Whiffin 4090
Effect of Compression on Homogeneous Systems Ethylene and Air-Ethylene in Critical Region. R. L. McIntosh, J. R. Dacey and O. Maass 4091
Corresponding States for Perfect Liquids. K. S. Pitzer 4092
Equations of State of Frozen Ne, A, Kr and Xe. G. Kane 4093
Theory of the Solid State and of the Melting Point. G. Molière 4094
Thermodynamics of Crystals and Melting. M. Born 4095
Melting as an Order-Disorder Transition. G. H. Wannier 4096
Behaviour of Matter at Extremely High Temperatures and Pressures. F. Cernuschi..... 4097
Correspondence Between Changes of State in Two and Three Dimensions. D. Dervichian 4239
P.V.T. Diagram of Allotropic Forms of Ice. F. L. Verwiebe 4357
P.V.T. Relations for Gaseous Monomethylamine. C. T. Kenner and W. A. Felsing 4358
P.V.T. Relations in Solutions. Part II. R. E. Gibson and O. H. Loeffler .. 4359

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Pd-D_2 Equilibrium. L. J. Gillespie and W. R. Downs 4360
Bose-Einstein Condensation. T. Nagamiya..... 4623
Hole Theory of Condensation. J. G. Kirkwood 4624
Dissociation Treatment of Condensing Systems. Part II. W. Band..... 4625
P.V.T. Relations of Ethylene in the Critical Region. Parts I and II. J. Dacey, R. McIntosh and O. Maass 4626
P.V.T. Relations in Solutions. Part III. Thermodynamic Properties of Mixtures of Aniline and Nitrobenzene. R. E. Gibson and O. H. Loeffler 4627
Raoult's Law and the Clapeyron Equation for Substances Whose Vapours are Polymerised. J. H. Simons and A. S. Russell 4628

3. Applications to Specific Heats and Latent Heats.

Properties of Perfect Bose-Einstein Gas at Low Temperatures. R. H. Fowler and H. Jones 107
Bose-Einstein Condensation. F. London 108
Characteristic Temperature of MgO. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley 334
Specific Heat of β-Brass. R. Eisenschitz..... 354
Atomic Distribution Function for Liquid Sodium. N. C. Wall 515
Liquid Structure and Energy of Vaporisation. H. J. Hildebrand 516
Internal Rotation of Propane and Propylene. Origin of Internal Restricting Potentials. G. B. Kistiakowsky, J. R. Lacher and W. W. Ransom 760
Vapour Pressure Difference and Molecular Heats of Ortho- and Para-Hydrogen. K. Schäfer 1723
Partly Unbalanced Processes and the Experiment of Clément and Desormes. M. Masius 2155
Molecular Freedom and Melting in Alkyl Halides. W. O. Baker and C. P. Smyth 3074
Internal Rotation and Resonance in Hydrocarbons. E. Gorin, J. Walter and H. Eyring 3075
Latent Heat and Entropy of Spreading of Myristic and Pentadecylic Acids. W. D. Harkins and G. C. Nutting 3168
Thermal Properties of Ortho- and Para-Hydrogen and Ortho- and Para-Deuterium. K. Cohen and H. C. Urey..... 4098
Heat Content and Heat Capacity of NaCl Solutions. R. A. Robinson 4478
Specific Heat and Double Minimum Problem of NH_3. R. F. Haupt and E. Teller 4629

4. Phase Rule and Applications.

Transformations in Mixed Metallic Phases. G. Borelius 356
Retrograde Transformations. A. Smits 518
Liquid Crystalline Solutions of Sodium Palmitate and Sodium Laurate in Water. R. D. Vold and M. J. Vold 920
Freezing-Point—Solubility Curves of Hydrates and Other Compounds Under Pressure. L. H. Adams 994
Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Binary Mixtures. R. Vogel 1299
Equilibrium Diagram of Iron-Nickel Alloys. E. A. Owen and A. H. Sully .. 2292
Transformation of Anhydrous Sodium Palmitate from Crystal to Liquid. R. D. Vold and M. J. Vold 2301
Ternary Systems of Liquids with Separation Phenomena. E. Jänecke 2581
General Theory of Heterophase Fluctuations and Pretransition Phenomena. J. Frenkel 3375
Correlation and Scattering of X-Rays in Solid Solutions. I. Lifshitz..... 3700
Structure of Binary Systems. E. Jänecke 4361
Changes of Phase and Transformations of Higher Order in Monolayers. D. G. Dervichian 4485
Nature of Fusion Process in Argon. O. K. Rice..... 4630
Thermodynamic Study of Pb-Sb System. H. Seltz and B. J. DeWitt 4669

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

5. Measurements of and Formulæ for Entropy, Internal Energy, Total Heat (Enthalpy), Free Energy (Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Volume and Temperature), Gibbs' Function (Phase Potential, Thermodynamic Potential at Constant Pressure and Temperature), etc. Abstract Nos.

Statistical Mechanics of Cooperative Assemblies. E. A. Guggenheim 114
Generalisation of Thermodynamic Potentials Deduced from Chemical Affinity. P. van Rysselberghe 357
Entropy of Solution. I. M. Barclay and J. A. V. Butler 358
Magnetic and Thermodynamic Functions in the Supraconductive, Intermediate and Normal States. P. H. van Laer 799
Grand Partition Functions and "Thermodynamic Probability" E. A. Guggenheim 1300
Entropy of Fermi-Dirac Gas. F. C. Auluck 1547
Theorem on Isentropic Cooling of Perfect Gases. R. Jamin 1724
Free Energy of NH_3. C. C. Stephenson and H. O. McMahon 1725
Thermodynamic Functions of Cyanogen and the Cyanogen Halides. D. P. Stevenson 1726
Vapour-Liquid Equilibrium. Part III. G. Scatchard, S. E. Wood and J. M. Mochel 1731
Entropy of Solution of Hexane with Hexadecane. J. H. Hildebrand and J. W. Sweny 2156
Liquid Structure and Entropy of Vaporisation. J. H. Hildebrand 2157
Symmetry Number and Thermodynamic Functions for Molecules Having Double Minimum Vibrations. K. S. Pitzer 2158
Thermal Properties of Liquid H_2. H. Gutsche 2935
Analogues of Entropy. T. H. Hazelhurst 2952
Order and Disorder in Pure Liquids and Solutions. J. H. Hildebrand 3509
Phenomenological Thermodynamics of Moving Matter. D. van Dantzig 3727
Rotational Partition Function of the Water Molecule. C. C. Stephenson and H. O. McMahon 4099
Thermodynamic Properties of HF and F_2 from Spectroscopic Data. G. M. Murphy and J. E. Vance 4100
Thermodynamics of Chlorine. W. F. Giauque and T. M. Powell 4101
Thermodynamic Functions for a Fermi-Dirac Gas. E. C. Stoner 4102
Solubility of Gases. Part I. Inert Gases in Water. D. D. Eley 4231
Thermodynamics of Propylene. T. M. Powell and W. F. Giauque 4362
Thermodynamic Properties of TiO_2. H. J. McDonald and H. Seltz 4363
Infra-Red Absorption Spectrum of Gaseous C_2N_2. C. R. Bailey and S. C. Carson 4583
Thermodynamics of Hydrogen Cyanide. W. F. Giauque and R. A. Ruehrwein 4631
Thermodynamic Data of Cyanogen. R. A. Ruehrwein and W. F. Giauque .. 4632

6. Thermodynamics of Chemical Processes.

Thermodynamics of Double Electrodes with Two Unrestrained Ionic-Transferences in the Currentless State. E. Lange and K. Nagel 410
Equilibrium Dissociation and Thermodynamic Constants of NOCl. Comparison with Spectroscopic Data. C. M. Beeson and D. M. Yost 761
Thermodynamics of Double Electrodes with Restrained Ionic Transference in the Currentless State. E. Lange and K. Nagel 821
Thermodynamics of HCl in Dioxane-Water Mixtures from E. M. F. Measurements. Part VIII. H. S. Harned, F. Walker and C. Calmon. Part IX. H. S. Harned and F. Walker. Part X. H. S. Harned, J. O. Morrison, F. Walker, J. G. Donelson and C. Calmon 1301
Kinetic Treatment of Electrolytic Dissociation Equilibrium. G. M. Schwab 1362
Thermodynamics of Rubber Chemistry. N. Bekkedahl 1727
Thermodynamics of Aqueous $CdBr_2$ Solutions. R. G. Bates 1728
Thermodynamics of Aqueous NaCl Solutions. H. S. Harned and M. A. Cook 1729
Rotational Excitation in Gases. B. Lewis and G. v. Elbe 1730
Intermolecular Action. G. Scatchard, S. C. Collins, F. G. Keyes, J. O. Hirschfelder, W. E. Roseveare, J. F. Kincaid, H. Eyring, F. London, J. E. Mayer, J. G. Kirkwood, J. H. Hildebrand, S. E. Wood, J. M. Mochel, C. P. Smyth, J. Wyman, Jr., F. T. Gucker, Jr., W. L. Ford, C. E. Moser, E. J. Cohn, T. L. McMeekin, J. D. Ferry, M. H. Blanchard, L. Onsager, P. Gross, J. C. Rintelen, J. H. Saylor, R. E. Gibson, O. H. Loeffler, W. H. Rodebush, A. M. Buswell, C. A. Kraus, L. G. Longsworth, D. A. MacInnes, E. Noonan, V. K. La Mer, L. J. Minnick, M. Kilpatrick, H. S. Harned 1731

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermodynamics, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Thermodynamics of Reversible Hydrogenation Processes. G. Holst 2159
Heats of Formation and Entropies of Certain Zinc and Cadmium Halides. R. G. Bates 2582
New Method of Calculating Combustion Temperatures. H. Zeise 2943
Specific Thermodynamic Properties of Dilute Ionic Solutions. J. Kielland 2953
Thermodynamics of Strong Electrolytes in H_2O-D_2O Mixtures. Part II. V. K. La Mer and E. Noonan 3377
Thermodynamics of Hyponitrous Acid. W. M. Latimer and H. W. Zimmermann 3378
Approximation Formulæ for Work of Reaction and Equilibrium. H. Ulich 3379
Sign Problems in Chemical Thermodynamics. E. Lange 3728
Intramolecular Diffusion, Quantum Theory, and Calculation of Unimolecular Velocity-Constants. J. A. Christiansen 4103
Quantum-Mechanical Considerations in Theory of Reactions Involving Activation Energy. J. O. Hirschfelder and E. Wigner 4364

8. Unclassified.

Transformations of Energy and Mechanical Work of Muscles. A. V. Hill 355
Thermodynamical Concepts in Nuclear Physics. U. Fano 471
Theory of Relaxation Phenomena. R. de L. Kronig 1303
Acoustic Relaxation Phenomena. H. O. Kneser 1324
Paramagnetic Dispersion and Absorption. C. J. Gorter 1400
Thermal Dependence of Elasticity in Solids. L. Brillouin 1479
Waves of Thermal Agitation in Liquids. R. Lucas 1706
Application of Wave-Propagation Phenomenon in Thermodynamics. M. Parodi 2341
Theory of Isotope Separation by Thermal Diffusion. W. H. Furry, R. C. Jones and L. Onsager 2666
Dimensional Coherence Applied to Thermodynamical Units. E. Bodea 2732
Simple Theory for Separation of Gases by Thermal Diffusion. L. J. Gillespie 3110
New Phenomena in Liquid Helium. J. D. Cockroft 3380
Thermomechanical Effect of Liquid He II. H. London 3381
Application of Thermodynamical Notions to Normal State of Nucleus. S. Watanabe 3840
Partition Functions for Partly Classical Systems. E. B. Wilson, Jr. 4468

Thermoelectricity.

1. Theory.
2. Thermoelectric Power, Peltier Coefficient, Thomson Coefficient.
3. Heating Effect of Current.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-Reference :
Thermoelectric Measurement of Temperature, *see* Temperature.

2. Thermoelectric Power, Peltier Coefficient, Thomson Coefficient.

Electrical Conductivity and Diffusion in Semi-Metallic Alloys. Part III. Cu_{2-x} Te. H. Reinhold and H. Bräuninger 801
Study of β-Brass in Single Crystal Form. W. Webb 923
Thermal Conductivity and Thomson Coefficient of W and Mo at Incandescent Temperatures. R. H. Osborn 1271
Thermo-E.M.F. in Metal/Semiconductor/Metal Elements. Part II. H. Schweickert. Part III. W. Rohde. Part IV. G. Mönch 1434
Simple Demonstration of Peltier Effect with Approximate Measurement. A. Campbell 2266
Electrical Resistance and Thermoelectric Force of the Two Allotropic Forms of Thallium. E. Rosenbohm 2664
Resistance Material "Novokonstant." A. Schulze 2983
Thermoelectric Power of the Superlattice Alloy $AuCu_3$. Y. Takagi and T. Satô 3838
Calculation of Peltier Effect. J. A. Chalmers 3839

3. Heating Effect of Current.

Temperature Variation of A.C.-Heated Tungsten Filaments. W. Elenbaas .. 231
Convection and Conduction of Heat in Gases. I. Brody and F. Körösy 3720

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Thermoelectricity, *continued.*

5. Unclassified.

Abstract Nos.
Thermoelectric Homogeneous (No. 1) Benedicks-Effect in Liquid Gas-Free Mercury. C. Benedicks and P. Sederholm 2663

Calculation of the Temperature of Electrically Heated Wires. J. Fischer.. 775B
Wires Heated by Electric Currents. J. Fischer 1601B
New Fuse Phenomenon. A. W. Metcalf 1629B

Time.

1. Solar and Stellar Time.
2. Secondary Standards.
3. Measurements.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Pendulums, *see also* Mechanics, Classical.
Units, *see* Mathematical Methods, etc.

1. Solar and Stellar Time.

Tidal Variations in Length of the Day. F. Andersson 143
Problems of Meridian Astronomy. H. Spencer Jones 2429

2. Secondary Standards.

Changes of Rate of Clocks at Greenwich and Göttingen. R. d'E. Atkinson 144
Changes of Rate of Clocks at Greenwich and Göttingen. H. Gockel and M. Schuler 1526
Periodic Fluctuations of Clocks at Greenwich and Göttingen. H. Gockel.... 3919
Magnetic Measurements on Long Rods. H. Schmidt-Glenewinkel 4687

3. Measurements.

Isochronism of Pendulums and Balance Wheels. K. Giebel 569
Graphical Representation of Transit Observations. A. Gougenheim 1009
New Precise Method for Finding the Clock Error by Coincidence with Hourly Signals. B. Gulotta 3559
Choice of Stars in Meridian Observations. G. Bemporad 3560
Comparison between Methods of Time Determination. S. Hayne..... 3920
Indicator Device for Short Time Measurements Based on the Process of Luminous Ray Detection. F. Winckel 3921

5. Unclassified.

Accelerated and Decelerated Linear Equivalence. J. B. Reid..... 160
Date of Easter. J. M. Oudin 3561

Electric Clocks. J. Baltzer 1611B

Transmission (Radiation).

1. Velocity of Propagation.
2. Diathermancy and Transparency.
3. Doppler Effect.
4. Signalling.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Absorption, *see* Absorption (Radiation). Electric Waves, *see* Oscillations and Waves, Electric.
Visibility, *see* Meteorology *and* Vision.

1. Velocity of Propagation.

Effect Observed with a Rotating Sagnac Disc when Part of the Optical Circuit is Fixed. A. Dufour and F. Prunier 2552
Comparison of the Velocity of the Visual and Infra-Red Light by an Astronomical Method. J. S. Hall 4603

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Transmission (Radiation), *continued*.

2. Diathermancy and Transparency.

Abstract Nos.
Reflection and Transmission in Thin Metal Films. K. Koller 282
Specific Magnetic Rotatory Powers of Ferric Nitrate and of a Sulphate of Cerium. H. Ollivier 660
Infra-Red Transmission of Organic Compounds near the Melting Point. R. Taschek and D. Williams 731
Atmospheric Extinction Coefficients at Breslau and Belkawe. S. Vocke 1073
Penetration of Light Through Dense Fog. M. Kinoshita, K. Uchiyama and T. Nakajima 1250
Screens for Near Infra-Red. A. H. Pfund 1691
Electrical Conductivity, Light Transmission and Structure of Thin Gold Films. D. A. Was 1954
Spectral Distribution of Solar Radiant Energy. H. P. Gage 1995
Maximum Depth of Visibility in Suspensions. A. Marcelin 2117
Temperature Corrections in Optical Pyrometry. F. Benford 2575
Dispersion and Transmission of Lucite. A. H. Pfund 3666
Optical Transmission and Photoconductivity of Se. G. Mönch 4179
Optical Properties of Semi-Transparent Sputtered Films Determined by Interference of Light. J. B. Nathanson and C. L. Bartberger 4569

3. Doppler Effect.

Relative Shifts of Line 5250·218 and Neighbouring Lines in Mt. Wilson Solar Magnetic Field Spectra. J. Evershed 2433
Derivation and Significance of the "Chronotopic Interval." H. E. Ives 3153
Search for Electrostatic Analogue to Gravitational Red Shift. H. T. Drill .. 3695
Generalised Formula for Doppler Effect. L. Fleischmann 3696
Relativistic Doppler Effect. R. C. Jones 4071

4. Signalling.

Standardisation of Luminous Transmission Scale Used in Specification of Railroad Signal Glasses. K. S. Gibson and G. W. Haupt..... 2922

6. Unclassified.

Propagation of Light in Inhomogeneous Media. P. H. van Cittert 3697

Transmissivity of Electrical Non-Conductors for Heat Rays. E. Eckert 261B
Light Transmission and Electric Conductance in Metallic Films. Y. Saito.. 2330B

Vaporisation and Condensation.

1. Boiling Points.
2. Evaporation (Distillation).
3. Condensation (Liquefaction).
4. Vapour Pressure.
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Hygrometers, *see* Meteorology.
Latent Heat, *see* Calorimetry.
Theory, *see* Thermodynamics.

1. Boiling Points.

System Correlating Molecular Structure of Organic Compounds with their Boiling Points. Part I. Aliphatic Boiling Point Numbers. C. R. Kinney..... 762
Properties of Purified Normal Heptane and Iso-Octane. D. B. Brooks 763
Intermolecular Forces in Liquid Systems. Parts I and II. S. T. Bowden and E. T. Butler 1011
Freezing and Boiling Points of Aqueous Mixtures of Ethylene Glycol. R. Delaplace and C. Béchard 1277
Boiling Point Elevation. Part I. Apparatus. Part II. NaCl Solutions. R. P. Smith 1732
Vapour Pressure-Temperature Equation, and Burnop's Boiling-Point Function. W. H. Banks 1733

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Vaporisation and Condensation, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Boiling Point Elevation. Part III. NaCl Solutions (continued). R. P. Smith and D. S. Hirtle 2583
Dioxane-Ethanol System. R. N. Hopkins, E. S. Yerger and C. C. Lynch.... 4206

2. Evaporation (Distillation).

Ionisation by Vaporisation. G. Lovera 626
Azeotropic Distillation. H. Guinot and F. W. Clark 764
Molecular Distillation. E. W. Fawcett..... 1304
Silver Membranes. H. J. Read and M. Kilpatrick..... 1477
Nature of Pre-Critical States. W. Swietoslawski 1719
Vapour-Liquid Equilibrium. Part III. G. Scatchard, S. E. Wood and J. M. Mochel 1731
Volatilisation of Metallic Compounds from Solutions in $HClO_4$ or H_2SO_4. J. I. Hoffman and G. E. F. Lundell 2161
Rate of Evaporation of Tantalum. D. B. Langmuir and L. Malter 2584
Evaporation from Land and Water Surfaces. C. W. Thornthwaite and B. Holzman 2808
Efficiency of Rotary Distillation Column. B. J. Mair and C. B. Willingham 2954
Behaviour of Rubber Hydrocarbon in a Molecular Still. W. H. Smith and H. J. Wing 2955
Evaporation Over Catchment Areas. Part II. D. Lloyd 3213
Vacuum-Arc Mercury Still for Laboratories. M. V. Sivaramakrishnan..... 4104
Fractionation of Hydrogen Isotopes in Distillation of Ethyl Alcohol. A. H. Widiger and W. G. Brown 4186
Osmotic Pressure Measurement by Isothermal Distillation. K. Hess and L. A. Surányi 4207

3. Condensation (Liquefaction).

Diffusion of Water Vapour Through Various Building Materials. J. D. Babbitt 1898
Viscosity of Liquid He II. W. F. Giauque, J. W. Stout and R. E. Barieau .. 1963
Formation of Condensation Nuclei under the Influence of Electric Charges. T. Glosios..... 2162
Optical Investigations on Liquid-Vapour Equilibrium in Capillary Systems. M. B. Coelingh 3382
Liquefaction of Helium. A. van Itterbeek and W. van Dingenen 3722
Attachment of H_2O and Noble Gas Molecules to Alkali Ions in Gases. Part I—R. J. Munson and A. M. Tyndall. Part II—R. J. Munson and K. Hoselitz. Part III—R. J. Munson 3741
Condensation of Supersaturated Vapours on Ions. L. Scharrer 4105
Expansion Liquefier for Helium. A. H. Cooke, B. V. Rollin and F. Simon .. 4366

4. Vapour Pressure.

Saturation Vapour Pressures of Solutions by Fontell's Method. P. E. Tahvonen 359
Vapour Pressure of Isotopes. K. F. Herzfeld and E. Teller 360
Isotonic Solutions. Part I. Chemical Potential of Water in Aqueous Solutions. G. Scatchard, W. J. Hamer and S. E. Wood 552
Liquid Droplets. E. Rumpf and E. Geigl 559
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer 703
Equilibria in Two-Phase, Gas Liquid Hydrocarbon Systems. Part IV. E. H. Boomer, C. A. Johnson and A. G. A. Piercey 765
Vapour Pressure of Molten Alkali Chlorides. W. Kangro and H. W. Wieking 766
Molecular Association. E. Lucatu 889
Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Binary Mixtures. R. Vogel..... 1299
Comparative Method of Measuring Vapour-Pressure Lowering. E. N. Lassettre and R. G. Dickinson 1305
Anomalies of Aqueous Solutions of KCl and $PbCl_2$. H. N. Parton, R. A. Robinson and A. J. Metson 1513

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Vaporisation and Condensation, *continued*.

Abstract Nos.
Van der Waals Forces and Vapour Pressures of o- and p-H_2 and D_2. K. Cohen and H. C. Urey 1722
Vapour Pressure of Xenon and Some Relations for the Ideal Gases. K. Clusius and K. Weigand 1734
Vapour Pressure of Lithium Between 642° and 642°. M. Maucherat 1735
Absolute Intensity of Zinc Resonance Line, 2138·6 Å. Line Form and Vapour Pressure of Zinc. J. Ausländer 2088
Saturation Pressure of Steam Between 73° and 130° C. H. Moser and A. Zmaczynski 2160
Activity Coefficients of NH_4Cl in Liquid NH_3. H. W. Ritchey and H. Hunt 2163
Viscosity of a Liquid and Vapour Concentration. G. W. Marks 2387
Vapour Pressure of Thorium Acetylacetonate by Radioactivity Measurements. R. C. Young, C. Goodman and J. Kovitz 2585
Molecular Weight and Vapour Pressure of Se. K. Neumann and E. Lichtenberg 2675
Vapour Pressure and Rate of Evaporation of Barium Oxide. J. P. Blewett, H. A. Liebhafsky and E. F. Hennelly 3383
Thermal Properties of Saturated Water and Steam. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3714
Effect of Alcohols on Partial Vapour Pressure of Acetone. J. E. W. Rhodes 3729
NaCl Solutions as an Isopiestic Standard. A. A. Janis and J. B. Ferguson 4106
Vapour Pressure of Zinc Bromide-Diethyl Ether Solutions. H. H. Rowley and F. V. Olson 4107
Vapour Pressure Curve of Liquid Helium below the λ-Point. B. Bleaney and F. Simon 4108
Structure of Binary Systems. E. Jänecke 4361
Vapour Pressure of Aqueous Solutions of H_2SO_4. S. Shankman and A. R. Gordon 4367
Vapour Pressure Formula for High Temperatures. H. Scheffers 4368
Activity Coefficients of Alkali Halides. R. A. Robinson 4476
Relative Osmotic Coefficients of NaCl and KCl in D_2O. R. A. Robinson 4477
Heat Content and Heat Capacity of NaCl Solutions. R. A. Robinson 4478
Activity Coefficients of H_2SO_4 and $LaCl_3$ in Aqueous Solution. R. A. Robinson 4479
Binary Liquid Systems. Part I. Vapour-Liquid Equilibria in the System Carbon Tetrachloride-Ethyl Acetate. P. W. Schutz 4633
Vapour Pressure of Tri-m-Cresyl Phosphate over Polyvinyl Chloride Plastics. F. H. Verhoek and A. L. Marshall 4634

6. Unclassified.

Release of Air Dissolved in Water. A. G. Sillitto 2586
Thermal Data of Dimethylamine. J. G. Aston, M. L. Eidinoff and W. S. Forster 3356
Saturation of Gases by Laboratory Wet Test Meters. F. A. Smith and J. H. Eiseman 3879

Heat Transfer to Boiling Liquids. F. H. Rhodes and C. H. Bridges..... 216B

Viscosity and Friction.

1. Theory.
2. Measurement of Viscosity.
3. Relations between Viscosity and Other Properties.
4. Friction of Solids (Internal and External).
5. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
6. Unclassified.

Cross-References :
Lubrication, *see* Surface Properties *and* Section B.—Electrical Engineering.
Viscosity of Colloids, *see* Colloids.

1. Theory.

Rotation of a Cylinder in a Viscous Fluid. Part I. T. Sakurai 146
Internal Friction and Lubrication. H. Harms, H. Rössler and K. L. Wolf .. 147
Nuclear Viscosity and Thermal Conductivity. S. Tomonaga 148
Particle-Form Dependence of Viscosity of Dilute Solutions and Suspensions. A. Peterlin 149
Deviation of Viscosimetric from Mean Molecular Weight. G. V. Schulz 480

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Viscosity and Friction, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Viscosity of Nonpolar Liquids. S. Kyropoulos 571
Viscosity of Liquid Helium and Bose-Einstein Statistics. L. Tisza 759
General Theory of Thixotropy and Viscosity. C. F. Goodeve 892
Rotation of Cylinder in Viscous Liquid. Part III. T. Sakurai 1010
Intermolecular Forces in Liquid Systems. Part I and II. S. T. Bowden and E. T. Butler 1011
Theory of Viscous Flow Reactions for Chain-Like Molecular Substances. F. Eirich and R. Simha 1012
Viscosity in Expanding Bubble. E. C. Westerfield and W. B. Pietenpol 1013
Size and Axial Ratio of Rigid Ellipsoidal Particles from Internal Friction of Dilute Suspensions. A. Peterlin 1446
Variation of Viscosity of Liquids with Temperature. P. Guareschi 1527
Double Refraction of Flow of Colloids and Large Molecules in Solution. A. Peterlin and H. A. Stuart 1865
Determination of Size and Form and of Electrical, Optical and Magnetic Anisotropy of Sub-Microscopic Particles by Double Refraction and Viscosity. A. Peterlin and H. A. Stuart 1866
Viscosity of Dilute Solutions of Long-Chain Molecules. Part II. M. L. Huggins 1962
Theory of the Liquid State. R. Fürth, L. S. Ornstein and J. M. W. Milatz 2152
Charts and Tables for Flow Produced by Circular Motion of Circular Cylinder in Viscous Fluid. T. Sakurai 2379
Rotation of Cylinder in Viscous Fluid. Part II. T. Sakurai 2380
Friction on Disc Rotating within Cylinder of Liquid. T. Okaya and M. Hasegawa 2381
Representation of Viscosities of Binary Gas Mixtures by Mixture Formula of Kinetic Theory. E. Schröer 2382
Charts and Tables for Flow Produced by Steady Rotation of Elliptic Cylinder in Viscous Fluid. T. Sakurai 2757
Viscosity of Gases. Parts I and II. S. Weber 2758
Flow of Viscous Fluid between Two Circular Cylindrical Surfaces. T. Sakurai 3171
Viscosity Function. Part II. Viscosity and Constitution. E. P. Irany 3172
Dependence of Viscosities of Liquids on Molecular Weight and Molecular Volume. D. T. Lewis and A. R. Morgan 3923
Viscosity and Molecular Diameter of Azomethane. H. Henkin and H. A. Taylor 3924
Intermolecular Forces and the Viscosity of Liquids. H. Harms 3925
Viscosity of Dilute Solutions of Long-Chain Molecules. Part III. M. L. Huggins 4241
Transport Phenomena in Mixtures of Gases. E. J. Hellund and E. A. Uehling 4455

2. Measurement of Viscosity.

Viscosity of Petroleum Emulsions. L. T. Monson 20
Evaluation of Yield Value with Sphere Viscometer. J. C. Williams and E. I. Fulmer 74
Viscosity of H_2 and D_2. A. van Itterbeek and A. Claes 150
Viscosity of Argon. A. van Itterbeek and O. van Paemel 151
Electronic Charge from Viscosity of Air. G. B. Banerjea and B. Plattanaik 424
Measurement of Anomalous Viscosity. C. F. Goodeve 572
Viscosity of Non-Newtonian Fluids. C. F. Goodeve 1014
Viscosity of Oxygen at Low Pressures and in a Magnetic Field. A. van Itterbeek and A. Claes 1015
Viscosity of Homologous Esters. O. Albert 1016
Properties of Isomeric Octanes. A. Maman 1017
Viscosity of Normal Butanol. G. Jones and S. M. Christian 1018
Viscosity of Solutions of SO_2 in Organic Liquids. H. E. Adams and H. E. Rogers 1019
Viscosity of Pennsylvania Oils at High Pressure. R. N. Dibert, R. B. Dow and C. E. Fink 1020
Viscosity and Density of Aqueous H_2SO_4 Solutions. M. K. Srinivasan and B. Prasad 1528
Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids in an Electric Field. Y. Björnståhl and O. Snellman 1529

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Viscosity and Friction, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Viscosity and Dielectric Dispersion of Methacrylate Resins in Benzene Solutions. G. W. Gross, H. C. Ott and O. M. Arnold 1786
Viscosity of Air and Electronic Charge. A. Fortier 1793
Calculation of Surface Viscosity from Experiment. J. J. Hermans..... 1958
Viscosity of Liquid He II. W. F. Gianque, J. W. Stout and R. E. Barieau.... 1963
Viscosity of Long Chain Fatty Acid Monolayers. E. Boyd and W. D. Harkins 2377
Viscosity of Slag Systems. J. R. Rait, Q. C. M'Millan and R. Hay..... 2383
Physical Property-Temperature Relationships of Glass. Part I. Viscosity. E. Seddon 2384
Viscosity of Steam. H. Speyerer 2385
Viscosity in Binary Liquid Systems. L. H. Bird and E. F. Daly 2386
Young's Modulus and Solid Viscosity of Rocks Determined by Vibration Method. K. Iida 2439
Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of Strong Electrolytes of Higher Valency Type. E. Asmus 2759
Determination of Viscosity of Liquids. C. Sălceanu 3173
Viscosities of Gases at High Temperatures. G. Riband and V. Vasilesco.... 3174
Viscosities of Liquids and Saturated Vapours at High Temperatures and Pressures. K. Khalilov 3562
Viscosity of Gasoline. T. Okaya and M. Hasegawa 3926
Flow and Viscosity of Liquid Helium. H. E. Johns, J. O. Wilhelm and H. G. Smith 3927
Gas Viscosities by Capilliary Flow. R. L. Weber 4242
Properties of Flow of Liquid He II. J. F. Allen and A. D. Misener..... 4243
Modified Method of using Poiseuille's Apparatus. J. Bhimasenachar 4488
Viscosity of Liquids at High Hydrostatic Pressures. R. B. Dow..... 4489

3. Relations between Viscosity and Other Properties.

Slow Changes in Physical Properties of Glasses. E. Seddon..... 152
Effect of Magnetic Fields on Viscosity of Gases. H. Senftleben and H. Gladisch 153
Thermal Expansion of Liquids. R. Lucas 343
Viscosity and Surface Tension. C. A. Buehler 573
Influence of Temperature and Specific Volume on Viscosity of Liquids. Part II. W. R. van Wijk and W. A. Seeder 1021
Relations between Viscosity and Elastic Properties of Amorphous Substances. W. Kuhn 1022
Variation of Surface Tension as Function of the Temperature. P. Guareschi 1521
Drainage of Viscometers and Pipettes. G. Jones and E. Ferrell 1530
Viscosity of a Liquid and Vapour Concentration. G. W. Marks..... 2387
Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. Part IV. H. Tollert 2760
Viscometer in Works Practice. H. L. Crook 3175
Viscosity of Aqueous Solutions of Strong Electrolytes. Part V. H. Tollert 3176
Relation Between Fluidity, Temperature and Chemical Constitution of Pure Liquids. E. C. Bingham and S. D. Stookey 3177
Chain Length and Viscosity of Polyoxyethylene Glycols. R. Fordyce and H. Hibbert 3178
Viscosity/Temperature Relationship in Molten Substances. E. Jenckel.... 3563
Theory of Absorption of Sound in Solids. I. Shaposhnikov 3732
Effect of Electric Fields on Viscosity of Liquids. O. Kimura..... 3928
Dioxane-Ethanol System. R. N. Hopkins, E. S. Yerger and C. C. Lynch.... 4206
Theory of the Senftleben Effect. F. Zernike and C. van Lier 4354
Influence of Electric Fields on Flow of p-Azoxyanisole in Capillary Tubes. G. Mikhailov and V. Zvetkov 4490

4. Friction of Solids (Internal and External).

Internal Friction in Solids. Part II. K. Bennewitz and H. Rötger..... 1023
Nature of Sliding and Analysis of Friction. F. P. Bowden and L. Leben.... 1024
Area of Contact between Stationary and between Moving Surfaces. F. P. Bowden and D. Tabor 1025
Friction and Lubrication. Part II. S. Erk 2761
Nature of Sliding Friction. J. J. Bikerman and E. K. Rideal 2762

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Viscosity and Friction, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Friction of Clean Metals and Influence of Adsorbed Gases. Temperature Coefficient of Friction. F. P. Bowden and T. P. Hughes 3564
Mechanism of Sliding on Ice and Snow. F. P. Bowden and T. P. Hughes 3565
Rolling Friction in Elastic Solids. C. Cattaneo 3929
Intercrystalline Thermal Currents as Source of Internal Friction. R. H. Randall, F. C. Rose and C. Zener 3930
Friction in a Vacuum. V. Rakov and R. Sokolova 4491

6. Unclassified.

Effect of Electric Field on Viscosity of Liquids. H. Menz 2389

Torsion Pendulum Instrument for Measuring Internal Friction. J. T. Norton 1375B

Vision.

1. Theories of Vision.
2. Phenomena of Vision.
3. Optics of the Eye.
4. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
5. Unclassified.

Cross-References:
Measurement of Colour, *see* Colorimetry.
Visibility, *see also* Meteorology.

1. Theories of Vision.

Thresholds and Supra-Thresholds of Seeing. M. Luckiesh and F. K. Moss .. 327
Theory of the Light Sense. A. Kühl 1251
Trichromatic Theory of Colour Vision. W. Peddie 1252
Duplexity Theory of Visual Response in Vertebrates. Part II. W. J. Crozier and E. Wolf 1253
Theory and Measurement of Visual Mechanisms. W. J. Crozier and A. H. Holway 2553
Series of Colours of Equal Subjective Saturation. J. Rosemann 3629

2. Phenomena of Vision.

Rotating Disc and Pigment Colours. A. Polack 328
Indirect Vision. Y. le Grand and E. Geblewicz 329
Method of Parallax and Resolving Power of the Eye. S. B. Mathur 691
Electrical Response of the Grasshopper Eye. Part II. T. L. Jahn and F. Crescitelli 732
Intensity Discrimination in the Human Eye. Part II. S. Hecht, J. C. Peskin and M. Patt 733
Relation of Transient Orange to Visual Purple and Indicator Yellow. R. J. Lythgoe and J. P. Quillian 734
Mode of Action of Visual Purple on the Rod Cell. R. Granit, T. Holmberg and M. Zewi 735
Colorimetric Equipment for Research on Vision. W. D. Wright 736
Specific Constants for Visual Excitation. Part III. W. J. Crozier and E. Wolf 1254
Visual Acuity and Resolving Power of Optical Instruments, particularly the Human Eye. H. Schober 1255
Quantitative Relationship Between Visibility and Type Size. M. Luckiesh and F. K. Moss 1692
Spectral Variation of the Photosensitivity of Visual Purple. E. E. Schneider, C. F. Goodeve and R. J. Lythgoe 1693
Spectral Luminosity Curve of the Eye by Flicker Photometry. M. Jaggi .. 2077
Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual Flicker. Part II. W. J. Crozier 2118
Directional Sensitivity of the Retina and the Spectral Sensitivities of the Rods and Cones. W. S. Stiles 2119
Visual Perception of Contrast at Different Adaptation Levels. R. G. Hopkinson 2120
Measurements on Direct and Indirect Adaptation by Binocular Method. J. F. Schouten and L. S. Ornstein 2121
Visual Threshold Values. E. M. Beattie 2554
Temperature and the Critical Intensity for Response to Visual Flicker. Part III. W. J. Crozier and E. Wolf 2923

For the Key to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

Vision, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Specific Constants for Visual Excitation. Part IV. W. J. Crozier and E. Wolf 2924
Measuring Visibility Under Preventable Glare. M. Luckiesh and L. L. Holladay 2925
Interpretation of le Grand-Geblewicz Phenomenon. A. Polack 2926
Photometry of Approximately Point Sources. Y. le Grand and E. Geblewicz.. 3273
Visual Resolution and Illumination. S. Hecht and E. U. Muntz..... 3338
Variation of Reaction Time With Intensity and Colour of Illumination. J. Escher-Desrivières 3339
Concentration of Visual Purple and Sensitivity During Dark Adaptation. R. Granit, A. Munsterhjelm and M. Zewi 3340

3. Optics of the Eye.

Light Technics. Part II. H. E. West, M. Reger and R. Rompe 276
Optics of the Eye and Vision of Contours. C. Lapicque 330
Correcting Lenses after Cataract Operation. A. Polack 1256

5. Unclassified.

Fluorescence of the Crystalline Lens. Y. le Grand 1257
Steady Polarity Potential of the Human Eye. W. R. Miles 1832
Electrical Response of Dark-Adapted Grasshopper Eye. F. Crescitelli and T. L. Jahn 2555
Electrical Response of the Moth Eye. T. L. Jahn and F. Crescitelli 2556
Steady Polarity Potential of the Eye. W. R. Miles 3038
Polarity Potentials From the Human Eye. D. B. Lindsley and W. S. Hunter 3039
Photochemistry of Colour Vision. F. Weigert and J. W. Morton 3341
Steady Potential of Human Eye in Subjects with Unilaterial Enucleation. W. R. Miles 4407

X-Rays.

1. Phenomena of the X-Ray Tube.
2. Reflection, Refraction, Diffraction and Scattering.
3. Absorption and Ionisation.
4. Emission Spectra.
5. Absorption Spectra.
6. Measurements of Intensity, Quality, Wave-Length, etc.
7. Chemical and Photographic Action.
8. Applications (Industrial Radiography, and Chemical Analysis).
9. Apparatus, *see* Supplementary Index.
10. Unclassified.

Cross-References :

Constitution of Atoms and Molecules, *see* Atomic and Molecular Structure.
Photoelectric Emission by X-Rays, *see* Photoelectricity.
Polarisation of X-Rays, *see* Polarisation (Radiation).
Radiography (Medical) and Radiotherapy, *see* Medical Radiology and Electrology, *and* Section B.— Electrical Engineering.
Structure of Crystals, *see* Crystal Structure and Special Properties.

1. Phenomena of the X-Ray Tube.

Continuous X-Ray Emission. H. Kulenkampff 737
Devices for Maintaining Constant Output of X-Ray Tubes. D. E. Lea 2927
Heat Transmission Through Anode of X-Ray Tube. K. H. P. Nieukerke .. 3698

2. Reflection, Refraction, Diffraction and Scattering.

Hyperfine Structure of X-Rays. V. Dolejšek, J. Bačkovský and J. Faus 331
Plural X-Ray Reflection Methods. V. L. Bollman, H. H. Bailey and J. W. M. DuMond 332
Shape of Modified Compton Line for Hydrogen and Ceylon Graphite Scatterers. H. A. Kirkpatrick and J. W. M. DuMond 333
Characteristic Temperature of MgO. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley..... 334
X-Ray Investigation of Atomic Vibrations in Cadmium. G. W. Brindley and P. Ridley 335
Compton Effect. E. Góra 738
Anomalous Dispersion of X-Rays in Calcite. R. M. Whitmer and G. A. Lindsay 739
Soft X-Ray Spectroscopy of Solid State. H. W. B. Skinner 1258

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
X-Ray Scattering by a System of Rotating Molecules. C. Finbak 1259
Validity of X-Ray Crystal Methods of Determining the Electronic Charge. V. L. Bollman and J. W. M. DuMond 1363
X-Ray Examination of Orientation of Electron Orbits in Pyrrhotite by Magnetisation. R. E. Stephens 1391
Effect of Quartz Filters on Distribution of Energy in Laue Patterns. G. W. Fox and D. W. Stebbins 1694
Widths of X-Ray Reflections from Metals at 86° and 293° Abs. G. W. Brindley 1695
Thermal Vibrations and Atomic Structure of Zinc Crystals at 100° and 298° K. G. E. M. Jauncey and E. M. McNatt 1696
Nuclear Effect in the Scattering of γ-Rays. Z. Bay and G. Papp 2034
General Theory of X-Ray Interference. M. Marue 2122
Diffusion of X-Rays by Crystals and Microcrystalline Substances. A. Guinier 2123
Long Curved X-Ray Spectral Lines by Method of Convergent X-Rays. T. Fujiwara and D. Onoyama 2557
Light and Dark X-Ray Diffraction Patterns Formed as Pairs by Convergent X-Rays. D. Onoyama 2558
Atomic Scattering Factors of Important Ions. G. Dascola 2559
Fourier Lattice and Thermal Agitation. C. Mauguin and J. Laval 2687
Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals about the Direction of Selective Reflection. J. Laval 2688
Line-Broadening with Deformed Metals. U. Dehlinger and A. Kochendörfer 2694
Line-Broadening with Cosine-Formed Lattice Distortion. A. Kochendörfer 2695
Formation of True X-Ray Images by Reflection on Crystal Mirrors. L. v. Hámos 2928
Intensity-Distribution of White X-Radiation Reflected from a Crystal; with Note on Dispersion of Atomic Scattering Factor of Zinc near K-Absorption Edge. J. C. M. Brentano, J. Honeyburne and J. K. Berry 2929
Laue Patterns by Reflected X-Rays. D. E. Thomas 3094
Compton Effect. Part II. E. Góra 3342
X-Ray Interference in Crystals. G. Molière 3343
Diffraction of X-Rays by Crystals at Elevated Temperatures. G. D. Preston 3344
Influence of Laminar and Turbulent Flow on X-Ray Diffraction Patterns of Water and Nitrobenzol. W. Dubs 3699
Correlation and Scattering of X-Rays in Solid Solutions. I. Lifshitz 3700
X-Ray Interference in Crystals. G. Molière 3701
Diffraction of X-Rays from a Crystalline Powder on a Stationary Plane Surface. F. Dupré la Tour 3702
Total Scattering of X-Rays from Crystals. G. G. Harvey 3703
Alleged Discontinuities in Diffuse Scattering of X-Rays from Crystals at Small Angles. G. G. Harvey 3704
X-Ray Dispersion and Atomic Electron Cloud Distortion in Zinc Crystals. E. M. McNatt 4072
Influence of Temperature on Intensity of X-Ray Reflections from Different Planes of a Zn Crystal. S. Wrónski 4345
Absorption Factor in Crystal Spectroscopy. G. Albrecht 4346
Fine Structure of Dark-Light X-Ray Diffraction Line Obtained by Convergent X-Rays. T. Fujiwara 4347
X-Ray Diffraction at Small Angles. A. Guinier 4348
Theory of Diffuse Scattering of X-Rays by Crystals in Region of K Critical Absorption Wave-Length. G. E. M. Jauncey 4349
Scattering of X-Rays and Electrons by Crystals. J. M. Bijvoet and C. H. MacGillavry 4434
Splitting of Laue Spots. D. Gogoberidze 4604
Single Crystal X-Ray Diffraction Pattern of Calcite. F. Miller, Jr. 4605

3. Absorption and Ionisation.

Absorption of X-Rays of Wave-Length $1{\cdot}5 \leq \lambda \leq 8{\cdot}3$ Å. C. L. Andrews.... 740
Auger Effect and Relative Intensity of L-Emission Lines. K. W. de Langen 741
Electric Currents and Counter-E.M.F.'s in Paraffin Wax Subjected to X-Rays. W. Ścisłowski 805
Ionisation of Air by X-Rays. G. Reboul and F. Perrier 1260
Formation of Large Ions in Gases as a Function of the Size of the Particles in Suspension. Ouang Te-Tchao 1757

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Theory and Use of Ross Filters. P. Kirkpatrick 3345
Residual Ionisation of Gases under Action of X-Rays. G. Reboul and F. Perrier 3346
Spatial Distribution of Ions Produced in Air by X-Rays. Parts I and II. H. Küstner 3347
Absorption of X-Rays by Metals. A. Kostarev 3705
Absorption of Monochromatic X-Rays in CS_2, CH_2Cl_2, C_2H_5Br and CH_3I. H. Hansen 4073

4. Emission Spectra.

Effect of Chemical Combination on K Fluorescent X-Ray Emission Lines. L. Obert and J. A. Bearden 742
Spectroscopic Determination of Atomic Number of Polonium. H. Hulubei, Y. Cauchois and S. Cotelle 891
Electronic Structure of Cu-Al Alloys. J. Farineau 910
Intensity and Polarisation in the Continuous X-Ray Spectrum. G. Elwert .. 1261
Auger Effect and X-Ray Emission Spectra. A. Hautot and H. Sauvenier .. 2930
X-Ray Spectra of Ti and TiO_2. V. H. Sanner 2931
K β-Rays of Oxides of Mg, Al, and Si, and of SiC; Origin of Satellites. J. Farineau 3348
Emission Spectra of Radon and its Derivatives. Lines Attributable to Element 85. H. Hulubei and Y. Cauchois 3706
New X-Ray Lines in L-Series Resulting from K Auger Transitions. C. J. Burbank 3707
Theory of LL-LM X-Ray Lines. R. D. Richtmyer 3708
Calculated Wave Functions and Energy Values for X-Ray Terms of Potassium. W. A. Thatcher 3709
Identification of Characteristic X-Rays Associated with Radioactive Decay. P. H. Abelson 4606

5. Absorption Spectra.

Fine Structure of X-Ray K-Absorption Edges of α-, β- and γ-Iron. D. Coster and H. Levi 743
X-Ray Absorption Spectra. T. Magnusson 744
Fine Structure of X-Ray Absorption Edges of Al and Zn. J. E. Johnston 1262
Influence of Chemical Binding and Crystal Structure on X-Ray Absorption Edges. R. Landshoff 2124
L_{III} Absorption of I_2, Ba and Compounds of Ba. E. H. Green 2932
Differences between M_5 and M_4 Absorption Edges in Au (Pure) and Au-Cu Alloy. J. W. McGrath 3710
X-Ray Resonance Absorption Lines in the Argon K-Spectrum. L. G. Parratt 4074
X-Ray K-Absorption Edges of Fe (26) to Ge (32). W. W. Beeman and H. Friedman 4075
Discontinuities of K-Absorption of La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm. M. Rouault 4350
X-Ray Absorption Edges of Gaseous, Liquid and Solid $GeCl_4$. T. Dryński and R. Smoluchowski 4351
M_1 and M_2 X-Ray Absorption Edges of Lead. J. W. McGrath 4607
Fine Structure of X-Ray Absorption Edges. Parts I and II. G. H. Klamer 4608

6. Measurements of Intensity, Quality, Wave-Length, etc.

Auger Effect and Relative Intensity of L-Emission Lines. K. W. de Langen 741
Quality of H.V. Radiations. Part II. J. R. Clarkson and W. V. Mayneord 1840
Measurement of Supervoltage of X-Rays with the Free-Air Ionisation Chamber. L. S. Taylor, G. Singer and A. L. Charlton 1842
Azimuthal Intensity Distribution of X-Rays in the Potential Range 60–170 kV. S. Thordarson 2933
Measurement of X-Rays from a Tube Actuated by a van de Graaf Generator. I. C. Hudson 3045
Half-Value Layer Measurements with 1 000 kV X-Ray Tube. T. Lauritsen 3458
Intensities of K-Series X-Ray Lines of W and Pt. W. H. Kliever 4076

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

X-Rays, *continued.*

Abstract Nos.
Proportional Counter for Measurement of X-Ray Intensities. A. Bibergal, S. Matveev and V. Khruschev 4609
Universal Dosimeter and Ultrasensitive Valve Electrometer. G. Bucky 4694

7. Chemical and Photographic Action.

Densitometry of X-Ray Films and its Standardisation. J. E. de Graaf 267
Blackening of Photographic Plates by Long Wave-Length X-Rays. Part II. F. R. Hirsch, Jr. 336
Nuclear Isomerism Produced by a Continuous Spectrum of X-Rays. B. Pontecorvo and A. Lazard 1095
Decomposition of Water Vapour by X-Rays. P. Günther and L. Holzapfel 1697
Process for Recording Electron Diffraction Diagrams. J. J. Trillat 1799
Changes in Mineral Oil Due to X-Rays or U.V. Radiation. W. Stenstrom and I. Vigness 2560
Influence of Pressure on X-Ray Sensitivity of Photographic Films. S. S. Lu, Chang Hung-Chi and Lü Ta-Yuan 2561
X-Ray Sensitivity of Photographic Films at very Low Temperatures. J. Reekie 3349
Actions of X-Rays on Electrophoretic Mobility of Colloid Particles. J. A. Crowther, H. Liebmann and R. Jones 3350

8. Applications (Industrial Radiography, and Chemical Analysis).

X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 1569
Use of Invisible Radiation in Police Work. L. C. Nickolls 1604
X-Ray Study of Pictures. F. I. G. Rawlins 2562
X-Ray Investigations of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee 2798

10. Unclassified.

Resolving Power and Penetration of X-Rays in Mosaic Crystals. C. Dolejšek and M. Ježek 745
Photographic Control of Luminescence Excited by X-Rays. C. Piffault 1154
Emission of X-Rays in Electrodeless Discharge. L. Groven 1266

"Rotalix" X-Ray Tube. J. H. van der Tuuk 112B
X-Ray Generator at the Royal Institution. A. Müller and R. E. Clay 815B
Production of X-Rays in Braun Tubes. H. Bode and H. Glöde 1359B
Scattered X-Ray Radiation. E. Brandenberger 1416B
Problems of X-Ray Fluoroscopy. B. van Dijk 1645B

For the **Key** to this Index see pp. 1150 to 1162.

SUPPLEMENTARY INDEX OF APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS.

Names of Apparatus and Instruments are arranged in Alphabetical Order.

A

Abstract Nos.

Accelerometers.
Photographic Method for Study of Accelerated Motion. I. Walerstein.... 4219
Altimeters.
Integrating Altimeter for Aerial Sounding. J. Lugeon 2448
Integrator for Polar, Rectangular and Curvilinear Coordinates. J. Lugeon 3600
Theory of Ceiling Projector. W. E. K. Middleton 3962
Ammeters, *see also* Galvanometers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani..... 92
Magneto-Optical Measurements of Intense Direct Currents. A. Cotton.. 227
Measurement of Intense Currents. B. Tsai 792
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Apparatus for Measuring Very Intense D.C. R. Fortrat 2980
Feedback Micromicroammeter. S. Roberts 3399
Valve Wattmeter. D. M. Myers and W. K. Clothier 4129
Amplifiers.
Applications of Multi-Electrode Valves. W. B. Lewis..... 862
Counter Amplifier with Variable Reduction Ratio. P. Weiss 1111
Recording Ionisation Chamber-D.C. Amplifier System for Artificial Radioactivity Decay Studies. S. W. Barnes 1116
H.F. Oscillator and Amplifier. R. H. Varian and S. F. Varian..... 2656
Residual Current in Electrostatic Electron Multipliers. J. Rajchman 3464
Switching Action of the Eccles-Jordan Trigger Circuit. H. Toomim.... 3465
Amplification by Secondary Electron Emission. W. H. Rann..... 3466
Negative-Feedback Linear-Pulse Amplifier. R. C. Waddel..... 4700
Anemometers.
Anemoclinometer. J. K. de Fériet, A. Martinot-Lagarde and G. Rollin 86
Wind Velocities by Dines and Robinson Anemometer. W. A. Mattice 197
Thermoelectric Anemometer for Low Flow Velocities. K. Wassiliew.... 4524
Atmospheric Recorders.
Atmospheric Recorder. I. Ranzi 4528
Audiometers.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Acoustic Meter. V. Fedorovich and S. Saltikov 4650

B

Balances, Current.
Current Balance for Measuring Magnetic Fields and Susceptibility. A. R. Kaufmann 451
Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Balances, Gravimetric.
New Technique for Measurement of Adsorption of Gases and Vapours on Solids. H. H. Chambers and A. King 997
Film Balances and Ordinary Liquid Surfaces. J. W. McBain and L. H. Perry 1008

Abstract Nos.

Balances, Gravimetric, *continued.*
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Hardness Tests for Knife-Edges and Bearing Surfaces of Balances. H. Johannsen 1908
Magnetic Operation of Chemical Balances. J. P. Blewett 3882
Differential Torsion Balance. K. H. Stehberger 3883
Boiling-Point Apparatus.
Boiling-Point Elevation. Part I. Apparatus. Part II. NaCl Solutions. R. P. Smith 1732
Braun Tubes, *see* Oscillographs, Kathode-Ray.
Bridges.
Null Detector for A.C. Bridge Measurements. J. E. Binns and H. W. Webb 1756
Measurement of Small P.D. by Double Triode Valve in Bridge Circuit. J. C. M. Brentano and P. Ingleby 1773
Au-Cr Resistance Wire. T. B. Godfrey 2982

C

Calculating Machines.
Small Scale Differential Analyser. H. S. W. Massey, J. Wylie, R. A. Buckingham and R. Sullivan 529
Improved Calculator for Obtaining Tristimulus Values from Spectrophotometric Curves. F. W. Sears 1606
Ott Integrator. P. Werkmeister 2344
Machine for Rapid Summation of Fourier Series. C. A. Beevers 2733
Computation of Dimensions in Planigraphy with Mathematical Instruments. D. H. Drummond and W. W. Schmela 3041
Electric Adding Machine and its Use in Radiation Therapy. W. V. Mayneord 3047
Dose Contour Projector and its Application to Three-Dimensional Radiation Distributions. W. V. Mayneord 3048
Integraph for Solution of Differential Equations of Second Order. D. M. Myers 3139
Integrator for Polar, Rectangular and Curvilinear Coordinate. J. Lugeon 3600
Small Differential Analyser. J. E. Lennard-Jones, M. V. Wilkes and J. B. Bratt 3888
Automatic Curve Follower for Use with Differential Analyser. P. M. S. Blackett and F. C. Williams 3889
Reversible Head for Automatic Curve Following Device. F. C. Williams 3890
Mechanical Integrator for the Product of Two Functions and Computation of I.C.I. Colour Specifications. J. A. Van den Akker 4218
Calorimeters.
Differential Calorimeter. N. Fontell 748
Heat. R. W. Powell 1293
Heat Content of Water Adsorbed on Cellulose. J. H. Shipley, W. B. Campbell and O. Maass 1700
New Micro-Calorimeter : Heat of Dilution and Heat Capacities of Aqueous Solutions of Sucrose. F. T. Gucker, Jr., H. B. Pickard and R. W. Planck 1711
Precision Measurements of Heats of Evaporation of Gases O_2, H_2S, PH_3, A, COS, CH_4 and CH_3D. A. Frank and K. Clusius 2568
Adsorption Calorimetry on Cr_2O_3 at — 183° C. R. A. Beebe 2745
Apparatus for Measuring Specific Heats of Gases Operating with Small Flow of Gas. L. Agostini 2934
High-Temperature Vacuum Calorimeter of the Copper Block Type. L. G. Carpenter and A. R. Bryant 2937
Low-Temperature Precision Adiabatic Calorimeter Adapted to Condensed Gases. J. G. Aston and M. L. Eidinoff 3355
Thermal Method of Measuring Losses in Sheet Dielectrics at Radio Frequencies and High Electrical Stresses. J. T. MacGregor-Morris and G. L. Grisdale 3414
Heat Capacity and Heat of Vaporisation of Water in the Range 0° to 100° C. N. S. Osborne, H. F. Stimson and D. C. Ginnings 3713
Specific Heat of Gases at High Temperatures. R. W. Fenning and A. C. Whiffin 4078

Abstract Nos.

Calorimeters, *continued*
Adiabatic High-Temperature Calorimeter for Alloy Research. O. Kubaschewski and A. Walter 4079
Calorimetric Study of Radiation from Th Active Deposit. L. Winand 4275
Heats of Formation of Hydrazine and of Hydrazine Hydrate. A. M. Hughes, R. J. Corruccini and E. C. Gilbert 4620

Cameras and Accessories.
Intensity of Points in a Reciprocal Lattice Projection. J. Bouman and W. F. de Jong 59
Magazine Plate Camera for Photography in Vacuum. K. E. Fitzsimmons 266
Stereoscopic Photographs on Roll Films. O. Bender 1174
Photography by Fluorescent X-Rays. E. Dershem 1835
Viewfinders. K. Martini 2072
Method of Monochromatic Photography. H. Takô 2075
Direct Photography for Electrophoresis Diagrams. H. Svensson 2681
Construction of Schmidt Cameras. H. W. Cox 3181
Recent Developments in Surveying Instruments. M. N. Macleod 3272
" Ultraphot " Photomicrographic Apparatus. K. John 3668
Development of Photomicrographic Apparatus. K. John 4312

Cells, Photoelectric.
New Type of Photoelectric Cell. G. Déchêne 1426
Photoemissive Cell Specially Designed for High Precision Measurements. G. A. Boutry and P. Gillod 3831

Cells, Primary.
Saturated Standard Cells with Small Temperature Coefficients. W. C. Vosburgh and H. C. Parks 2204
Lead-Iodine Voltaic Cell. W. C. Vosburgh and V. R. Dibeler 4387
Saturated Standard Cells with Small Temperature Coefficients. W. C. Vosburgh, P. F. Derr, G. R. Cooper and B. Pettengill 4665

Centrifuges.
Opaque Ultracentrifuges for Direct Analysis. J. W. McBain 27
Design and Operation of Oil-Turbine Ultracentrifuge. G. Boestad, K. O. Pedersen and T. Svedberg 28
High-Speed Centrifuging. J. W. Beams 497
Sedimentation Velocity in Simple Air Driven Tops as Ultracentrifuges. J. W. McBain and F. A. Leyda 498
Tubular Vacuum-Type Centrifuge. J. W. Beams 499
Speed-Measuring Devices for High-Speed Centrifuges. E. G. Pickels 900
Air Bearing for Air-Driven High Speed Centrifuges. E. G. Pickels 901
Electrically-Driven Magnetically Supported Vacuum-Type Ultracentrifuge. J. W. Beams and S. A. Black 902
Molecular Weight of β-Amylose by Ultracentrifuge. C. O. Beckmann and Q. Landis 3079
Methods of Synchronising Illumination for an Ultracentrifuge. Y. Björnstâhl 3092
Methods of Measuring and Regulating Speed of Ultracentrifuge. Y. Björnstâhl 4198

Chronometers, *see* Clocks
Changes of Rate of Clocks at Greenwich and Göttingen. R. d'E. Atkinson 144
A.C. Maintenance of Pendulum Movement. J. Béthenod 145
Isochronism of Pendulums and Balance Wheels. K. Giebel 569
Follow-Up Drives for Astronomical Observing Instruments. W. Bischoff 575
Changes of Rate of Clocks at Greenwich and Göttingen. H. Geckel and M. Schuler 1526
New Telescope Drive at Harvard Observatory. H. E. Hanson 3180
Magnetic Measurements on Long Rods. H. Schmidt-Glenewinkel 4687

Coils.
Coils for Production of Uniform Magnetic Field. R. H. Lyddane and A. E. Ruark 4406

Colorimeters.
Colorimetric Equipment for Research on Vision. W. D. Wright 736
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Lovibond Tintometer Adapted by Means of the Rothamsted Device to Measure Colours on the C.I.E. System. R. K. Schofield 1607
Modern Colour Technique. P. Hatschek 3984
Four-Filter Photoelectric Colorimeter. B. T. Barnes 4536

Abstract Nos.

Colour Filters, *see* Filters, Optical.

Colour Mixers.
Rotating Disc and Pigment Colours. A. Polack 328
Photometric Integrators for Mixing Radiation. P. Moon and D. P. Severance 1179

Colour-Temperature Meters.
Colour-Temperature Meter. E. M. Lowry and K. S. Weaver..... 3367

Commutators.
Commutator for Comparison of Capacitances. D. S. Ainslie 811

Compensators, Optical.
Survey of Crystal Optics. J. Valasek. 2322

Condensers, Electrostatic.
Low-Range Air Condenser. W. H. Ward and E. J. Pratt 2995

Conductivity, Electrical, Measuring Apparatus.
Conductivity Measurement by Heterodyne Method. E. Guggolz 1347

Conductivity, Thermal, Measuring Apparatus.
Thermal Conductivities of Gases by Hot Wire Method. G. G. Sherratt and E. Griffiths 1270
Thermal Conductivity of Coal and Coke. W. Fritz and H. Diemke 2941
Precise Method of Measuring Heat Conductivity Applicable to Either Molten or Solid Metals. Thermal Conductivity of Zinc. C. C. Bidwell..... 4355
Thermal Conductivity of Refractories. C. Codegone 4612

Counters, Electron, *see also* Ionisation Chambers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Counting Effect of Tubes with Plane Parallel Electrodes. B. Kwal 220
Use of Ordinary Counters for Counting Rapidly Occurring Phenomena. B. Kwal and M. Lesage 221
Geiger Counter for β-Rays. A. K. Brewer and A. Bramley 222
Extinction of Discharges in Geiger-Müller Counters. A. N. May 223
Conditions for Quantitative Operation of Geiger-Müller Counter for β-Rays. L. S. Ornstein, J. M. W. Milatz, H. ten Kate and M. Miesowicz..... 651
Portable Geiger Counter Unit. L. F. Curtiss 652
Complete Geiger-Müller Counting System. H. Lifschutz..... 653
Operation of Spark-Counters. H. Greinacher 1109
Cause of Breakdown in Discharge Counters. R. Schade 1110
Counter Amplifier with Variable Reduction Ratio. P. Weiss 1111
Apparatus for Determining the Resolving Power of Reducing Counters. P. Weiss 1112
Mechanism of Geiger Counter. A. N. May 1113
Sensitivity of a Geiger Counter to a Narrow Beam of γ-Rays. D. L. Jorgensen 1114
Geiger Point Counters. B. Dasannacharya and A. C. Seth 1115
Thyratron Counter for Measurement of Radiation. T. B. Rymer 1601
Construction of Geiger-Müller Counters and Their Use in Coincidence Experiments. S. C. Curran and V. Petržilka..... 2039
Mode of Operation of Spark Counters. R. Stuber 2040
Advances in Nuclear Physics Due to Improved Apparatus and Methods. J. Mattauch 2268
Mechanism of Vapour-Filled Geiger-Müller Counters. R. Tuokko..... 2834
Detection of Single Positive Ions, Electrons and Photons by a Secondary Electron Multiplier. J. S. Allen 3007
Detection of Radioactive Contamination, Using Geiger-Müller Counters. L. F. Curtiss 3228
Efficiency of Electron Counters. J. de Vries and G. J. Sizoo..... 3244
Characteristics of Tube Counters and Resolving Powers of Amplifiers. K. E. Forsman 3245
Registration of Partial Counter-Coincidences. S. Gorodetzky 3250
Switching Action of the Eccles-Jordan Trigger Circuit. H. Toomim.... 3465
Proportional Proton Counter. V. Kitarov and G. Schepkin 3624
Operation of Counters under Radiation. G. Valle and G. Dascola 3625
Portable Radioactivity Meter Requiring No H.V. Battery. H. F. Kaiser 3627
Correlation of Counter and Electroscope Measurements of Cosmic Radiation in the Stratosphere. S. A. Korff and W. E. Danforth 3635
Practice and Theory of Modulation of Geiger Counters. J. N. Shive.... 4289
Radium Exposure Meter. L. F. Curtiss 4413
Efficiency of Geiger-Müller Counters. R. S. Shankland and C. H. Tindal 4535

Abstract Nos.

Counters, Electron, *continued*
Proportional Counter for Measurement of X-Ray Intensities. A. Bibergal, S. Matveev and V. Khruschev 4609
Photo-Emission in Geiger-Müller Counters. S. C. Curran and J. E. Strothers 4703
Counters, Ion.
Large Ion Counter Giving Directly the Mobility Spectrum. P. Queney 2820
Detection of Single Positive Ions, Electrons and Photons by a Secondary Electron Multiplier. J. S. Allen 3007
Counters, Nucleus.
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Reliability of Dust-Counters. F. Běhounek 2449
Counters, Photon.
New Sensitive Light-Counter. R. Tzschaschel 274
U.V. Photon Counters. A. Dauvillier and E. Vassy 4315
Cryostats.
Method for Determining Uniformity of Temperature in Cryostats. M. Shepherd 752
Principles of Cryoscopy and the Construction of a Cryoscopic Apparatus. Y. Doucet 2134
Current Stabilisers.
Magnet Current Stabiliser. J. L. Lawson and A. W. Tyler 4655
Cyclotrons, *see also* Generators, H.V.
Internal Targets in Cyclotron. R. R. Wilson and M. D. Kamen 654
Installation of a Cyclotron. Y. Nishina, T. Yasaki and S. Watanabe.... 1107
Cyclotron and Its Applications. J. D. Cockroft 1108
Applications of the Cyclotron to Physics and Medicine. H. Hubert..... 1599
Capillary Ion Source for Cyclotron. M. S. Livingston, M. G. Holloway and C. P. Baker 1600
Advances in Nuclear Physics Due to Improved Apparatus and Methods. J. Mattauch 2268
Recent Developments in Cyclotron Technique. W. B. Mann..... 2484
High-Intensity Bombardment with Fast Particles. F. N. D. Kurie..... 3617
Mechanical Model Illustrating Principle of Cyclotron. F. A. B. Ward.... 3982

D

Dampers, *see* Vibration Apparatus.
Densitometers.
Densitometry of X-Ray Films and its Standardisation. J. E. de Graaf .. 267
Photoelectric Densitometer. J. E. Morgan and R. J. Reeves..... 268
Standardisation of Photographic Densitometry. C. Tuttle and A. M. Koerner 269
Densitometer Employing an A.C. Amplifier. L. P. Tabor 1176
Densitometer for Radiographic Shadows. R. G. Bloch, M. Markham and D. Hoijer 2640
Illuminator for Visual Spectrum Line Densitometers. M. Slavin..... 2920
Detectors, Magnetic.
Apparatus for Detection of Magnetic Materials. J. S. Johnson and G. S. Field 4405
Dielectrimeters.
Thermal Method of Measuring Losses in Sheet Dielectrics at Radio Frequencies and High Electrical Stresses. J. T. MacGregor-Morris and G. L. Grisdale 3414
Determination of Dipole Moments in the Vapour Phase. L. G. Groves .. 3763
Diffusion Apparatus.
Thermal Method for Separation of Gases and Isotopes. A. Bramley and A. K. Brewer 4184
Thermal Diffusion Column for Separation of Isotopes. T. I. Taylor and G. Glockler 4185
Dilatometers.
Thermal Expansion of Ni-Cu Alloys at Low Temperatures. Part I. S. Aoyama and T. Itô 2133
P.V.T. Relations in Solutions. R. E. Gibson and O. H. Loeffler 4359

Abstract Nos.

Dilatometers, *continued.*
Dilatometer for Bound Water in Soils and Other Colloidally Dispersed Materials. T. F. Buehrer and M. S. Rosenblum 4513
Direction Indicators.
Automatic Detection of Maxima and Minima in the Response of an Observing Instrument. O. Bünemann 94
Discharge Tubes, Electrical.
Influence of Rate of Flow in Siemens Ozoniser. R. Krishnan and S. K. K. Jatkar 1340
Production of Homogeneous Beams of Kathode Rays from 1–15 kV. F. S. Cooper, C. E. Buchwald, C. P. Haskins and Robley D. Evans.... 1834
Electrical Sparks and their Application to Excitation of Spectra. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2114
Band Spectra in Nitrogen at Atmospheric Pressure. Source of Band Spectra Excitation. O. R. Wulf and E. H. Melvin 2533
Dispenser Kathode. New Type of Thermionic Kathode for Gaseous Discharge Tubes. A. W. Hull 3395
Micafil Generator for 3 MV. H. Wäffler..... 3797
Hollow Kathode Source for Zeeman Effect. R. A. Fisher and A. S. Fry.. 4341
Distillation Apparatus.
Azeotropic Distillation. H. Guinot and F. W. Clark 764
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Molecular Distillation. E. W. Fawcett 1304
Octahedral Arsenious Oxide. M. Randall and T. C. Doody 2302
Efficiency of Rotary Distillation Column. B. J. Mair and C. B. Willingham 2954
Vacuum Arc Mercury Still for Laboratories. M. V. Sivaramakrishnan.. 4104
Reflux Regulator and Head for Laboratory Rectifying Columns. F. D. Rossini and A. R. Glasgow, Jr. 4365
Dosimeter, *see* Radium Dosimeters, U.V. Intensity Meters, X-Ray Dosimeters.
Dust Counters, *see* Counters, Nucleus.
Dynamometers.
Piezoelectric Dynamometer for Measurement of Impulsive Forces. N. Andreevskij 4458

E

Electrets.
Improved Method of Making Permanent Electrets and Factors which Affect Their Behaviour. W. M. Good and J. D. Stranathan..... 4684
Electrodes.
Differential Titrations with Tungsten Electrodes. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 818
Sb Electrode in pH Measurements. K. Fischbeck and F. Eimer..... 820
Recent Work on Glass Electrodes. L. Kratz 1360
Dropping Hg Electrode. J. J. Lingane and I. M. Kolthoff..... 2623
Electro-Medical Apparatus, *see also* X-Ray Therapy Apparatus.
Electrical Supply from Mains for Electro-Medical Apparatus. A. Djourno 4172
Electrometers.
Stabilisation of a Valve Electrometer. A. Rogozinski 1772
Apparatus for Charging Electrometers. H. Walch 2233
Stabilisation of a Valve Electrometer. J. Gillod 2605
Effect on Electrometer Performance of High-Resistance Film on Strings. H. Benndorf and E. Rumpf 3436
Electrometer Triode. J. A. N. Thaes 4128
Simple Vacuum Electrometer. I. Backhurst 4683
Electron Diffraction Apparatus.
Apparatus for Electron Diffraction at High Temperatures. R. Jackson and A. G. Quarrell 1375
Electron-Optical Apparatus, *see also* Oscillographs, Kathode-Ray.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Electron Microscope. L. C. Martin 838
Television Optics. W. D. Wright 1377
Electron-Scan Microscope. M. v. Ardenne 1379
Kathode-Ray Tubes and their Applications. E. S. L. Beale 1380

Abstract Nos.

Electron-Optical Apparatus, *continued.*
Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and W. D. Wright 1809
Experimental Proof of Phase Focusing. L. Mayer 2228
Search-Coil Oscillator for Measuring Fields of Magnetic Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and H. Miller 2231
Construction of Magnetic Electron Microscope of High Resolving Power. A. Prebus and J. Hillier 3014
Electron Microscope Technique. H. Ruska 3018
Intensity and Resolving Power of Electron Microscope. M. v. Ardenne .. 3795
Electron Supermicroscope for Research Institutes. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska 4396
Resolving Power of Supermicroscope. B. v. Borries and E. Ruska..... 4397
Electron Tube Counters, *see* Counters, Electron.
Electrophoresis Apparatus.
Direct Photography for Electrophoresis Diagrams. H. Svensson 2681
Electrostatic Machines, *see also* Generators, H.V.
Electrostatic Machines. W. Kossel 440
Exposure Meters.
Photoelectric Exposure Meters. E. Nähring 688
Extensometers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Calibration of Mirror Extensometers of Martens Type. C. E. Phillips .. 1489
Eyeglasses, *see* Spectacles.

F

Films, Molecular, Apparatus for Producing.
Portable Motor-Driven Apparatus for Depositing Built-Up Molecular Films. S. J. Gregg and E. E. Widdowson 3917
Films, Photographic.
Film Testing Apparatus. H. Borst 2073
Filter Apparatus.
Apparatus for Filtering, Washing and Extracting. G. Kapsenberg..... 898
Percolators and Perforators. H. Dieterle 899
Filters, Acoustic.
Filtration of Sound. R. B. Lindsay 4637
Filters, Optical.
Christiansen Optical Filter. W. Geffcken 1118
Screens for Near Infra-Red. A. H. Pfund 1691
Improved 265-mμ Mercury Monochromat. E. M. Staats 2921
Standardisation of Luminous Transmission Scale Used in Specification of Railroad Signal Glasses. K. S. Gibson and G. W. Haupt..... 2922
Filters, Wave.
Electric Wave Filters. N. F. Astbury 1425
Filters, X-Ray, *see* X-Ray Filters.
Flow Meters.
Experiments on Hydraulics. G. Krall 85
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Standardisation of Venturimeters. L. Ferroglio 1495
Mensing-Werner Current-Meter. A. Werner 1921
Saturation of Gases by Laboratory Wet Test Meters. F. A. Smith and J. J. Eiseman 3879
Fluxmeters.
Search-Coil Oscillator for Measuring Fields of Magnetic Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and H. Miller 2231
Magnetic Saturation Intensities at Different Temperatures. W. Sucksmith 2240
Focometers.
Apparatus for Determining Focal Lengths of Lenses of Long Focus and Small Aperture. R. Pelz 697
Freezing-Point Apparatus, *see* Melting-Point Apparatus.
Frequency Meters.
Frequency Measurement with High Accuracy. H. O. Kneser and H. Knötzel 4414

Abstract Nos.

Frequency Standards.
Comparison of Frequency of Two Tuning-Forks. A. Bolle 1753
Furnaces, Laboratory.
Vacuum Furnace for Production of Single Crystals. F. C. Nix 921

G

Galvanometers, *see also* Ammeters, Voltmeters.
Artificial Modification of Galvanometer Constants. E. Hochard 793
Automatic Arrangement for Correction of Displacement of a Galvanometer Zero. J. Tonnelat 1777
Workshop Galvanometers. D. C. Gall 1778
Increase of Sensitiveness of Apparatus for Measuring Reaction. E. Perucca 3536
Moving-Iron Vibration Galvanometer. W. Rump 4377
Gammameters.
New Gammameter. T. Mendelssohn 1638
Gauges, Pressure.
Influence of Vapour Traps on Pressure Measurements. E. Fredlund 110
Radiometer-Type Vacuum Gauge. A. E. Lockenvitz 542
Sensitive Differential Manometer. W. Hurst 544
Method for Determining Uniformity of Temperature in Cryostats. M. Shepherd 752
Simple Form of Knudsen Manometer. S. Werner 986
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Pirani Gauge. M. Schérer 1509
Differential Manometer for Very Small Pressure Differences. G. Rudolph 1510
Design of Accurate McLeod Gauge. P. Rosenberg 1933
Thermoelectric Measurement of High Temperatures in Pressure Apparatus. F. Birch 2139
Simple Glass Manometer for Low Pressures. R. Grigorovici 2355
Vessel for Obtaining Water Samples. E. Pellerin 2435
Viewing Tubes for High Pressure. J. R. Roebuck and E. E. Miller 3152
Compressibility of Gases. R. W. Fenning and A. C. Whiffin 4090
High-Pressure Manometer of Free Piston Type. L. Vereschagin and B. Alexandrov 4469
Electrical Manometer for High Pressure. B. Alexandrov and L. Vereschagin 4470
Gauges, Strain, *see also* Extensometers.
Sensitive Optical Strain Gauge. S. C. Redshaw 2328
Generators, H.V., *see also* Cyclotrons.
Vacuum H.V. Generator. H. Alvén and S. Eklund 218
H.V. Generation with the Aid of Condensers. V. I. Likhoff and V. I. Pavloff 219
Van de Graaf Generator for General Laboratory Use. J. G. Trump, F. H. Merrill and F. J. Safford 655
Axial Field in H.V. Generator Tube-Support. J. Virgitti 1381
Powerful H.V. Generator. A. Raskin 1382
Emission of Secondary Electrons Under High-Energy Positive-Ion Bombardment. A. G. Hill, W. W. Buechner, J. S. Clark and J. B. Fisk 1806
Transport of Electric Charges by Droplets. M. Mourcau-Hanot 3021
Compact Pressure-Insulated Electrostatic X-Ray Generator. J. G. Trump and R. J. Van de Graaf 3351
Portable H.V. Supply. R. D. Huntoon 3400
Million-Volt X-Ray Outfit. E. E. Charlton, W. F. Westendorp, L. E. Dempster and G. Hotaling 3460
Production of Neutrons. C. Weiss and H. Westmeyer 3777
Micafil Generator for 3 MV. A. Imhof 3797
Production of Beam of Fast Neutrons. P. C. Aebersold 4081
Linear Accelerator. P. E. Hartman and L. P. Smith 4150
Continuous H.V. Generators Using the Dust-Current Principle. M. Morand and A. Raskin 4153
Million-Volt Neutron Generator. E. Amaldi, D. Bocciarelli, F. Rasetti and G. C. Trabacchi 4680

Abstract Nos.

Goniometers.
Measurement of Extremely Small Angles of Rotation. G. Siadbei 2729
Graphometers.
Measurements and Tests of Accuracy with the Leeman-Kern Graphometer. F. Löschner 3667
Gratings, Optical.
Use of Aluminium-on-Glass Gratings in Victoria Stellar Spectrograph. C. S. Beals and A. McKellar 154
Theory of Gratings. V. S. Ignatovskij 248
Laminar Reflection Gratings. K. H. Hellwege 1628
Microscopic Observations with Gratings having Ruling Errors. H. Siedentopf 3652
Gravimeters, *see also* Pendulums.
Improved Torsion Gravity Meter. F. E. Wright and J. L. England 943
Static Gravimeter for Measurements on Land and Sea. H. Haalck 3128

H

Hardness, Apparatus for Testing.
Hardness Tests for Knife-Edges and Bearing Surface of Balances. H. Johannsen 1908
Harmonic Analysers.
Harmonic Analyser (Harvey System)..... 3541
Hearing Aids.
Instrumental Aids for Defective Hearing. P. M. T. Kerridge 1322
Thyratron Inflection Indicator for Teaching the Deaf. T. A. Sterne and H. J. Zimmermann 4371
Heat Engines.
Improved Wiegand Rubber Pendulum. L. A. Wood and N. Bekkedahl .. 1302
Hygrometers.
Dew-Point Hygrometer for Use at Low Temperatures. C. A. Winkler.... 2001
Rideal Absorption Hygrometer. H. W. Harkness 3963
Hygrostats.
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202

I

Inductance Standards.
Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Inductors.
Mutual and Self Inductors Compensated for Change of Frequency. A. Campbell 2245
Insulation Measuring Instruments.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani..... 92
Interferometers, Acoustic.
Supersonic Velocity in Gases. S. K. K. Jatkar 363, 1317
Interferometers, Optical.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. R. Fürth, K. Sitte and H. P. Appel 1540
Survey of Crystal Optics. J. Valasek 2322
Direct Optical Measurement of Individual Principal Stresses. J. H. A. Brahtz and J. E. Soehrens 2323
Modification of Michelson Interferometer Method for Determination of Stellar Diameters. P. Lacroute 4499
Proposed Modification of Michelson's Stellar Interferometer. J. A. Carroll 4500
Ionisation Chambers, *see also* Counters, Electron.
Recording Ionisation Chamber-D.C. Amplifier System for Artificial Radioactivity Decay Studies. S. W. Barnes 1116
Continuous Sensitive Diffusion Cloud Chamber. A. Langsdorf, Jr..... 1602
Measurement of Supervoltage X-Rays with the Free-Air Ionisation Chamber. S. Taylor, G. Singer and A. L. Charlton 1842
Nuclear Isomerism in Element 43. G. T. Seaborg and E. Segrè 2481

Abstract Nos.

Ionisation Chambers, *continued.*
"Slow" Wilson-Chamber Experiments. H. Maier-Leibnitz 2832
Wilson Cloud Chamber with Several Expansions per Second. H. Brinkman 2833
Secondary Filters in Radium Therapy. E. H. Quimby, L. D. Marinelli and J. V. Blady 3050
Small Cloud Chamber for Electron Showers. J. E. Thomas, Jr., and W. E. Ramsey 3243
Sensitive Time of Wilson Expansion Chamber. E. J. Williams 3626
Condensation of Supersaturated Vapours on Ions. L. Scharrer 4105
γ-Ray Measurement of Ra. T. H. Oddie 4288
Cloud Chamber with Electrical Automatic Control. F. Barendregt and G. J. Sizoo 4290
Ions, Apparatus for Producing.
Capillary Ion Source for Cyclotron. M. S. Livingston, M. G. Holloway and C. P. Baker 1600
Conditions for Producing Intense Ionic Beams. L. P. Smith and G. W. Scott, Jr. 3065
Focused Beam Source of Hydrogen and Helium Ions. G. W. Scott, Jr. 3476
Linear Accelerator. P. L. Hartman and L. P. Smith 4150

K

Kerr-Effect Apparatus.
Field in Plate Condenser with Liquid Dielectrics Tested by Means of the Electro-Optical Kerr Effect. G. Vafiadis 3771
Kinematographs.
X-Ray Screen Image Photography. H. Steps 452
Kineradiography by the Direct Method. M. van de Maele 853
Stereoscopic Photographs on Roll Films. O. Bender 1174
Celestial Kinematography. R. M. Petrie 1964

L

Lenses, Electron, *see* Electron-Optical Apparatus.
Lenses, Optical.
Rapid Testing of Photographic Objectives. W. Ströble 1191
Schmidt Correction Plate for Coma-Free Mirror Systems. H. Slevogt 1193
Lithium Fluoride-Quartz Achromatic Lenses. D. C. Stockbarger and C. H. Cartwright 1194
Resolving Power and Distortion of Typical Aeroplane-Camera Lenses. F. E. Washer 2886
Lithium-Fluoride Quartz Aprochromat. C. H. Cartwright 4322
Optical System with Variable Magnification. S. Maruyama 4570
Levelling Apparatus.
Deformations of Earth's Crust. C. Tsuboi 1561
Light Sources.
Positive Electrode of Carbon Arc in Air as Standard Lamp. C. Krygsman 230
Temperature Variation of A.C.-Heated Tungsten Filaments. W. Elenbaas 231
Source of Cd Resonance Radiation of High Intensity. E. W. R. Steacie and R. Potvin 244
Luminescent Substances in Discharge Lamps. R. Frerichs 247
Light Technics. Part II. H. Ewest, M. Reger and R. Rompe 276
Spectrographic Analysis of Metal by Condensed Spark and Interrupted Arc. A. Beerwald and W. Seith 285
Arc between Electrodes of Fused Non-Metals. M. Pierucci and L. Barbanti-Silva 371
Spectral Energy Distribution from High-Pressure Mercury Lamp. F. Rössler 1129
Colour Temperature-Candle Power Characteristic of Tungsten Lamps. K. S. Weaver and H. E. Hussong 1181
Controlled Spark as Light Source for Spectrum Analysis. H. Kaiser 1203

Abstract Nos.

Light Sources, *continued.*
Simple Xenon Lamp to Produce Short-Wave U.V. Radiation. M. v. Ardenne 1413
Operation and Characteristics of Quartz-Mercury-Vapour Lamps for U.V. Irradiation. G. N. Peel 1414
New Light Source for Thermal Excitation. E. Baum 1620
Emission Spectra in Analysis. R. Intonti 2085
Electrical Sparks and their Application to Excitation of Spectra. H. Kaiser and A. Wallraff 2114
Improved Methods of Illumination for Measurement of Accidental Double Refraction. Y. Björnstahl 2837
Illuminator for Visual Spectrum Line Densitometers. M. Slavin 2920
Hollow Kathode Source for Zeeman Effect. R. A. Fisher and A. S. Fry.. 4341
Current Densities, Lumen Efficiency and Brightness in A, N_2, He and H_2 Arcs. C. G. Suits 4374
Hydrogen Lamp. A. J. Allen and R. G. Franklin 4602
Liquefaction Apparatus.
Viscosity of Liquid He II. W. F. Giauque, J. W. Stout and R. E. Barieau 1963
Thermal Conductance of Metallic Contacts. R. B. Jacobs and C. Starr.... 2571
Liquefaction of He. A. van Itterbeek with W. van Dingenen..... 3722
Expansion Liquefier for Helium. A. H. Cooke, B. V. Rollin and F. Simon 4366

M

Magnetographs.
Induction Magnetograph for Recording Sudden Changes of Terrestrial Magnetic Field. H. Nagaoka and T. Ikebe 4272
Magnetometers.
A.C. Apparatus for Measuring Small Magnetic Moments. E. A. Johnson and A. G. McNish 627
New Method of Measuring Intensities of Magnetisation. B. H. Schultz .. 1390
Primary Standard for Measuring Earth's Magnetic Vector. Part I. Theory. E. A. Johnson 2011
Registration Procedure for Indicating Magnetic Elements. A. Graf..... 3203
Influence of Surrounding Air on Time of Vibration of Magnet. J. Veldkamp 4273
Magnets.
Design of Efficient Magnets. E. A. Johnson 2634
Manometers, *see* Gauges, Pressure.
Mass-Spectrographs, *see* Spectrometers, Mass-.
Meggers, *see* Insulation Measuring Instruments.
Melting-Point Apparatus.
Fusion of Graphite under Very High Pressure of Argon. J. Basset..... 1707
Fusion of Graphite in Argon. J. Basset 3363
Meteorographs.
Improved Radio Meteorograph on the Olland Principle. L. F. Curtis, A. V. Astin, L. L. Stockmann and B. W. Brown 1074
Radiobarograph. T. H. Johnson and S. A. Korff 1575
Precision Radio Instrument for Transmitting Measurements of U.V. Intensities from Unmanned Balloons to a Ground Station. R. Stair 1996
Micrometers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Electric Counter for Thin-Section Analysis. C. S. Hurlbut, Jr. 2084
Sensitive Optical Strain Gauge. S. C. Redshaw 2328
Projection Micrometer Machine for Stellar Spectrograms. R. O. Redman 3568
Double-Image Micrometer for Double-Star Measurements. P. Muller 4244
Microphotometers *see* Photometers.
Microscopes, Electron, *see* Electron Optical Apparatus.
Microscopes, Optical.
Application of Schmidt Principle to Microscopy. E. H. Linfoot 284
Spectrochemical Study of Microscopic Crystals. Part I. Application of Microscopes in Spectrography. R. Tsuchida and M. Kobayashi.. 302
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Jewel Inspection Microscope. F. E. J. Ockenden 3286
" Ultraphot " Photomicrographic Apparatus. K. John 3668
Splitting of Mica (Muscovite) for Optical Purposes. F. E. Wright 4205
Development of Photomicrographic Apparatus. K. John 4312

Abstract Nos.

Mirrors, Electron, *see* Electron-Optical Apparatus.
Mirrors, Optical.
Optical Silvering on Glass. B. Dasannacharya and A. C. Seth 281
82-Inch of McDonald Observatory. J. S. Plaskett 576
Schmidt Correction Plate for Coma-Free Mirror Systems. H. Slevogt .. 1193
Reflective Power of Metallic Mirrors. H. C. Burger and J. B. van Milaan 2517
Durability of Aluminised Mirrors in Astronomical Use. R. C. Williams .. 2763
Chemical Silvering of Glass. S. Miyagi 2883
Rapid Method of Eliminating the Astigmatism Affecting Large Parabolic Mirrors. J. S. Paraskevopoulos 3179
Rhodium Mirrors. M. Auwärter 4575
Models.
Sun-Earth-Moon Model. W. G. Colgrove 574
Hydrodynamic Model for Demonstrations in Radioactivity. J. L. Bohn and F. H. Nadig 629
Mechanical Model Illustrating Principle of Cyclotron. F. A. B. Ward.... 3982
Monochromators.
Improved 365-mμ Mercury Monochromat. E. M. Staats 2921
Modern Colour Technique. P. Hatschek 3984
U.V. Monochromator. P. Dubouloz and H. Roux 4343
Musical Instruments.
Design for Keyboard Instrument in Just Intonation. C. Williamson 4652

N

Nephelometers.
Photoelectric Nephelometer for Chemical Analysis. B. N. Singh and N. K. Rao 1630
Nerve Excitation Apparatus.
Technique of Iterative Excitation. J. Lefebvre 3040
Neutron Generators, *see* Generators, H.V.
Noise Meters, *see* Audiometers.

O

Objectives, Optical, *see* Lenses, Optical.
Ophthalmic Apparatus.
Theory and Measurement of Visual Mechanisms. W. J. Crozier and A. H. Holway 2553
Optometers.
Optical Instruments and the Theory of Optics. L. C. Martin..... 1189
Oscillators.
Characteristics of a Split-Anode Magnetron Oscillator as a Function of Slot Angle. L. Rosen 460
Production and Frequency Measurement of Currents of 10 to 100 ~. A. L. Clark and L. Katz 461
Automatic Registration of Ionosphere Echoes. I. Ranzi..... 863
Wide-Range Beat-Frequency Oscillator. A. C. Hall 871
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Absolute Frequency of Piezoelectric Quartz Oscillators. S. K. K. Jatkar 1431
Negative Resistance Oscillator. C. Brunetti 1848
Search-Coil Oscillator for Measuring Fields of Magnetic Electron Lenses. O. Klemperer and H. Miller 2231
H.F. Oscillator and Amplifier. R. H. Varian and S. F. Varian..... 2656
Kathode-Ray Bunching. D. L. Webster 3463
Beam Tubes as Ultra-High Frequency Generators. R. King 4697
Oscillographs, Electromagnetic.
High Speed Mechanical Recorder. H. V. Neher 570
Time Marker for Moving-Coil Oscillographs. L. W. Sontag and E. Huff.. 870
Piezoelectric Oscillograph. V. Kazansky 4702
Oscillographs, Kathode-Ray.
Television Optics. W. D. Wright 1377

Abstract Nos.

Oscillographs, Kathode-Ray, *continued.*
Kathode-Ray Tubes and their Applications. E. S. L. Beale 1380
Demonstration of Ramsauer Effect with an Oscillograph. R. Kollath and E. Stendel 2227
Osmotic Pressure Apparatus.
Osmotic Pressure of Solutions of Polysaccharide Derivatives. S. R. Carter and B. R. Record 2314
Ozone Tubes.
Influence of Rate of Flow in Siemens Ozoniser. R. Krishnan and S. K. K. Jatkar 1340
Band Spectra in Nitrogen at Atmospheric Pressure. Source of Band Spectra Excitation. O. R. Wulf and E. H. Melvin 2533

P

Pantographs.
Multiple Pantograph and Etching Apparatus. J. A. Hall 98
Pendulums, *see also* Gravimeters.
A.C. Maintenance of Pendulum Movement. J. Béthenod 145
Isochronism of Pendulums and Balance Wheels. K. Giebel 569
Oscillations of Elastic Astatic Pendulum. C. F. Baeschlin and A. I. Corpaci 942
Improved Wiegand Rubber Pendulum. L. A. Wood and N. Bekkedahl.. 1302
Bar Pendulum. D. Owen 1913
Permeameters.
Apparatus for Magnetic Testing at Magnetising Forces up to 5 000 Oersteds. R. L. Sanford and E. G. Bennett 4163
pH Apparatus.
Differential Titrations with Tungsten Electrodes. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 818
Automatic Potentiometric Titration Apparatus. C. T. Abichandani and S. K. K. Jatkar 819
Sb Electrode in pH Measurements. K. Fischbeck and F. Eimer..... 820
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Phosphoroscopes.
Activation and Decay of Luminescent Zinc Silicate. N. C. Beese..... 1151
Photoelectric Cells, *see* Cells, Photoelectric.
Photometers, *see also* Spectrophotometers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Visual Telephotometry. L. J. Collier and J. M. Waldram 272
Rapid Microphotometry. G. O. Langstroth and D. R. McRae 273
Suitability of New Photo-Cell for Astrophotometry. P. Görlich and E. J. Meyer 577
Replacement of Optical by Electrical Intensity-Reducing Devices in Photoelectric Photometry. E. J. Meyer 689
Intensity Discrimination in the Human Eye. Part II. S. Hecht, J. C. Peskin and M. Patt 733
Photometric Integrators for Mixing Radiation. P. Moon and D. P. Severance 1179
Simple Photox Photometer Head. E. D. Wilson 1180
Microphotometer for Rapid Spectrographic Analysis. G. Hansen..... 1182
Optical Instruments and the Theory of Optics. L. C. Martin 1189
New Microphotometer for Evaluation of Sound Films. A. Narath and K. Schwarz 1226
Blackening Measurements of Photographic Paper Positives. W. Falta.. 2074
Simple Wedge-Photometer for Observing Bright Chromospheric Eruptions with a Spectrohelioscope. H. W. Newton 2391
Photoelectric Null Indicator for Matching Light Intensities. M. Kniazuk 3275
Photoelectric Recording Photometer for Solar Spectrum. H. A. Brück.. 3566
Apparatus for Sinusoidal Permutation of Two Light Beams. E. Gambetta 4313
Objective Photometer. R. Vosinskij 4564
Piezoelectric Oscillators, *see* Oscillators.
Piezometers, *see* Gauges, Pressure.
Plates, Optical.
Application of Schmidt Principle to Microscopy. E. H. Linfoot..... 284

Abstract Nos.

Plates, Optical, *continued.*
Schmidt Correction Plate for Coma-Free Mirror Systems. H. Slevogt.... 1193
Artificial Quarter-Wave Plate for Photoelasticity, and its Theory. Z. Tuzi and H. Oosima 3124
Brace Half-Shadow Method. Y. Björnståhl 3663
Splitting of Mica (Muscovite) for Optical Purposes. F. E. Wright 4205
Quarter-Wave Plates for Elliptic Analysers. J. Rabinovitch 4317
Polarimeters.
Displacement Polarimeter. N. Underwood 1642
Theory of Cornu Polarimeter. W. Smosarski 2880
Variation of Magnetic Rotatory Power and Susceptibility of Paramagnetic Solutions with Temperature. M. H. Ollivier..... 3248
Observations with Modified Pickering Polarigraph. Y. Öhman..... 3567
Interference Fringes in Rochon's Prism. K. Asagoe 3649
Polarographs.
Polarograph with Solid Electrodes. R. J. Walen and M. Haïssinsky 2621
Potentiometers.
Photoelectrically Balanced Recording Potentiometer. C. O. Fairchild and V. L. Parsegian 791
Measurement of Small P.D. by Double Triode Valve in Bridge Circuit. J. C. M. Brentano and P. Ingleby 1773
Potentiometer for Measuring Voltages of 10 μV to an Accuracy of 0·01 μV. R. P. Teele and S. Schuhmann 2189
Accurate A.C. Potentiometer Measurements. W. Diamand and H. Dziewulski..... 3398
Pressure Gauges, *see* Gauges, Pressure.
Prisms.
Improved Liquid-Filled Prism. F. J. Hargreaves 1198
Liquid Prism. J. Duclaux and G. Ahier 3336
Interference Fringes in Rochon's Prism. K. Asagoe 3649
Projectors.
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Additions to Zeiss Planetarium. H. Raudenbusch 2764
Theory of Ceiling Projector. W. E. K. Middleton 3962
Prospecting, Geophysical, Apparatus for.
Development of Seismic Methods of Prospecting. B. Gutenberg 1992
Psychrometers, *see* Hygrometers.
Pumps and Accessories.
Protective Device for Large Vacuum Systems. J. P. Youtz 543
Spherical Ground Joints for Vacuum Systems. S. M. Rubens and J. E. Henderson 987
Characteristics of Hertz-Mercury-Vapour-Pump. E. Blumenthal..... 1475
Simple Gas-Circulating Device. J. Mengelis 2727
Circulation and Purification of Noble Gases at Pressures above 0·02 mm. of Hg. B. Vogel 3898
Vacuum Technique: Speed of Pumping and Molecular Flow. L. G. Parratt 4224
Sealing Platinum to Pyrex Glass. E. Wichers and C. P. Saylor 4614
Pyrheliometers.
New Form of Pyrheliometer. A. Amerio 3208
Pyrometers.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Colour Temperature Meter. E. M. Lowry and K. S. Weaver..... 3367

R

Radiometers.
Integrator of Radiant Energy. L. Quevron 232
Absorption and Refraction of 0·2–0·5 mm. Waves in Dielectrics and Oxides. O. Maar 4415
Radium Therapy Apparatus.
Influence of a Lead Cone on Intensity Distribution of a Two-Gramme Beam Unit. F. W. Spiers 459
Standard Radium Tube and Related Dosage Problems. J. Murdoch, R. Coliez and E. Stahel 1844
Radium Beam Therapy Research Procedure. L. G. Grimmett..... 2646

Abstract Nos.

Radium Therapy Apparatus, *continued.*
Secondary Filters in Radium Therapy. E. H. Quimby, L. D. Marinelli and J. V. Blady 3050
Radium Implant Reconstructor. H. M. Parker and W. J. Meredith 3820
Radium-Needle Threading Apparatus. R. K. Scott 4170
Radium Plaque Accessory. R. K. Scott 4171
Radium Exposure Meter. L. F. Curtiss 4413
Raman Spectrum Apparatus.
Raman Spectra of Gases. J. S. Kirby-Smith and L. G. Bonner 4601
Reactances.
Synthesis of H.F. Reactance. S. Ramo 1755
Refractometers.
U.V. Refractive Indices. A. Goldet 693
Construction Principles of Precision Refractometers. R. Landwehr 696
Optical Instruments and the Theory of Optics. L. C. Martin 1189
New Non-Electrical Instruments. R. S. Clay 1202
Accuracy in Refractometry. H. W. Straat and J. W. Forrest 3282
Simple Refractometer. F. Benford 4321
Resistance Standards.
Absolute Electrical Measurements. L. Hartshorn 1349
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Au-Cr Resistance Wire. T. B. Godfrey 2982
Resistance Material "Novokonstant". A. Schulze 2983
Reverberation-Time Meters.
Reverberation-Time Scale for High-Speed Level Recorder. K. C. Morrical 3385
Reverberation-Time Meter. W. M. Hall 3386

S

Scales.
Dividing and Ruling Scales. R. P. Abraham 3136
Improved Disposition for Mirror, Pointer and Scale in Precision Instruments. G. O. Forester 3140
Screens, Fluorescent.
Electrical and Luminescent Properties of Phosphors under Electron Bombardment. W. B. Nottingham..... 678
Light Output and Secondary Emission Characteristics of Luminescent Materials. S. T. Martin and L. B. Headrick 1152
Medical Physics. Part II. W. Friedrich and H. Schreiber 2647
Single Crystal Fluorescent Screens for Supermicroscopy. M. v. Ardenne 4398
Screens, Powder.
Sub-Screen Particle Size Measurements. E. I. Shobert 3135
Seismographs.
Electromechanical Transducer in the New Benioff Seismograph. J. J. Devlin 1080
Comparison of Electromagnetic Seismographs. G. Grenet and P. Queney 1081
Seismology at Kew Observatory. A. W. Lee 1577
Vertical Seismograph with Characteristic Period of 20 Sec. G. Pannocchia 2006
Mechanical Microseismograph for Vertical Component. M. Ishimoto, K. Iida and Z. Kinosita 2468
Low Magnification Attachment for Milne-Shaw Seismograph. J. H. Peters 2817
Mobile Seismic Recording Unit. F. M. G. Murphy 4256
Ground Vibrations near Dynamite Blasts. L. D. Leet 4269
Recording Tiltmeter. W. H. Eller 4270
Sensitometers.
Sensitometer for Intensity Scales. C. Forch 2871
Photographic Speed Measurement by Relative Characteristic Gradients. C. Tuttle 3269
Automatic Spectral-Sensitivity Curve Tracer. T. B. Perkins 3472
Slide Rules.
Symbolic Representation of Rules for a Logarithmic Slide Rule. G. Schendell 1502
Slides, Spectroscopic.
Standard Slide for Qualitative Spectrum Analysis. T. C. Chang..... 3669

Abstract Nos.

Sound Analysers.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Direct Recording of Pitch and Intensity of Sound. J. Obata and R. Kobayashi 368
Wave Analyser Giving Relative Amplitudes and Phases. Z. Carrière.... 1325
Sound-Pressure Meters.
Moving Coil Pistonphone for Measurement of Sound Field Pressure. R. P. Glover and B. Baumzweiger 1754
Sound Sources.
Supersonic Source of Improved Design: Optical Studies of Supersonic Waves in Liquids. F. E. Fox and G. D. Rock 365
The Multitone. W. L. Barrow 2172
Construction, Performance and Design of Air-Jet Acoustic Generator. J. Hartmann 2956
Speakers, Mechanical.
Synthetic Speaker. H. Dudley, R. R. Riesz and S. S. A. Watkins 2963
Automatic Synthesis of Speech. H. Dudley 4114
Spectacles.
Correcting Lenses after Cataract Operation. A. Polack 1256
Spectrographs, *see* Spectrometers.
Spectrohelioscopes.
Simplified Spectrohelioscope. G. A. Mitchell 155
Simple Wedge-Photometer for Observing Bright Chromospheric Eruptions with a Spectrohelioscope. H. W. Newton..... 2391
Spectrometers, Mass-.
Anomalies in Mass-Spectrography. H. Lichtblau 381
Optics of Positive Rays and Application to Mass-Spectrograph. L. Cartan 789
Mass-Spectrography. L. Cartan 1338
Advances in Nuclear Physics Due to Improved Apparatus and Methods. J. Mattauch 2268
Spectrometers, Optical.
Use of Aluminium-on-Glass Gratings in Victoria Stellar Spectrograph. C. S. Beals and A. McKellar 154
Spectrochemical Study of Microscopic Crystals. Part I. Application of Microscopes in Spectrography. R. Tsuchida and M. Kobayashi..... 302
Far Infra-Red Recording Spectrograph. H. M. Randall and F. A. Firestone 730
Infra-Red Absorption Spectra of Aliphatic and Homocyclic Hydrocarbons. Part II. P. Lambert and J. Lecomte..... 1213
Vacuum Grating Spectrograph Mounting. W. R. S. Garton 2113
Interferometry in Stellar Spectroscopy. J. Dufay and J. Gauzit 2778
Observation of Feeble Spectral Lines near Intense Lines. A. Couder and P. Jacquinot 2894
Spectrograph for Ozone Determination. M. W. Chiplonkar 4069
Atmospheric Contamination. A. H. Pfund 4526
Spectrometers, X-Ray.
Double-Crystal Spectrometer with Photographic Recording and Measurement of Imperfection of Crystals. J. Fejfer and M. Jahoda..... 45
Plural X-Ray Reflection Methods. V. L. Bollman, H. H. Bailey and J. W. M. DuMond 332
Focusing with the Seeman Edge. V. Dolejšek and M. Rozsíval..... 337
Use of Imperfect Crystals in X-Ray Spectroscopy. J. M. Bačkovský 1263
Bent Crystal Transmission Spectrograph for Focusing Hard Radiation. H. Jupnik 1264
Curved-Crystal Ionisation Spectrometer for X-Rays. S. T. Stephenson.. 1265
X-Ray Investigation of Soils. J. C. L. Favejee..... 1569
Multiple Exposure X-Ray Spectrometer. A. R. Ubbelohde 2563
X-Ray Diffraction at Small Angles. A. Guinier 4348
Spectrophotometers, *see also* Photometers.
Colorimetric Equipment for Research on Vision. W. D. Wright 736
Automatic Recording Spectroradiometer for Kathodoluminescent Materials. V. K. Zworykin 1153
Spectrophotometry of Reflecting Materials. R. Donaldson 2078
Errors in Spectrophotometry Due to Imperfect Collimation and to Finite Size of Light Source. G. O. Langstroth..... 4336
Spectroscopes, *see* Spectrometers.
Speedometers.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350

Abstract Nos.

Speedometers, *continued.*
Method for Indicating Speeds of Rotation. G. Morris and R. S. Silver .. 2346
Method of Measuring and Regulating Speed of Ultracentrifuge. Y. Björnstahl 4198

Springs.
Zigzag and Helical Springs; Elastic Properties of Molybdenum. G. L. Tawney 2319

Stabilisers, Current, *see* Current Stabilisers.

Stabilisers, Voltage, *see* Voltage Regulators.

Strain Gauges, *see* Gauges, Strain.

Stroboscopes.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Speed-Measuring Devices for High-Speed Centrifuges. E. G. Pickels.... 900

Surface Tension, Measuring Apparatus.
Tensiometer with a Flexible Metallic Sheet. H. Lemonde 558
Film Balances and Ordinary Liquid Surfaces. J. W. McBain and L. H. Perry 1008
Surface Tension Manometer with Pendulum Suspension. J. Guastalla.... 1960
Surface Tension of Liquids by Weight of Falling Drops. C. Sălceanu and H. McCormick 2368
Surface Tensions of Molten Glasses. C. W. Parmelee, K. C. Lyon and C. G. Harman 3909

Suspensions.
Production of very Fine Quartz Fibres. A. H. S. Holbourn 4220

T

Telescopes.
Limiting Magnitudes. F. E. Ross 168
Follow-Up Drives for Astronomical Observing Instruments. W. Bischoff 575
82-Inch Mirror of McDonald Observatory. J. S. Plaskett 576
Stellar Parallax Observations. S. Asklöf 1030
Oxford Solar Telescope and Hartmann Tests of its Performance. H. H. Plaskett 1531
200-in. Telescope. W. S. Adams 1532
Focusing Process and Sighting Lines of Geodetic Telescopes. W. Berghaus 1643
New Radcliffe Observatory. H. Knox-Shaw..... 2390
Interferometry in Stellar Spectroscopy. J. Dufay and J. Gauzit 2778
New Telescope Drive at Harvard Observatory. H. E. Hanson 3180

Tensiometers, *see* Surface Tension, Measuring Apparatus.

Theodolites.
Fast Moving Pilot-Balloon Theodolite. L. W. Pollak 3219
Recent Developments in Surveying Instruments. M. N. Macleod 3272

Thermocouples.
Vacuum Thermoelement. I. Amdur and H. Pearlman 4356

Thermometers.
Transformations of Energy and Mechanical Work of Muscles. A. V. Hill 355
Method for Determining Uniformity of Temperature in Cryostats. M. Shepherd 752

Thermopiles.
Heat Radiation from Flames. J. Werneburg 2494
Micro-Apparatus for Temperature-Time Curves and a High-Temperature Thermostat. W. E. L. Brown 2942

Thermostats.
Micro-Apparatus for Temperature-Time Curves, and a High-Temperature Thermostat. W. E. L. Brown 2942
Temperature Gradient Control of Crystallisation from the Melt. D. C. Stockbarger 3512
Reproduction, Regulation and Control of Variable Temperature. W. E. Stone 4616
Thermostat for Photographic Solutions. P. A. Bishop and G. E. Bierce.. 4617
Low-Temperature Thermostat. R. P. Bell and J. K. Thomas 4618

Tiltmeters.
Recording Tiltmeter. W. H. Eller 4270

Abstract Nos.

Timing Instruments, *see also* Clocks.
High Speed Mechanical Recorder. H. V. Neher 570
Falling-Weight Time Switch and Time Constant of Inductive Circuit. E. J. Irons and G. A. Bennett 1961
Indicator Device for Short Time Measurements Based on the Process of Luminous Ray Detection. F. Winckel 3921
Spark Recording of Data. C. Tuttle 3922
Tintometers.
Lovibond Tintometer Adapted by Means of the Rothamsted Device to Measure Colours on the C.I.E. System. R. K. Schofield..... 1607
Transformers.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Tuning Forks.
Comparison of Frequency of Two Tuning-Forks. A. Bolle 1753

U

Ultracentrifuges, *see* Centrifuges.
Ultramicroscopes, *see* Microscopes, Optical *and* Electron-Optical Apparatus.
Ultra-Violet Intensity Meters, *see also* Actinometers.
Precision Radio Instrument for Transmitting Measurements of U.V. Intensities from Unmanned Balloons to a Ground Station. R. Stair 1996
Ultra-Violet Meter. A. H. Taylor 3042

V

Vacuum Gauges, *see* Gauges, Pressure.
Vacuum Pumps and Accessories, *see* Pumps and Accessories.
Valve Instruments, Thermionic.
Applications of Multi-Electrode Valves. W. B. Lewis..... 862
Dynamic Valve Test Set. K. A. Macfadyen and B. L. Day 4421
Vibration Apparatus.
Electrostatic Method of Measuring Elastic Constants. D. Bancroft and R. B. Jacobs 68
Errors of Dial Gauge for Measuring Amplitudes of Vibration. H. K. Weiss 99
Young's Modulus and Solid Viscosity of Rocks Determined by Vibration Method.K. Iida 2439
Viewfinders.
Viewfinders. K. Martini 2072
Viscometers.
Internal Friction and Lubrication. H. Harms, H. Rössler and K. L. Wolf 147
Viscometer for Investigation of Effect of Irradiation on Sols. J. Löbering and K. Staunig..... 484
Measurement of Anomalous Viscosity. C. F. Goodeve 572
Viscosity of Anisotropic Liquids in an Electric Field. Y. Björnstähl and O. Snellman 1529
Drainage of Viscometers and Pipettes. G. Jones and E. Ferrell..... 1530
Apparent Fluidity of Dispersions of Cellulose in Cuprammonium Solution. R. T. Mease 1869
Concentric-Cylinder Motor-Driven Viscometer. R. H. Wilhelm and D. M. Wroughton 2388
Determination of Viscosity of Liquids. C. Sălceanu 3173
Viscometer in Works Practice. H. L. Crook 3175
Effect of Electric Fields on Viscosity of Liquids. O. Kimura 3928
Gas Viscosities by Capillary Flow. R. L. Weber 4242
Modified Method of Using Poiseuille's Apparatus. J. Bhimasenachar 4488
Viscosity of Liquids at High Hydrostatic Pressures. R. B. Dow 4489
Visibility Meters.
Night-Visibility Meter. E. Gold 2454
Measuring Visibility under Preventable Glare. M. Luckiesh and L. L. Holladay 2925

Abstract Nos.

Voltage Regulators.
Electronic Voltage Stabilisers. F. V. Hunt and R. W. Hickman 794
Applications of Multi-Electrode Valves. W. B. Lewis..... 862
Two Voltage Regulators. H. V. Neher and W. H. Pickering..... 1341
Devices for Maintaining Constant Output of X-Ray Tubes. D. E. Lea.... 2927
Thermionic Regulation of D.C. Generators. W. E. Danforth 3401
H.V. D.C. Stabilisation. W. Hackett 4130
Electrical Supply from Mains for Electro-Medical Apparatus. A. Djourno 4172
Two-Stage Voltage Stabiliser. T. P. Gill 4656

Voltmeters.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Einthoven String Galvanometer Used with a Valve Microvoltmeter. W. R. Miles 2716
Recording Generating Voltmeter for Study of Atmospheric Electricity. E. J. Workman and R. E. Holzer..... 2472
Modern Practice in H.V. Measurements.. M. Dutta 2604
X-Ray Production and Measurement in 800- to 2000-kV Range. L. C. van Atta and D. L. Northrup 2644
Electrometer Triode. J. A. N. Thaes 4128
Valve Wattmeter. D. M. Myers and W. K. Clothier 4129

W

Water-Sampling Apparatus.
Vessel for Obtaining Water Samples. E. Pellerin 2435
Apparatus for River-Maritime Oceanography. E. Pellerin 3586

Wattmeters.
Electrical Measuring Instruments. G. A. Whipple 1350
Valve Wattmeter. D. M. Myers and W. K. Clothier 4129

Wave Analysers.
Periodic Wave Analyser. H. Klemperer 1847

Wave Filters, *see* Filters, Wave.

Wave-Length Standards, *see* Frequency Standards.

Wavemeters, *see* Frequency Meters.

Wind Tunnels.
High Speed Wind Tunnels. B. V. Korvin-Kroukovsky 1915

X

X-Ray Cameras and Accessories, *see* Cameras and Accessories.

X-Ray Dosimeters.
Recent Continental Advances in Scientific Instruments. M. Pirani 92
Dosage of X-Rays. G. C. Trabacchi 855
Clinical Dosage Meters using a Thimble Ionisation Chamber. M. C. Reinhard 2247
Proportional Counter for Measurement of X-Ray Intensities. A. Bibergal, S. Matveev and V. Khruschev 4609
Universal Dosimeter and Ultrasensitive Valve Electrometer. G. Bucky 4694

X-Ray Filters.
Theory and Use of Ross Filters. P. Kirkpatrick 3345

X-Ray Kinematograph Apparatus.
X-Ray Screen Image Photography. H. Steps 452
Kineradiography by the Direct Method. M. van de Maele..... 853

X-Ray Kymographs.
Physical Principles of Slit Kymography. M. M. Schwarzschild 3456

X-Ray Protection Apparatus.
Reduction of Back-Scatter from X-Ray Beams. B. Cassen and K. E. Corrigan..... 858

X-Ray Screens, *see* Screens, Fluorescent.

X-Ray Spectrometers, *see* Spectrometers, X-Ray.

Abstract Nos.

X-Ray Therapy Apparatus.
Beam Direction in X-Ray Therapy. J. L. Dobbie 1419
Medical Physics. Part II. W. Friedrich and H. Schreiber 2647
Alignment of X-Ray Beams. W. V. Mayneord 3046
Electric Adding Machine and its Use in Radiation Therapy. W. V. Mayneord 3047
Dose Contour Projector and its Application to Three-Dimensional Radiation Distributions. W. V. Mayneord 3048

X-Ray Tomographic Apparatus.
Stereoradiographic Centring Apparatus. Parts I and II. C. Chaussé.... 1837
Medical Physics. Part II. W. Friedrich and H. Schreiber 2647

X-Ray Tubes.
New Type of H.V. Radiotherapeutic X-Ray Tube with Exterior Anti-kathode. J. Belot 1841
Progress in Construction of H.V. X-Ray Tubes at the Institute of Technology, California. C. C. Lauritsen 2250
H.V. Demountable X-Ray Tube. W. H. Kliever..... 2251
Recent Metalix Tube Developments. A. Bouwers and W. J. Oosterkamp 2643
X-Ray Production and Measurement in 800- to 2000-kV Range. L. C. van Atta and D. L. Northrup 2644
Devices for Maintaining Constant Output of X-Ray Tubes. D. E. Lea .. 2927
Effect of Cable Length on Radiation Output of Shockproof X-Ray Tubes. T. H. Rogers..... 3051
Compact Pressure-Insulated Electrostatic X-Ray Generator. J. G. Trump and R. J. van de Graaff 3351
Million Volt X-Ray Outfit. E. E. Charlton, W. F. Westendorp, L. E. Dempster and G. Hotalling 3460
High-Load X-Ray Tube. R. Hosemann 3711
10 kW Rotating-Anode X-Ray Tube : Structure of Salt Solutions. J. Beck 4077

Y

Young's Modulus, Apparatus for Determining.
Young's Modulus and Solid Viscosity of Rocks Determined by Vibration Method. K. Iida 2439

AUTHOR INDEX.

[*The numbers refer to Abstracts. A star* (*) *indicates remarks in a discussion.*]

Abbot, C. G., solar constant, 2447
Abbott, F. R., field current equation, 3475
Abelson, P., disintegration of U, 3234
Abelson, P. H., X-rays and radio-decay, 4606
Abeltchuk, N. O., striae in glass, 2502, 3284
Abetti, G., solar chromosphere, 3953
Abichandani, C. T., potentiometric titrations, 819; titrations with W electrodes, 818; W and Mo electrodes, 409
Abonnenc, L., diamagmetism of A, Kr and Xe, 2638
Åborg, C. G., liquid-liquid interface, 3916
Abraham, R. P., ruled scales, 3136
Abramov, A., secondary emission, 3792
Abramson, M. B., solution of Fe in acids, 4232
Achmatov, A., sorption from surface films, 999
Ackerlind, E., shellac, 1785
Adair, G. S., protein molecule, 1888
Adam, N. K., monolayers, 1957
Adams, H. E., viscosity of SO_2 solutions, 1019
Adams, L. H., solubility curves, 994
Adams, W. S., 200-inch telescope, 1532
Addison, C. C., adsorption by wool, 123
Adel, A., molecular spectra, 2103; solar radiation, 602
d'Adhémar, P., projectiles, 967
Adler, E., disintegration of polonium hydride, 630
Adler, F., disintegration of U, 4277
Aebersold, P. C., neutron generator, 4681
Afzal, M., subsoil water, 3205
Agar, J. N., electrode reactions, 414
Ageno, M., cosmic rays, 2843, 4548
Agostinelli, C., corpuscle in magnetic field, 1367, 1368, 1795
Agostini, L., specific heats of gases, 2934
Agruss, M. S., refraction of aliphatic sulphides, 927
Aguzzi, A., structure of Li_2O_2, 1885
Aharoni, J., determination of e/m, 3781
Ahier, G., liquid prism, 3336
Aickin, R. G., Br_2 spectrum, 312, 316
Ainslie, D. S., commutator, 811
Aivazov, B. V., combustion of butane, 1712
Akahira, T., h.f. dielectric loss, 402
Åkerlöf, G., density of NaOH solution, 2307
Akhiezer, A., magneto-resistance of metals, 3800
Akiyama, H., chemiluminescence, 2054; dipole moments of selenophene compounds, 4661, 4662
van den Akker, J. A., mechanical integrator, 4218
Alaverdov, G., Ag-Zn alloys, 3498
Alber, H. K., radioactive S, 3607
Albert, O., viscosity of esters, 1016
Albrecht, G., structure of glycine, 2299; X-ray spectroscopy, 4346
Alexander, A. E., built-up films, 2751; liquid-liquid interface, 2754, 3916; monolayers, 1006
Alexander, W. A., Cl_2–Cl_3CHO reaction, 4307
Alexandrov, B., manometer, 4469, 4470
Alfvén, H., cosmic rays, 1618, 3633; h.v. generator, 218
Alikhanov, A. I., positron spectra, 418, 419
Aliverti, G., mock sun, 3214
Allegretti, L., supersonics, 1313
Alleman, R. S., acoustic reflection, 772
Allen, A. J., hydrogen lamp, 4602
Allen, F., elasticity of muscle, 2279
Allen, J. F., liquid He, 1283, 1709, 2570, 4243
Allen, J. S. artificial disintegration, 1097; electron counter, 3007; secondary electron emission, 1805
Allen, M. W., earthquakes, 2004
Aller, L. H., nebulae, 2767, 3939
Allibone, T. E., spark discharge, 1329
Allison, S. K., Li, Be and B isotopes, 1860
Allmand, A. J., sorption of CS_2 and H_2O, 122
Altberg, W., crystallistion of water, 1467
Alter, D., sunspots, 182
v. Altheim, O. G., dielectric properties of quartz, 3760
Amaki, T., radioactive Sb and Na, 634
Amaldi, E., diffusion of neutrons, 4671; γ- and X-rays for RaD, 2036; neutron generator, 4680; radioactive Gd, 2037
Amdur, I., thermoelement, 4356
Amemiya, A., excited states of H_2, 4337
Amerio, A., pyrheliometer, 3208
Amiel, J., paramagnetism of Cu salts, 1399
Amiot, R., adsorption on charcoal, 3154

Anand, B. M., Raman effect in camphor, 4065
Anderegg, F. O., glass fibres, 1910
Anderson, C. N., sunspots, 2791
Anderson, F., variation in length of day, 143
Anderson, H. L., disintegration of U, 3972
Andrade, E. N. da C., liquid-into-liquid jet, 3878; plastic flow in metals, 73
Andreas, J. M., interfacial tensions, 126
Andreasen, A. H. M., pulverisability, 903
Andreevskij, N., dynamometer, 4458
Andrews, C. L., X-ray absorption, 740
Angenetter, H., canal rays, 2089
Angus, W. R., Raman spectra of terpenes, 1244
Antoniadi, E. M., satellites of Jupiter, 4497
Antonov, V., secondary emission, 4679
Antonow, G., surface tension of solids, 2749
Antweiler, H. J., reduction at Hg electrode, 411, 823
Anzelius, A., deformation of tube, 64
Aoki, H., neutron-electron interaction, 1797; neutron scattering, 2220, 3427, 4145
Aoyama, S., expansion of Ni-Cu alloys, 2133
Appel, H. P., stellar diameters, 1540
Appleton, E. V., ionosphere, 2259; solar radiation, 1064; tides in upper air, 2654; upper atmosphere, 3590; upper atmosphere ionisation, 462
Appleyard, E. T. S., conductivity of films, 4133, 4134
Aradine, P. W., induced radioactivity, 645
Arakawa, H., air temperature in cities, 2809
Araki, G., energy levels of Ne, 4332
Aravamuthachari, S., susceptibility of amalgams, 2637
Arbitrio, F., corrosion, 2217
Archenhold, G. H., sunspots, 4509
v. Ardenne, M., electron microscope, 1379, 1807, 3795, 4149, 4399; fluorescent screens, 4398; u.v. lamp, 1413
Arens, H., photographic reversal, 2876
Arley, N., cosmic rays, 243
Armbruster, M. H., adsorption of EtI, 2364
Armellini, G., cosmogony, 158, 1027; diameter of sun, 3584
Arndt, M., probe method for C arc, 372
Arnold, O. M., resins, 1786
Arnot, F. L., electron transfer in A, 2977; He_2 formation, 1863; HeH^+ molecules, 3083; Hg ions, 1336
Arnulf, A., night sky, 2456
Aronson, C. J., solar corona, 600
Arrhenius, S., carbohaemoglobin solutions, 4380
Arrighi, G., impulsive motion, 3892
Arts, J., bells, 2589
Aruja, E., lattice constant of Na, 34; structure of $NaAu_2$, 33
Asagoe, K., Rochon's prism, 3649
Ashburn, E. V., upper-air winds, 1065
Ashley, S. E. Q., spectrum analysis, 1649
Ashworth, J. R., u.v. solar rays, 3959
Askew, F. A., monolayers, 1957
Asklöf, S., stellar parallaxes, 1030; white dwarf in Auriga, 166
Asmus, E., viscosity of solutions, 2759
Astapowitsch, I. S., meteors, 2393
Astbury, N. F., capacitance measurement, 404; mutual conductance of valves, 3389; wave filters, 1425
Astbury, W. T., protein molecule, 1888
Astin, A. V., air capacitors, 2994; radio meteorograph, 1074
Aston, J. G., adiabatic calorimeter, 3355; thermal data of $NH(Me)_2$, 3356
Aten, A. H. W., Jr., nuclear packing effect, 2271
Atkins, B. E., thermal diffusion, 3111
Atkinson, R. d'E, clocks, 144
van Atta, L. C., 2000 kV X-rays, 2644
Aubry, M., adsorption at interfaces, 3554
Audubert, R., activation of $N{\equiv}N$ radical, 2510; electrolysis of azides, 3632; luminescence, 679; thermolysis of TlN_3, 3266
Auer, H., magnetism and chemistry, 4164
Auer, R., atmospheric O_3, 2442; cosmic rays, 2049
Auerbach, R., disperse gases, 501
Auger, P., cosmic rays, 238, 239, 1138, 2851, 4551, 4552
Auluck, F. C., energy of Fermi-Dirac gas, 1547; stellar constitution, 1546
Ausländer, J., Zn resonance line 2138·6Å, 703, 2088
Austin, J. B., adsorption of EtI, 2364
Auvillain, R., colour photography, 2877
Auwärter, M., Rh mirrors, 4575
Avramescu, A., conductivity of Al and Cu, 1342; specific heats of Al and Cu, 3717
Avrami, M., crystal structure from X-ray data, 1451
Avsec, D., vortices, 342, 1069
Awbery, J. H., periodic heat flow, 4352
Ayers, G. W., Jr., refraction of aliphatic sulphides, 927
Ayre, R. S., building vibrations, 625
d'Azambuja, L., ionosphere, 3827
Aziz, S. A., Raman spectrum of o-diphenyl-benzene, 4066

Babbitt, J. D., conductance apparatus, 4082; moisture in walls, 1898
Babcock, H. D., sunspots, 601
Bach, N., kataphoresis, 22
Bacher, R. F., photographic effect of neutrons, 433

Bacher, W., Raman spectra of iodine derivatives, 3334
Backhurst, I., electrometer, 4683
Bačkovský, J., structure of X-rays, 331
Bačkovský J. M., X-ray spectroscopy, 1263
Bacon, R. C., surface thickness of water, 3915
Badarau, G., potential barriers, 5, 473, 3480
Badareu, E., spark potential in benzene vapour, 2967
Badger, R. M., formaldoxime spectrum, 2102; spectrum of pyrrol, 4587
Bär, R., supersonic velocity in liquids, 1316
Bär, W., glow discharge, 781
Baeschlin, C. F., astatic pendulum, 942
Bagchi, H., non-coplanar forces, 1926
Bagge, E., cosmic rays, 2844; heavy nuclei, 3
Bailey, C. R., C_3N_3 spectrum, 4583
Bailey, H. H., plural X-ray reflection, 332
Baize, P., binary star orbits, 1558
Bajpai, R. R., ionosphere, 3054
Baker, C. P., ion source for cyclotron, 1600
Baker, J. G., nebulæ, 2767, 3939
Baker, J. W., dipole moments, 3763
Baker, W. O., dielectric properties of *i*-butyl and *i*-amyl bromides, 4137; molecular freedom and alkyl halides, 3074; molecular rotation of butyl halides, 4663; orientation in glasses, 3845
Bakker, C. J., Brownian motion, 91, 1771
Balarew, D., crystal growth, 52, 2706; disperse structure of solids, 4199; structure of solid systems, 2707
Baldinger, E., transmutation of N, 3613
Baldwin, R. B., γ-Cassiopeiæ, 1544
Ballarin, M., skyscraper stresses, 2716
Baly, E. C. C., adsorption by kieselguhr, 3906; photosynthesis of carbohydrates, 4014
Banachiewicz, T., method of least squares, 963
Bancroft, D., elastic constants, 68; elasticity of rocks, 611
Band, W., condensing systems, 2950, 4625; time in relativity, 547
Bandow, F., fluorescence of dyestuffs, 1623
Banerjea, G. B., electronic charge, 424
Banerjee, A. K., aurora, 3595
Banerjee, K., susceptibilities of organic compounds, 1827
Banerjee, S., magnetic anisotropy of crystals, 1825, 1826
Banerjee, S. S., refractive index of ionised air, 2652
Banerjee, T., photochemical reaction of inorganic sols. 2059
Banerji, A. C., atmospheric ionisation, 1579; Jupiter's atmosphere, 3189; spiral nebula, 3186
Banerji, S. K., frictional electricity, 2232; weather prediction, 3960
Banks, W. H., vapour pressure equation, 1733
Baños, A., Jr., cosmic rays, 2498, 2841, 4546
Bapayya, K., Rayleigh scattering, 2867
Barbanti-Silva, L., arc between fused electrodes, 371
Barbaron, M., Young's modulus of Fe, 2718
Barber, C. R., freezing point of Rh, 4615
Barber, R. M., gas flow in solids, 3520
Barbier, D., atmospheric O_3, 1994, 2443, 3589; spectrophotometry, 4335; stellar temperatures, 3946; supergiant stars, 590
Barbulescu, N., relativity, 1934
Barchewitz, P., absorption spectra, 6000–10,000 Å, 2096; absorption spectra, 20–60μ, 2095; OH_γ bands of acid vapours, 2093; spectra of benzene derivatives, 2900; spectra of naphthalene derivatives, 3306; spectra of NH_4 salts, 304; spectra of nitriles, 4042; spectrum of thiophene, 3679
Barclay, I. M., entropy of solution, 358
Bardeen, J., electron theory of metals, 2187; nuclear energy levels, 6
Barendregt, F., cloud chamber, 4290; positrons, 4534
Barieau, R. E., resistance of Au and Ag in magnetic field, 1812; viscosity of He II, 1963
Barkas, W. H., nuclear binding energies, 2269
Barkas, W. W., analysis of scattered light, 1631; wood-water relationships, 1519
Barker, E. F., BF_3 spectrum, 3302; NH_3 vibrations, 2106
Barkla, H. M., alum in magnetic field, 2144
Barnard, G. P., Se rectifier photo-cells, 1850
Barnes, B. T., colorimeter, 4536
Barnes, N. F., pigments, 2835
Barnes, S. W., activated In and Cd, 3977; induced radioactivity, 645; ionisation chamber, 1116
Barnett, S. J., insulation in magnetic fields, 2203
Barnóthy, J., cosmic rays, 2496, 2846, 2848
Barocas, V., solar prominences, 2432
Barr, E. S., absorption of solutions at 4·72μ, 656
Barrell, H., refraction of air, 1645
Barrer, R. M., diffusion, 2310, 2311; permeability of metals, 3870
Barriol, J., vibration of aliphatic chains, 3315
Barrow, R. F., SiS spectrum, 310; SiSe and SiTe bands, 1677
Barrow, W. L., multitone, 2172

Barry, J. G., cosmic rays, 3636
Barschall, H., U and Th fission, 3612
Bartberger, C. L., optics of sputtered films, 4569
Bartels, B., phosphors, 1150
Bartels, J., diurnal variations, 3226; lunar atmospheric tides, 616
Barth, H., mitogenetic radiation, 3821
Barth, T. F. W., crystal structure of KNO_3, 3862
Bartholeyns, R., Ursa Major cluster, 2783
Bartky, W., elliptic integral, 964
Bartlett, J. H., Jr., cosmic rays, 2500
Barve, P. M., dialysis, 893
Basset, J., explosives, 2150; fusion of graphite, 1707, 3363; liquid-solid isotherm, 1279
Bassett, H., isomorphous salts, 2300
Bassière, M., structure of azides, 1886
Bassoe, E., photoelectric emission of Ba, 876
Bastick, R. E., thermal diffusion, 3111
Basu, D., neutron proton scattering, 837; expansion of rock-salt, 750; weather prediction, 3960
Bate, A. E., resonance in truncated cones, 361; surface tension of Hg, 3556
Bateman, H., explosion, 4088
Bateman, J. B., protein films, 1875
Bates, D. R., upper atmosphere, 1580
Bates, L. F., ferromagnetic amalgams, 4135; ferromagnetic Cr compounds, 444; resistance of Ni amalgams, 2194
Bates, R. G., AgI and Hg_2I_2 electrodes, 4668; Cd and Br_2 solutions, 1728; heats of formation, 2582
Bath, J., pleochroism, 3278; protein spectra, 306; spectra of $C(CH_2OH)_4$ and $(CH_2NHCO)_2$, 4588
Batuecas, T., vapour density, 1896
Baudouin, A., bioelectric phenomena, 4165
Bauer, S. H., structure of HF, 884
Baughan, E. C., ionisation constants, 4666
Baum, E., light source, 1620
Baumann, W., structure of Al_2O_3 layers, 1955
Baumgardt, E., elasticity of crystals, 2591
Baumzweiger, B., pistonphone, 1754
Baurand, J., speed of waves on water, 4454
Bawn, C. E. H., luminescence, 679
Baxter, G. P., atomic weights, 1441
Bay, Z., γ-ray scattering, 2033, 2034
Bayliss, N. S., Br_2 spectrum, 312, 316, 3691
Beach, J. Y, internal rotation of C_2H_4 derivatives, 1779; structure of alkyl halides, 4429; structure of ClCN and BrCN, 1439; structure of HF, 884; structures of H_2S_2, $(CH_3)_2S_2$ and SCl_2, 479
Beadle, D. G., photography of dust, 3270
Beale, E. S. L., kathode-ray tubes, 1380
Beals, C. S., stellar spectrographs, 154
Beams, J. W., centrifuge, 497, 499, 902; concentration of isotopes, 3484
Bearden, J. A., K X-ray emission, 742
Beattie, E. M., visual threshold, 2554
Beattie, J. A., butane, 1297, 1298; critical data of C_3H_6, 2577, 2578
le Beau, D. S., viscosity and particle size, 895
Beavers, E. M., parachors, 2371
Béchard, C., ethylene glycol, 1277
Beck, G., interaction of particles, 2348; rupture of U, 2476, 2825; structure of N^{15}, 3483; structure of proton and neutron, 1791
Beck, J., X-ray tube, 4077
Becker, A., Se cells, 3474
Becker, F., stellar distribution, 1036
Becker, W., B- and cB-stars, 1978, 1979, 2772; δ Cepheids, 1035; interstellar absorption, 1042
Beckmann, B., ionosphere, 2653
Beckmann, C. O., molecular weight of α-amylo-dextrin, 3080; molecular weight of β-amylose, 3079
de Beco, P., spark electrolysis, 2205
Becquerel, J., magnetic rotation of $NiSiF_6$, $6H_2O$, 4541, 4542; metamagnetism, 1394; paramagnetic rotation, 226
Bednarczyk, W., u.v. absorption by organic substances, 2542
Beebe, R. A., adsorption calorimetry, 2745; adsorption of gases on Cr_2O_3, 553
Beeching, R., surface structure, 131
Beek, J., Jr., electrophoresis, 3489
Beeman, W. W., K-absorption edges of Fe(26) to Ge(32), 4075
Beerwald, A., spectrum analysis of metals, 285
Beese, N. C., high-speed radiography, 854; phosphoroscope, 1151; u.v. fluorescence, 3260
Beeson, C. M., dissociation of NOCl, 761
Beevers, C. A., λ-points of salts, 89; summation of Fourier series, 2733
Běhounek, F., dust counters, 2449
Bekkedahl, N., rubber, 1727; rubber heat engine, 1302
Belcher, D., conductance of fatty acids, 395
Belinfante, F. J., undor calculus, 4463, 4464, 4465
Bell, M. E., ionisation of Hg, 1333
Bell, R. P., collision in solutions, 528; thermostat, 4618
Bellamy, E. F., earthquakes, 2005
Belorizky, D., 3-body problem, 970, 1504, 2400
Belot, J., X-ray tube, 1841
Belton, J. W., clay suspensions, 3157; surface tension of amino-acids, 4236; surface tension of gelatin solutions, 4237

Bemmels, C., H isotopes, 3071
Bemporad, G., meridian observations, 3560
Bénard, H., vortices, 1069
Bender, H. L., molecular and cybotactic weights, 3081
Bender, O., elasticity of alkali metals, 1485; solid pictures, 3660; stereoscopic photographs, 1174
de Benedetti, S., Ac γ-rays, 3623
Benedicks, C., Benedicks effect, 2663; fourth dimension, 1923
Benford, F., black-body radiation, 1614; pyrometry, 2575; refractometer, 4321
Benham, W. E., wave functions, 533
Benjamin, M., surface migration of Ba, 880
Benndorf, H., electrometers, 3436
Bennett, A. L., S Sagittæ, 3951
Bennett, E. G., magnetic testing apparatus, 4163
Bennett, F. D., H_2-charged Pd, 4480
Bennett, G. A., time switch, 1961
Bennewitz, K., internal friction of solids, 1023; plastic-elastic state, 3122
Bennister, H. L., isoelectric point of charcoal, 24
Benoit, J., dipole moment of CH_3OH, 3410
Bent, H. E., Cs electrode, 2208
Beranek, L. L., sound absorption, 3738
Berg, W. F., latent image, 2069
van Bergen, H., lattice constants, 510
Berger, J. A., density of cupric acetate, 2308
Berghaus, W., geodetic telescopes, 1643
Bergmann, L., elastic constants, 69
Bergstrom, F. W., solvent effect on colour, 1220
Berkner, L. V., earth's magnetism, 2010; ionosphere, 4419, 4420; radio fadeouts, 2262; radio waves in ionosphere, 867
Bernal, J. D., proteins, 1888, 2298
Bernard, E., vibrations of deuteroethylene, 2537
Bernard, R., auroræ, 2000, 2460, 3216; night sky, 2456
Bernardini, G., cosmic rays, 234, 4295, 4550
Bernhart, F. W., pH of albumin solutions, 4013
Bernstein, H. J., complex ions, 1184
Berry, J. K., X-ray reflection, 2929
Bertaud, C., interstellar matter, 594
Berthier, P., susceptibility of oxyhaemoglobin, 2242, 3028
Berton, A., reflection spectra, 3311
Besborodov, M. A., striæ in glass, 2502, 3284
Bethe, H. A., electron polarisation, 1800; large perturbations, 105; nuclear forces, 3479; order-disorder in solid solutions, 3858; stellar energy, 1550
Béthenod, J., pendulum, 145
Betz, H., diffusion of H_2 and D_2 in Fe, 1899
Beutler, H., molecular spectra, 2103
Bey, H., luminescent screen potential, 2051
Beynon, W. J. G., dispersions of organic liquids, 4538
Bhabha, H. J., mesons, 3779
Bhagavantam, S., Raman effect and crystal structure, 2548; Raman spectra in crystals, 1236; supersonic velocity in liquids, 2958
Bhar, J. N., ionosphere, 865, 2258
Bhatnagar, P. L., atmospheric ionisation, 1579; spiral nebula, 3186
Bhatnagar, S. S., Cu amalgams, 4159; susceptibilities of metallic oxides, 4402; susceptibility of Hg salts, 1821
Bhatt, N. B., sound absorption, 3738
Bhattacharjya, J., susceptibilities of organic compounds, 1827
Bhimasenachar, J., Poiseuille's apparatus, 4488
Biano, V., refraction index and surface tension, 2887
Biben, G., de Donder's equation, 2736, 3145; photon equations, 2491
Bibergal, A., proportional X-ray counter, 4609
Bidwell, C. C., heat conductivity, 4355
Biedermann, M. M., ground state of CH_4, 2540; polarisability, 3762
Bierce, C. E., thermostat, 4617
Biermann, L., ζ Tauri, 2779
Bijvoet, J. M., structure of $K_2HgCl_4 \cdot H_2O$, 39; structure of NaCN, 37; X-ray and electron scattering by crystals, 4434
Bikerman, J. J., multilayers, 1525; sliding friction, 2762
Binder, R. C., viscous flow, 4210
Bingham, E. C., fluidity, 3177
Binns, J. E., a.c. bridge detector, 1756
Biot, M., elasticity theory, 1901
Biot, M. A., elasticity theory, 1904
Biquard, D., Raman spectra of decalones 1246; spectra of β-tetralone and β-indanone, 2917
Birch, F., elasticity of rocks, 611; high temperature measurement, 2139; seismic waves, 3966
Bird, L. H., binary liquid systems, 2386
Birkhoff, G. D., intuition and science, 985
Bischoff, W., telescope drives, 575
Bishop, D. L., plasticity of lime, 3525
Bishop, P. A., thermostat, 4617
Bittel, H., Curie points, 844; magnetism, 3803
Bizette, H., susceptibility of MnF_2, 4160
Björnståhl, Y., Au-sols, 1442; centrifuges, 3092; double refraction, 2837; half-shadow plate, 3663; ultracentrifuge, 4198; viscosity of anisotropic liquids, 1529
Black, J. W., vowels and consonants, 1751

Black, L. F., calibration of radiographic apparatus, 3455; radiography, 1405
Black, S. A., centrifuge, 902
Blackett, P. M. S., automatic curve follower, 3889; cosmic rays, 236
Blackman, M., electron diffraction rings, 2223, 4673; residual rays, 2536
Blady, J. V., Ra therapy filters, 3050
Blair, G. W. S., flow of cream, 4432
Blaisdell, B. E., volume of capillaries, 962, 2342
Blaisse, B. S., liquid He, 1285
Blake, G. G., ZnS phosphors, 4556
Blanchard, M. H., insulin, 4194; intermolecular action, 1731
Blasdale, W. C., solubility of boric acid, 2360
Blayden, H. E., structure of graphite, 916
Bleakney, W., dissociation by electron impact, 3753
Bleaney, B., vapour pressure of He, 4108
Bleeker, W., wet-bulb temperatures, 4516
Blewett, J. P., evaporation of BaO, 3383; magnetic chemical balances, 3882; oxide-coated kathodes, 2662
Bloch, E., Ag spectrum, 2893; Te spectrum, 1651; Tl spectrum, 1652
Bloch, L., Ag spectrum, 2893; Te spectrum, 1651; Tl spectrum, 1562
Bloch, R. G., radiographic densitometer, 2640
Blodgett, K. B., extinction of reflection from glass, 1627
Blokhintzev, D., fluorescence of complex molecules, 3692
Blüthgen, J., ice formation, 190
Blumenthal, E., diffusion of gas mixtures, 1475
Bobrovnikoff, N. T., molecular spectra, 2103
Bocciarelli, D., diffusion of neutrons, 4671; neutron generator, 4680
Bock, K., positive column, 380
Bock, P., temperature distribution, 3358
Bodea, E., thermodynamical units, 2732
Bodenstein, M., atoms and molecules, 481
Boehm, G., protein molecule, 1888
de Boer, J., compressed gases, 958; equation of state, 351, 2580
de Boer, J. H., secondary emission, 3793, 4395
Boersch, H., microscope, 690
Böeseken, J., mobility of 6- and 7-rings, 4431
Boestad, G., ultracentrifuge, 28
Böttcher, C. J. F., dipole moments, 810
Boggio, T., particle in electric field, 831
Bohn, J. L., radioactivity model, 629
Bohr, N., biology and atomic physics, 1421; nuclear fission, 3979; nuclear reactions, 3614
Bois, C., torrential rains, 618
le Boiteux, H., ions in air, 2598; mobility of ions, 778
Bojinesco, A., electron emission, 3431
Bok, B. J., galactic density gradients, 4505
Bolle, A., calibration of tuning forks, 1753
Bollman, V. L., electronic charge, 1363; plural X-ray reflection, 332
Bolt, R. H., reverberation, 1749; room acoustics, 4646; sound absorption, 3738
Bommer, H., susceptibilities of Sc, Y and La, 3032
Bonauguri, E., vector model of atom, 4331
Bonet-Maury, P., α- and β-ray detector, 648
Bonhoeffer, K. F., ionisation of C-H bonds, 4143
Bonilla, C. F., flow in pipes, 2339
Bonino, G. B., Raman spectra of paraffins, 1240; Raman spectrum of deutero-salicylic aldehyde, 2109
Bonner, L G., Raman spectra of gases, 4601
Boochs, H., electron interference, 833; lattice constants, 3095
Booker, H. G., ionosphere, 864, 867
Boomer, E. H., gas-liquid hydrocarbon system, 765
Boow, J., fracture of glass, 79
Bor, J., optical constants of metals, 4318, 4319
v. Borbély, aerofoils, 1490
Borelius, G., order-disorder in crystals, 506; transformations in alloys, 356
Borghs, J., adsorption of He, 4234
Borgnis, F., dielectric oscillations, 3470
Born, M., melting of crystals, 4095; natural laws, 2351; number 137, 3896; radiation fluctuations, 1613, 3987; reciprocity, 974
v. Borries, B., electron microscope, 1378, 3017, 4396, 4397
Borrman, G., X-ray reflection by Fe films, 136
Borst, H., film testing, 2073
Bose, A., magne-crystallic action, 3027
Bose, D. M., colour of paramagnetic ions, 287, 4037
Bosson, G., flexure of strip, 523
Bossuet, R., spectrum analysis, 3671
Bosworth, R. C. L., contact potential of Ni, 1810; surface tension of Hg, 127
Bothe, W., cosmic rays, 2842; nuclear physics, 470; radioactive Se isotopes, 2029
Bott, J., Na spectrum, 3690; positive ions, 3748
Bouasse, M., capillary waves, 1629
Boulach, A. A., polarisation voltage, 1787
Boulanger, G., frictional collisions, 3142

Boullé, A., metaphosphate crystals, 3867
Bouman, J., gypsum lattices, 44; reciprocal lattice projection, 59, 3105
Bound, M., oxidation of metals, 1004
Boutaric, A., As_2S_3 sols, 1870; colloidal particle concentration, 17; colloid transformations, 486; depolarisation by suspensions, 2512; fluorescence of uranin solutions, 4002; light diffusion by suspensions, 2864
Boutillier, A., Cu-Al alloys, 1454
Boutry, G. A., photoemissive cell, 3831
Bouwers, A., X-ray tubes, 2643
Bouwkamp, C. J., paramagnetic dispersion in alums, 1824
Bowden, F. P., electrode reactions, 414; friction 1024, 1025, 3564; stability of oils, 3558
Bowden, S. T., liquid systems, 1011
Bowditch, F. T., trichromatic coefficients, 658
Bowen, E. J., luminescence, 679; photo-oxidation of hydrocarbons, 3267
Bowersox, R. B., disintegration of Li and B, 1591
Bowtell, J. N., luminescence, 679
Boyd, D. A., rainfall, 4522
Boyd, E., monolayers, 2377
Boyd, R. N., structure of Hg, 4442
de Braaf, W., anisotropic liquids, 1891
Braddick, H. J. J., cosmic rays, 2856
Bradfield, K. N. E., relaxation methods, 934
Bradford, S. C., documentary photography, 2071
Bradley, R. S., surface energy, 2748
Brady, J. J., actinoelectric effect, 2265
Brady, L. F., burning coal seam, 1059
Bräuninger, H., Cu-Te alloys, 801
Bragg, W. H., combination tones, 2587; liquid films, 3163
Bragg, W. L., plastic flow in metals, 73
Brahtz, J. H. A., photoelasticity, 2323
Brailsford, J. F., radiographic localisation, 1836
Bramley, A., Geiger counter, 222; separation of gases, 4184
Brandenberger, J. E., cellophane, 487
Brandicourt, A., sensitometry, 2066
Brasseur, H., structure of $K_2SnCl_4 \cdot H_2O$, 3503; structure of NH_4CdCl_3, 511
Bratt, J. B., differential analyser, 3888
Brauckhoff, H., infra-red dispersion of glasses, 2520
Braunbek, W., vibration in magnetic field, 3451, 3452
Brazell, J. H., blueness of sky, 621
Breckenridge, F. C., uniform chromaticity scales, 4291
Breese, D. I., electrophoresis, 25
Breit, G., neutron scattering, 4672; proton scattering, 3012
Bremmer, H., radio wave propagation, 2256
Bremner, R. W., conductance of solutions, 2610; density of salt solutions, 61
Brentano, J. C. M., measurement of small p.d., 1773; X-ray reflection, 2929
Bresch, M. I., calibration of photographic plates, 275
Breton, J., depolarisation by suspensions, 2512; light diffusion by suspensions, 2864
Breuninger, H. W., optical phase anomaly, 3280
Brewer, A. K., Geiger counter, 222; separation of gases, 4184
Bricard, J., telluric radiation, 4259
Brickwedde, F. G., temperature scale, 2135
Bridgman, P. W., compressibility of minerals, 612
Briggs, L. J., standards of measurement, 3539
Brill, A., stellar statistics, 1539
Brill, R., chemical linking, 1861
Brillouin, J., repeated echoes, 1748
Brillouin, L., surface tension, 1000; thermal dependence of elasticity, 67, 1479
Brillouin, M., stability of ocean surface, 606
Brindley, G. W., atomic vibrations in Cd, 335; characteristic temperature of MgO, 334; lattice distortion, 2291; X-ray reflection by metals, 1695
Brinkman, H., β-ray spectra, 650; cloud chamber, 2833
Brisbin, G. W. F., elasticity of muscle, 2279
Bristow, J. R., conductivity of films, 1775, 4133, 4134
Brittain, F. H., noise, 3736
Broadway, L. F., negative ions in kathode-ray tubes, 1765
Brockway, L. O., crystal structure of $C(CH_3)_6$, 3863; structures and dipole moments, 9
Brodskii, A. E., Raman spectra of solutions, 2110
Brody, I., heated filaments, 3720
Brönsted, J. N., high polymers, 2362
de Broglie, L., particles with spin 1, 3144; photon theory, 3895
Bronder, O., spectra of silicates, 295
Brons, F., paramagnetic alums, 847
Brooks, D. B., properties of heptane and iso-octane, 763
Brooks, G., fluorescence and constitution, 245
Broughton, G., adsorption by resins, 2747; conductivity of gelatin, 1877
Browko, J. F., crystallisation of undercooled liquids, 1472, 3514
Brown, B. W., radio meteorograph, 1074
Brown, D., acoustic spectra, 1327
Brown, D. J., chromate-chromic electrode, 2211
Brown, F. G., nebulæ, 581, 2402
Brown, H., nuclear models, 3068
Brown, H. C., organic radicals, 3406

Brown, R. C., Brownian motion, 960; surface tension, 1001
Brown, R. H., corrosion, 2216
Brown, W. E. L., thermostat, 2942
Brown, W. F., Jr., reversible magnetisation, 2238
Brown, W. G., H isotopes, 4186
Broxon, J. W., γ-ray-ionisation, 2831
Brubaker, G., α-ray scattering, 646, 2483
Bruce, H. D., surface thickness of water, 3915; transition layers, 2755
Bruce, J. H., dielectric constants of NH_4 salts, 2993
Bruck, H., optical life of atomic levels, 3337; Zn spectrum, 700
Brück, H. A., solar photometer, 3566
Brüll, L., quinhydrone solutions, 4035; spectra of quinones, 4034
ten Bruggencate, P., Fraunhofer lines, 4510; solar granulation, 599
de Bruin, T. L., Cl II spectrum, 4038; Th spectrum, 286
Bruining, H., secondary emission, 429, 3793, 4395
Bruins, E. M., cosmic rays, 2048, 2495, 3253
Bruna, P. P., solar velocity, 1559
Brunetti, C., oscillator, 1848
Brunner, W., sunspots, 3954
Bruns, B., adsorption of H_2 on Pt, 1943; current-voltage curves, 824
Brunt, D., fog dispersion, 2451; meteorology, 1075
Brutzcus, M., thermochemical constants, 753; thermochemistry of N compounds, 2149
de Bruyn, P., sound absorption in CO_2, 2966
Bryant, A. R., calorimeter, 2937
Bryant, J. M., Curie points, 1819
Bryant, W. M. D., polarising microscope, 56
Buchanan, D., He atom, 882
Buchar, E., personal equation, 3936
Buchheim, W., depolarisation of scattered light, 277; flow birefringence, 2890
Buchholz, H., cylinder functions, 2175
Buchwald, C. E., electron bombardment of biological materials, 1834; monolayers, 1007
Buck, J. H., induced radioactivity, 638
Buckingham, R. A., differential analyser, 529; forces between H_2 molecules, 1291; properties of He, 352; upper atmosphere, 1580
Buckley, H. E., crystal growth, 3866
Bucky, G., X-ray dosimeter, 4694
Budden, K. G., ionosphere, 2655
Budenholzer, R. A., Joule-Thomson coefficient of CH_4, 2153
Budini, P., broadening of spectral lines, 3675
Budó, A., dipole moments, 2989; perturbations in band spectra, 1681
Buechner, W. W., secondary electron emission, 1806
Buehler, C. A., viscosity and surface tension, 573
Buehrer, T. F., bound water in soils, 4513
Bünemann, O., automatic detection of maxima and minima, 94; subharmonic oscillation, 78
Buerger, M. J., interatomic distances, 3856; structure of FeSbS, 3098
Büttner, H., Townsend discharge, 2179
Bugnard, L., diffused X-ray therapy, 2249
Bull, R. A., electroacoustics, 2173
Bullard, E. C., earth temperatures, 2795; gravity, 2726
Bullen, K. E., earthquakes, 624
Bunker, J. W. M., u.v. activation of sterols, 252
Bunn, C. W., structure of paraffins, 1890
Bunting, E. N., PbO-SiO_2 system, 4203
Burawoy, A., unsaturated linkages, 3683
Burbank, C. J., L-series of Ag, 3707
Bureau, R., radio fade-outs, 3825; stratosphere, 2444
Burgatti, P., crystal optics, 924
Burger, H. C., hyperfine structure, 3677; metallic mirrors, 2517
Burk, R. E., lengths of hydrocarbon chains, 3082
Burkard, O., molecular vibrations, 1224
Burnham, H. D., structure of CH_3-CHO, 4430
Burns, B. D., meteoric irons, 4494
Burr, H. S., bioelectric field, 3815
Burton, M., bond strength, 253, 4087
Burwell, J. T., electron diffraction patterns, 426
Buswell, A. M., intermolecular action, 1731; N_3H spectrum, 4590
Butler, E. T., liquid systems, 1011
Butler, J. A. V., entropy of solution, 358
Buu-Hoï, phthalonic acid spectrum, 4586
v. Buzágh, A., adhesion, 566
Byers, W. H., electric moments of cellosolves, 1782
Byrne, R., vibration of structures, 3221

Cabannes, J., gypsum crystals, 57; night sky, 3215; Raman spectrum of benzene, 3331
Cabazat, G., diffused X-ray therapy, 2249
Cabrera, B., magnetism of salts of Pd and Pt triads, 4162; susceptibility of rare-earths, 1392
Cabrera, N., matrices, 1506; perturbations, 977
Cacciapuoti, B. N., cosmic rays, 4549, 4550; radioactive Mo, 1093; solubility of $Co(OH)_3$, 2358
Cairns, W. D., seismology, 1576
Calder, K. L., air turbulence, 4518

Caldirola, P., equations of mesotron, 3004; gravitational equations, 2357, 3899; wave equation, 1505
Caldwell, C. C., structure of benzil, 4427
Calinicenco, N., depolarisation by suspensions, 3276
Callihan, D., disintegration of B, 636
Callow, A. E., Br_2 and H_2O_2 reaction, 1633
Calmon, C., electrolytes in organic solvents, 3417; HCl in dioxane-water mixtures, 1301
Caloi, P., earthquakes, 199, 3222, 4527; seismic waves, 2465
Cameron, A., susceptibilities of metallic oxides, 4402
Cameron, J., photolysis of β-chloro-β-nitrosobutane, 683
Cameron, W. H. B., Cl_2 spectrum, 1673
Camm, G. L., galactic rotation, 1039
Campbell, A., inductors, 2245; Peltier effect, 2266
Campbell, B., optical study of stovaine, 55
Campbell, N., shot effect, 1432
Campbell, W. B., specific heat of adsorbed water, 1700; specific surface of fibres, 4487
Canals, E., Raman spectra of crystals, 4067
Capatos, L., mixed crystals, 3808
Capron, P., concentration of C^{13}, 2272
Capron, P. C., radio-phosphorus, 205
Caravel, A., triode oscillations, 4698
Cario, G., night sky, 4267
Carmichael, H., cosmic rays, 2857; upper air, 2800
Carpanese, T., refractive indices of minerals, 3283
Carpenter, L. G., atomic heat of K, 2567; calorimeter, 2937
Carpenter, P. G., diffusion and molecular weight, 3112
Carr, W., ionisation of amino-acids, 2614
Carrelli, A., total emission, 3989
Carrière, Z., sound analyser, 1325
Carroll, D., sand movement, 1060
Carroll, J. A., stellar diameters, 4500
Carslaw, H. S., heat conduction, 3718
Carson, S. C., C_2N_2 spectrum, 4583
Cartan, L., mass-spectrograph, 789, 1338
Carter, S. R., osmotic pressure, 2314
Cartwright, C. H., achromatic lenses, 1194; LiF-quartz apochromat, 4322
Carty, J. R., X-ray sensitisation, 455
Cashman, R. J., photoelectric emission of Ba, 876
Casimir, H. B. G., adiabatic demagnetisation, 2140, 2141, 2142; spin lattice equilibrium, 1823
Cassen, B., X-ray protection, 858
Castelluccio, D., electron theory of metals, 1770
Cathala, J., hydrolysis of ferric salts, 18
Cathcart, E. B., auroral line of O, 4326
Cattaneo, C., rolling friction, 3929
Cattermole, J., elementary particle, 537
Cauchois, Y., atomic number of Po, 891; element 93, 4426; emission spectrum of Rn, 3706
Cavassilas, D., night sky, 2456; spectrophotometry, 4335
Cavinato, A., Laue equations, 904
Cennamo, F., spectral emission of Ni, 3990, 4544, 4545
Cernuschi, F., high pressures and temperatures, 4097; theory of condensation, 3376
Čeřovská, J., optical phenomena in supersonic lattice, 1746
Chakravarty, M. K., reflection of radio waves, 4416
Chakravarty, S. K., electronic energies of H_2^+, 4459
Chakravorty, S. K., Stark effect, 319
Chalmers, J. A., electron fields below clouds, 2471; Peltier effect, 3839
Chalonge, D., atmospheric O_3, 1994, 2443, 3589; spectrophotometry, 4335; stellar temperatures, 3946; supergiant stars, 590
Chambers, H. H., adsorption of gases, 997
Chambers, L. A., protein films, 1875
Chamié, C., radiocolloids, 2284
Champion, D. L., wind and sea disturbance, 4519
Champion, F. C., scattering of elementary particles, 1372
Chandlee, G. C., conductivity in acetic acid, 802
Chandrasekhar, S., astrophysics, 3581; Lane-Emden function, 1038; stellar systems, 3184; stellar temperatures, 3578
Chang Hung-Chi, X-ray sensitivity of films, 2561
Chang, T. C., spectrum analysis, 3669
Chang, T. S., adsorption theory, 1516; configurations of an assembly, 4433; cooperative phenomena, 1882; superlattices, 908
Chanova, I. I., combustion of butane, 1712
Chao Kuang-Tseng, negative bands of N_2, 3682
Chapman, F. W., lightning, 3968
Chapman, S., geomagnetic disturbances, 1083; scattering of sunlight, 3599; solar radiation, 196; upper atmosphere, 3590
Charlesby, A., electron diffraction by anthracene, 2224
Charlesworth, G., susceptibility of Fe_2O_3, 1816
Charlton, A. L., X-ray dosage, 1842; X-ray protection, 859, 3461
Charlton, E. E., dielectric strength, 1783; 1000 kV X-ray outfit, 3460
Chartier, C., chrono-photography, 525
Chatterjee, N., spectra of fluorites, 4003

Chaudron, G., Al-Mg alloy, 30; Al-Mg-Zn alloys, 3524; thermomagnetic properties of Fe_2O_3, 1384
Chaussé, C., stereoradiography, 1837
Chavasse, P., reverberation time, 773
Chazy, J., gravitation, 3875; planetary orbits, 2401
Chédin, J., Raman spectrum of HNO_3, 4600
Chen, M. C., parachor of eleostearic acid, 4320
Ch'en Shang-Yi, displacement of Na, Rb and Cs lines, 706
Child, C. L., Br_2 spectrum, 315
Childs, W. H. J., CH_3D spectrum, 1221; CH_4 spectrum, 1683
Chiplonkar, M. W., atmospheric O_3, 4514; O_3 determination, 4069
Chipman, R. A., e.h.f. resonances in positive-grid triode, 3052; impedance measurements, 777
Chodorow, M. I., electronic energy bands in W, 4654
Cholewinski, J., u.v. absorption by organic substances, 2542
Choong Shin-Piaw, Ac γ-rays, 215; spectra of salicylates, 2534, 2906
Chorghade, S. L., structure of chloranil, 3508; structure of $C_6H_3(NO_2)_3$, 3507
Christian, S. M., viscosity of butanol, 1018
Christiansen, J. A., reaction velocities, 4103
Christie, W. H., lunar eclipse, 585
Christopherson, D. G., relaxation methods, 934
Chu Djen-Yuen, He spectrum, 1208
Chu, L. J., diffraction of electromagnetic waves, 3467, 4173
Ciccone, A., infra-red and Raman spectra, 1687
Cichocki, J., radioactive S and P, 1593
Cimino, M., comet Finlay, 156
van Cittert, P. H., hyperfine structure, 3677; light propagation, 3697
Claes, A., viscosity of H_2 and D_2, 150; viscosity of O_2, 1015
Clark, A., adsorption on heteropolar surfaces, 2366
Clark, A. L., l.f. measurements, 461
Clark, C. H. D., band spectral constants, 2104
Clark, F. W., azeotropic distillation, 764
Clark, G. L., structure of rubber, 897, 3091
Clark, H. A. M., electroacoustics, 2173
Clark, J. H., temperature effects in X-ray therapy, 857
Clark, J. S., determination of " g ", 1911; secondary electron emission, 1806
Clark, P. E., photovoltaic cells, 3473
Clarke, G. L., absorption of light by sea water, 1563
Clarke, T. H., heats of combustion, 3368
Clarkson, J. R., quality of h.v. X-rays, 1840
Claussen, W. F., infra-red spectra of organic compounds, 4591; spectra of glycols, 4589
Clay, J., cosmic rays, 1139, 1140, 1141, 2849, 2850, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257; Rn in water, 1091
Clay, P. H., cosmic rays, 1141, 2850
Clay, R. S., non-electrical instruments, 1202
Cleaves, A. P., spectrum of CH_3NH_2, 4051
Le Clerc, G., hexagonal Ni, 2705
Cleveland, F. F., depolarisation of Raman lines, 2918; Raman spectra of acetylenes, 324
Cline, J. E., photodecomposition of CO_2, 2058
Clogston, A. M., wave functions, 4222
Clothier, W. K., wattmeter, 4129
Clusius, K., heats of evaporation, 2568; thermal data of Kr, 353; vapour pressure of Xe, 1734
Cluzel, J., hydrolysis of ferric salts, 18
Cobine, J. D., reignition of short arcs, 2971
Coblentz, W. W., O_3 in stratosphere, 2801; reflectivity of Rh, 1187
Cocconi, G., cosmic rays, 4547; mesotrons, 3778
Cochrane, W., surface structure, 131
Cockbain, E. G., protein films, 4238
Cockcroft, J. D., cyclotron, 1108; new phenomena in liquid He, 3380
Codegone, C., thermal conductivity apparatus, 4612
Coelingh, M. B., liquid-vapour equilibrium, 3382
Coghi, L., structure of cobaltinitrites, 3860
Cohen, K., o- and p-H_2 and D_2, 1722, 4098
Cohen, V. W., D-D neutrons, 3791
Cohn, E. J., electrophoretic mobility, 3853; insulin, 4194; intermolecular action, 1731
Cohn, W. M., spectrum analysis of Rb and K, 1650
Colebrook, C. F., flow in pipes, 1493
Colgrove, W. G., sun-earth-moon model, 574
Coliez, R., standard Ra tube, 1844
Collens, H., lightning, 201
Collet, H., Raman spectra of crystals, 4067
Collier, L. J., resistance of C and graphite 388; telephotometry, 272
Collins, E. H., Zeeman effect of Hg, 3323
Collins, J. R., H_2O spectrum, 1664
Collins, S. C., intermolecular action, 1731
Colombani, A., conductivity of Ni films, 2191
Coltman, J. W., vibrating wire, 1741
Coltrane, D., solubilities of alcohols, 2359
Colwell, R. C., Chladni patterns, 4110; velocity of sound, 1743; vibrations of plates, 1308

Combes, L. S., H_3 spectrum, 4323
Combier, C., earth's shadow, 2811
Comparat, P., absorption of neutrons, 3789; disintegration of N, 204, 2480
Compton, A. H., cosmic rays, 2845
Compton, K. T., positive column, 3391
Condon, E. U., Maxwell-Boltzmann law, 87; nuclear structure, 3070; photoelectric effect of semiconductors, 872
Conn, G. K. T., C_2D_4 spectrum, 3680; spectra of uranyl salts, 325
Conrad, V., sunshine, 615
Constable, J. E. R., sound transmission, 367
Constant, F. W., ferromagnetic impurities, 4156
Constantinescu, L., spark potential in benzene vapour, 2967
Cook, A. H., spectra of azo-compounds, 4048
Cook, E. V., recovery from X-rays, 2248
Cook, M. A., NaCl solutions, 1729
Cooke, A. H., liquid He, 1285, 4366
Cooke, R. G., spectra of naphthaquinones, 2907
Coolidge, A. S., H_2 and D_2 spectra, 1228; variational functions, 2897
Coomber, D. I., dielectric constants and internal pressures, 1351
Coomes, E. A., secondary emission from W, 2226
Coop, I. E., dipole moments, 9, 10, 397, 2198
Cooper, F. S., dielectric strength, 1783; electron bombardment of biological materials, 1834; point-to-point discharge, 3743
Cooper, G. R., AgI and Hg_2I_2 electrodes, 4668; standard cells, 4665
Cope, S. T., seismic recording unit, 4256
Copeland, P. L., theory of triode, 4699
Copley, M. J., solubility, 115, 116
Corben, H. C., heavy electrons, 1369; meson collisions, 3782; reference frame in quantum mechanics, 1931
Corey, R. B., structure of glycine, 2299
Cork, J. M., radioactive Cd and In, 3976
Corkan, R. H., tilt records, 2799
Corkill, A. J., charge and potential in an electrolyte, 3776
Corlin, A., meteorites, 1533
Corner, J., Joule-Thomson curves, 3726; lattice distances, 2951
Cornish, R. J., stress in beam, 4209
Corpaci, A. I., astatic pendulum, 942
Correns, C. W., energy of crystallisation, 2710
Corrigan, K. E., X-ray protection, 858
Corruccini, R. J., heat of combustion of azobenzene, 4619; heat of formation of N_2H_4, 4620
Costeanu, G., spectra of NH_4 salts, 304
Coster, D., K-edge of Fe, 743; kathode ray reflection by crystals, 834
Cotelle, S., atomic number of Po, 891
Cotte, M., electron-optical systems, 2230; electron optics, 437
Cotton, A., magnetic circular dichroism, 2488; magneto-optical d.c. measurement, 227
Couder, A., weak spectral lines, 2894
Couderc, P., novæ, 2427
Couillaud, E., structure of cements, 4202
Coulomb, J., magnetic storms, 2821
Coulson, C. A., hydrocarbon structures, 3485; structure of polyenes, 887
Coulter, L. V., heat capacity of Te, 2127
Coulthard, W. B., Heaviside expansion theorem, 2174
Coward, H. F., inflammability, 2945
Cowie, D. B., cosmic rays, 4301
Cox, E. G., quadricovalent atoms, 8
Cox, H. L., elasticity, 939
Cox, H. W., Schmidt cameras, 3181
Crabtree, H. G., radiation therapy, 1418
Crabtree, J. I., fine-grain developer, 1168
Craig, D. N., solubility of $PbSO_4$, 996
Cramer, H., diffusion in Cu surfaces, 932
Crane, H. R., absorption of neutrinos, 1612; β-decay, 3622; electron pair creation, 2629; $F + H^1$ reaction, 1106; γ-ray absorption, 1105
Crank, J., potential in thermionic valves, 4422
Craven, C. J., absorption of solutions at $4{\cdot}72\mu$, 656
Crawford, B. L., Jr., Raman spectrum of $B_3N_3H_6$, 2094; Raman spectrum of C_4H_8, 4068; Raman spectrum of $(CH_3)_2O$, 2551
Crawford, M. F., hyperfine structure, 1210
Cremer, E., adsorption theory, 555
Crescitelli, F., grasshopper eye, 732; insects' eyes, 2555, 2556
Creutz, E. C., proton scattering by Li, 2628; radioactive F, Na and Mg, 4281
Critchfield, C. L., absolute ampere, 2981; nuclear forces, 4181, 4182; stellar model, 1551
Crittenden, E. C., Jr., radioactive Mg^{27}, Cu^{62} and Rh^{104}, 4531
Crommelin, A. C. D., astronomy, 1052
Crook, H. L., viscosity of glasses, 3175
Crowfoot, D., protein molecule, 1888
Crowther, J. A., electrophoresis, 3350
Crozier, W. J., visual flicker, 1253, 1254, 2118, 2923, 2924; visual mechanisms, 2553
Cuffey, J., galactic clusters, 170
Culbertson, J. L., densities of powders, 62
Cunningham, R. M., solvent effect on rotation, 3277
Čupr, V., local elements on electrodes, 2214
Curie, I., disintegration of U, 206; disintegration of U and Th, 1585; irradiation of U by neutrons, 207

Curie, M., luminescence, 679
Curran, S. C., Geiger-Müller counters, 2039, 4703; proton capture, 217, 3237
Curry, J., ionisation constant of D_2CO_3, 406; solubility of CO_2 in D_2O, 117
Curtis, H. L., absolute ampere, 2981; dielectric constants, 2987
Curtis, R. W., absolute ampere, 2981
Curtiss, L. F., Geiger counter, 652; Ra exposure meter, 4413; radio meteorograph, 1074; radioactive contamination, 3228
Cuthbertson, J. W., anti-friction alloys, 1484
Cynk, B., magnetic storms, 2473

Dacey, J., P.V.T. relations of C_2H_4, 4626
Dacey, J. R., air-C_2H_4 system, 4001
Dänzer, H., magnetic moments, 4144
Dahlstrom, R. K., field emission, 1856
Dallaporta, N., electro-optical constants, 659
Dalmon, R., Raman spectrum of HNO_3, 4600
Daly, E. F., binary liquid systems, 2386
Dammann, A., sound analysis, 2964
Dancoff, S. M., electron scattering, 3010; internal conversion of γ-rays, 1087
Danforth, J. D., density of vapours adsorbed on C, 2305
Danforth, W. E., cosmic rays, 3634, 3635; regulation of d.c. generators, 3401
Danielli, J. F., protein molecule, 1888
Daniels, F., dropping Hg electrode, 413
Danilov, V., supercooled liquids, 3513
Danjon, A., binary star orbits, 1557
van Dantzig, D., relativistic thermodynamics, 4622; thermodynamics of moving matter, 3727
Darbyshire, J. A., surface structure, 131
Darling, F. W., deflection of vertical, 189; elliptic integrals, 188
Darmois, E., Raman spectra of molybdates, 2916
Das, S. R., allotropes of S, 3077
Dasannacharya, B., Geiger counters, 1115; silvering on glass, 281
Dascola, G., atomic scattering factors, 2559; electron counters, 3625
Datzeff, A., Schrödinger's equation, 975; 3-body problem, 969
Daudin, J., cosmic rays, 4551
Daunt, J. G., liquid He II, 1710; supraconductivity, 2986, 3402
Daure, P., Raman spectrum of benzene, 3331
Dauvillier, A., cosmic rays, 1137; u.v. photon counters, 4315
Davidson, A. W., transference numbers, 1359
Davies, C. W., activity coefficients, 813; solubility of BaC_2O_4, 551
Davies, L. J., luminescence, 679
Davies, M. M., HN_3 spectrum, 4043; infra-red absorption of carboxylic acids, 297, 298; spectra of phenolic compounds, 716
Davies, R. M., dielectric constants of liquids, 4381; rigidity of Ni and alloys, 72
Davies, W. C., depolarisation potentials, 2622
Davis, A. H., electroacoustics, 2173
Davis, B. D., electrophoretic mobility, 3853
Davis, D. N., spectrum of Antares, 592
Davis, H. L., silica gels, 2278
Davis, L., Jr., Hall effect, 3440; relativistic hydrogenic atom, 3545
Davis, W. L., luminescence, 3263
Davy, N., struck string, 1311
Davydov, B., contact resistance, 3756
Dawihl, W., strength of glass, 3126
Day, B. L., valve test set, 4421
Day, W. R., climate, 2453
Dean, W. R., fluid motion, 950; pressure in curved tube, 4471
Debrach, J., atmospheric turbulence, 3210; nocturnal radiation, 2804
Debye, P., atomic distances in molecules, 15; liquid structure, 1463
Debye, P. P., electron interference, 1371, 3428, 4146
Déchêne, G., nerve excitation, 3816
Déchêne, G., photoelectric cell, 1426; semiconductors, 2196, 2611
Decherd, L., oscillation frequencies of nitrates, 3298
Dedebant, G., turbulence, 1917, 2331
Dee, P. I., proton capture, 217
Defant, A., Atlantic ocean, 191
Dehlinger, U., gene model, 1845; lattice distortion, 2694
Déjardin, G., discharge in N_2, 1669; night sky, 1998, 2456; spectrophotometry, 4335
DeJuhasz, K. J., helical springs, 2722
Dekeyser, W., crystallisation, 4443
Dekhtjar, M., magnetoelastic hysteresis, 3814
Delaplace, R., ethylene glycol, 1277; specific heat of oils, 1701
Delfosse, J., dissociation by electron impact, 788, 3753
Delsasso, L. A., proton-induced radioactivity, 1096; radioactive F, Na and Mg, 4281
Delwaulle, M. L., Raman spectrum of $CdBr_2$ solutions, 3332; Raman spectrum of CdI_2 solution, 1249
Demers, P., Ag-Ag_2CO_3 electrode, 3422
Deming, L. S., fugacity of CO_2, 3374
Deming, W. E., fugacity of CO_2, 3374; uncertainty of data, 4621
Dempster, L. E., 1000 kV X-ray outfit, 3460
Dennison, D. M., distortion of axial molecules, 3319; molecular spectra, 2103; potential functions of methyl halides, 3320

Derr, P. F., AgI and Hg_2I_2 electrodes, 4668 ; standard cells, 4665
Dershem, E., X-ray photography, 1835
Dervichian, D., monomolecular films, 2752, 4239 ; protein films, 3167, 3913
Dervichian, D. G., monolayers, 4485
Desai, B. N., dialysis, 893
Desch, C. H., plastic flow in metals, 73
Deslandres, H., analysis of spectra, 727, 1245, 4594
Desloges, R. J., Mars, 4246
Desmaroux, J., Raman spectrum of HNO_3, 4600
Despujols, P., elastic force around gallery, 4450
Destouches, J. L., theory of spin, 1507
Destriau, G., electro-photo-luminescence 679, 2052, 2838, 4009
Devaux, H., molecular dimensions, 137
Devlin, J. J., seismograph, 1080
Devons, S., α-ray scattering, 3241, 3981
Devonshire, A. F., critical phenomena in gases, 1718, 2949
DeWitt, B. J., Pb-Sb system, 4669
Dhar, J., structure of diphenylamine, 2699
Diamand, W., a.c. potentiometer, 3398
Dibeler, V. H., Pb-I_2 cell, 4387
Dibert, R. M., viscosity of oils, 1020
Dickinson, R. G., vapour pressure lowering, 1305
Diebner, K., artificial radioactivity, 2475
Diemer, G., radioactive Pb, 3235
Diemke, H., conductivity of coal, 2941
Dieterle, H., percolators, 899
Dijkstra, L. J., paramagnetic alums, 848
Dimitroff, G. Z., latent image, 258
Dines, L. H. G., upper winds, 198
van Dingenen, W., adsorption of gases, 2363 ; adsorption of He, 4234 ; adsorption of H_2 and D_2, 554 ; liquid He, 3722
Dingle, H., Michelson-Morley experiment, 2741
Dippy, J. F. J., conductivity of salts in acetone, 4378
Dirac, P. A. M., mathematics and physics, 3151 ; quantum mechanics, 3547
Dive, P., stellar rotation, 1037
Dixon, F. E., Aurora Borealis, 4266
Djachenko, M., phosphorescence of rock-salt, 3644
Djourno, A., electro-medical mains supply, 4172
Dobbie, J. L., X-ray beam therapy, 1419
Dobiński, S., adsorption of solid phase, 128, 1950 ; polished surfaces, 2369
Doborzyński, D., dielectric constant of quartz, 401
Dobson, G. M. B., upper atmosphere, 3590
Dodé, M., disintegration of U, 2018
Döring, W., Barkhausen discontinuities, 1387 ; magnetism and chemistry, 4164
Doermann, F. W., H theorem, 2740 ; wide-angle interference, 1626
Dole, M., H/D ratio, 3842
Dolejšek, V., structure of X-rays, 331 ; X-ray focusing, 337 ; X-ray penetration in crystals, 745
Donaldson, R., reflecting power, 2078
de Donder, T., radiating electron, 228
Donelson, J. G., HCl in dioxane-water mixtures, 1301
Doody, T. C., octahedral As_2O_3, 2302
Dorfman, J., Hall effect in Ag, 3798 ; Ni-Zn alloy, 3807
Dornte, R. W., dielectric strengths, 3412
Doucet, Y., cryoscopy, 2134
Douglas, A. V., Stark effect in B stars, 1542
Douglas, C. K. M., warm sectors, 4517
Douguet, M., stratosphere, 2444
Dourgnon, J., vectorial photometry, 2511
Dow, R. B., viscosity at high pressure, 4489 ; viscosity of oils, 1020
Dowden, D. A., adsorption of gases on Cr_2O_3, 553 ; heats of adsorption, 2744
Downs, W. R., Pd-D_2 equilibrium, 4360
Dresler, A., heterochromatic photometry, 1178
Drew, H. D. K., chemiluminescence, 2861 ; luminescence, 679
Drill, H. T., red shift, 3695
Drossbach, P., electrolysis of molten salts, 3001
v. Droste, G., disintegration of U, 1589
Drummond, D. H., planigraphy, 3041
Druyvesteyn, M. J., glow discharge, 377
Dryden, H. L., turbulence, 2332
Dryński, T., X-ray absorption edges of $GeCl_4$, 4351
Drysdale, C. V., electroacoustics, 2173
Dube, G. P., adsorption theory, 119 ; stability of colloids, 3084, 3848
Dubost, J., a.c. conductivity of tissues, 3453
Dubouloz, P., monochromator, 4343
Dubovov, G., blocking-layer photoeffect, 3833
Dubs, W., X-ray diffraction in flowing liquids, 3699
Duch, G., birefringence of films, 2753
Duchêne, R., turbulent flow, 83.
Duclaux, J., air transparency, 4264 ; liquid prism, 3336
Ducuing, J., diffused X-ray therapy, 2249
Dudley, H., synthetic speech, 2963, 4114, 4649
Dufay, J., galaxy, 2421 ; γ Cassiopeiæ, 4247 ; stellar spectroscopy, 2778
Duffendack, O. S., intensity of Hg lines, 3292 ; negative bands of N_2, 3682
Duffieux, P. M., dissociation of NO_2, 1769
Dufford, R. T., photovoltaic effect, 468
Dufour, A., Sagnac effect, 2552

Dugast, G., magnetic storms, 2821
DuMond, J. W. M., Compton line for H_2, 333; electronic charge, 1363; plural X-ray reflection, 332; surface layers of quartz, 130; values of e, m, and h, 3780
Duncan, J. C., Crab nebula, 2403
van den Dungen, F. H., definition of partial, 4109
Dunham, T., Jr., astrophysics, 3581
Dunholter, H., copper oxide films, 3159
Dunn, H. K., speech, 1321
Dunning, W. J., luminescence, 679
Dunnington, F. G., atomic constants, 3425
Dunoyer, L., luminescent tubes, 1155, 1156
Duntley, S. Q., skin pigment, 4409
Dunworth, J. V., nuclear isomerism, 210
Duperier, A., magnetism of salts of Pd and Pt triads, 4162
Dupouy, G., magnetic rotation of C_6D_6 and C_2D_5OD, 4539; magnetic rotation of D_2O, 2489
Dupré la Tour, F., polymorphism of fatty acids, 1469; X-ray powder diagrams, 3702
Durand, G., stellar parallaxes, 598
Durand, W. F., fluid mechanics, 3532
Durban, S. A., chromate-chromic electrode, 2211
Duschinsky, R., rotatory power of citrulline, 279
Dutta, A. K., reflection of radio waves, 4416; supersonic dispersion, 3384
Dutta, M., h.v. measurements, 2604
Duvall, C. R., magnetic declination, 3604
Duvergé, F. J. H., cosmic rays, 1139
Duyckaerts, G., specific heat of Co, 3716; specific heat of Fe, 2126
Dwyer, R. J., molecular vibrations, 767
Dyatlovitzkaya, V., thoriated W, 3837
Dybowicz, R., effect of u.v. light on nitroglycerin, 3653
Dymond, E. G., cosmic rays, 2857; upper air, 2800
Dželepov, V. P., positron spectra, 418, 419
Dziewulski, H., a.c. potentiometer, 3398

Eagle, A., curved space, 1937
Ebbighausen, E. G., galactic cluster NGC 752, 2410
Eblé, L., short-wave fading, 3826
Eck, H., saturated steam, 1296
Eckart, C., electrodynamics, 840
Eckersley, T. L., diffraction of radio waves, 4175; polarisation of radio waves, 463; scattering of radio waves, 1424
Eddington, A. S., Lorentz-invariance, 1930; star models, 593; white dwarfs, 3579
Edgell, J. A., R.R.S. " Research ", 1084
Edgeworth, K. E., planets and satellites, 1535
Edlén, B., stellar spectra, 171
Edmondson, F. K., stellar kinematics, 2409
Edsall, J. T., Raman spectrum of $B_3N_3H_6$, 2094
Edwards, E. A., skin pigment, 4409
Egger, H., vibrations of cylindrical shell, 3125
Eggert, J., photographic graininess, 1169
Ehmert, A., cosmic rays, 1615, 3639
Ehrenfest, P., Jr., cosmic rays, 1138; disintegration of mesotrons, 242
Ehrenhaft, F., sub-electronic charges, 422
Ehrenkranz, F., spark breakdown potentials, 1330
Ehrensvärd, G., Sn electrode, 822
Ehrensvärd, G. C. H., " oil potentials," 3002
Ehrlich, P., Ti-O_2 system, 3033
Eichelberger, J. F., Paschen-Back effect, 3324
Eidinoff, M. L., adiabatic calorimeter, 3355; thermal data of $NH(Me)_2$, 3356
Eijkman, C., γ-rays of $_{79}Au^{198}$, 2025; secondary γ-ray of $^{32}_{15}P$, 4533
Eimer, F., Sb electrode, 820
Einaudi, R., wave equation, 3884, 3885
Eirich, F., viscous flow reactions, 1012
Eiseman, J. H., gas meters, 3879
Eisenbud, L., proton scattering, 3012
Eisenschitz, R., specific heat of β-brass, 354
Eklund, S., h.v. generator, 218
Ekman, V. W., marine convection currents, 1564
Eksergian, R., vibration systems, 2723
Ekstein, J., plasticity of crystals, 2321
v. Elbe, G., flames, 2946; rotational excitation in gases, 1730
Elenbaas, W., filament temperatures, 231; heat transference, 2132; heated filaments, 2573; Hg arc spectrum, 1686; Hg discharge, 1332
Eley, D. D., solubility of gases, 4231
Eller, W. H., tiltmeter, 4270
Ellinger, F., u.v. therapy, 2641
Elliott, A., Cl_2 spectrum, 1673; NBr spectrum, 1674
Elliott, M. A., Zein solutions, 2201
Elliott, R. M., Au spectrum, 1211
Ellis, J. W., pleochroism, 3278; protein spectra, 306; spectra of $C(CH_2OH)_4$ and $(CH_2NHCO)_2$, 4588
Ells, V. R., photodecomposition of Et_2CO, 4309
Elmore, W. C., electrolytic polishing, 4388; magnetisation of colloids, 845
Elo, H., dissociation of H_2CO_3, 3418
Elsasser, W. M., earth's field, 1582
El Sherbini, M. A., crystal rectification, 2192
Elvey, C. T., nebular spectra, 583, 2407, 3941
Elwert, G., continuous X-ray spectrum, 1261
Emeleus, K. G., auroral line of O, 4326

Emmel, V. M., solubility of N_2 and A, 550
Engelhard, H., absorption of aerosols, 1450
Engelmann, F., light excitation by canal rays, 4325
England, J. L., gravimeter, 943
Erbacher, O., radioactive P^{32}, 1594
Erdélyi, A., integration, 4215
Erdey, L., Hg amalgams, 2218
Erdey-Grúz, T., Hg amalgams, 2218
Erfling, H. D., expansion of solids, 1274
Erk, S., lubrication, 2761
Ernst, E., osmosis and swelling, 3114
Ershler, B., Pt electrode, 2215
Escande, L., entrainment of air by water, 4453
Escher, B. G., moon and earth, 1973
Escher-Desrivières, J., visual reaction time, 3339
Esclangon, E., force in special relativity, 988, 1935
Eskin, S. G., reignition of a.c. arcs, 4119
Esnault-Pelterie, R., dimensional analysis, 3528
Espley, D. C., harmonic analysis, 3886
Essig, S. F., Ag films, 560
Estes, R. R., parachors, 133
Eucken, A., heat, 1294; hindered rotation of CH_3 groups, 1438; molecular rotation in crystals, 1453; molecular vibrations, 957
Euler, H., cosmic rays, 237
Evangelisti, G., marine basins, 1056
Evans, C. H., latent image, 261; reciprocity law, 2068
Evans, D. P., depolarisation potentials, 2622
Evans, D. S., spectroscopic pattern, 4577; Stark effect of H, 725
Evans, G. F., Bertrand's problem, 4216
Evans, G. R., nuclear isomerism, 2829
Evans, M. G., luminescence, 679
Evans, Robley D., electron bombardment of biological materials, 1834; geologic age, 2797
Evans, R. H., elasticity of artificial stone, 3121
Evans, T. H., deflection of plates, 1900
Evans, U. R., corrosion of Zn, 816
Evdokimov, V., dielectric constants of NH_4Cl and NH_4F, 3767
Eve, A. S., foundations of physics, 109
Everett, D. H., dissociation of NH_4^+, 407
Evershed, J., Ca lines, 1054; solar spectrum, 2433; sunspot spectra, 1560
Ewald, H., spectra of Nd salts, 1205
Ewald, P. P., dispersion theory, 1197
Ewens, R. V. G., structure of $Fe_2(CO)_9$, 1461; structure of $Fe(CO)_5$, 2671
Ewest, H., light technics, 276
Ewing, W. W., adsorption of pigments, 3155
Ewles, J., luminescence, 679; luminescence of wetted salts, 4007
van Eyck, M., magnetic circular dichroism, 2488
Eyring, H., intermolecular action, 1731; optical activity, 280; resonance in hydrocarbons, 3075; theory of condensation, 3376

Fabre, H., apsidal motion, 3573; asteroids, 1972, 3933; earth's interior, 2436; perturbation, 3934
Fabre, P., detonation by U fragments, 4278
Fabry, C., interstellar space, 176
Fahmy, M., quantum equation, 4221
Faick, C. A., density of glasses, 1897
Fairchild, C. O., potentiometer, 791
Fairthorne, R. A., deflections of ring, 522
Fajans, K., radioactive Eu, 4284
Fallon, L. D., ionisation constants, 4385, 4386
Fallot, Fe-Pt alloys, 445
Falta, W., picture viewing, 2074
Fankuchen, I., cyclol C_3 molecule, 2297
Fano, U., disintegration of heavy nuclei, 3231; nuclear theory, 471
Farineau, J., Cu-Al alloys, 910; K β-rays of oxides, 3348
Farkas, L., *o-p*-conversion of H_2, 1398
Farnsworth, D. W., speech, 1321
Farquharson, J. S., blueness of sky, 621
Farwell, H. W., double refraction of plastics, 938; polaroid plates, 278
Fataliev, K., electrons in plasma, 3747
Faus, J., structure of X-rays, 331
Favejee, J. C. L., soils, 1569, 2798
Fawcett, E. W., molecular distillation, 1304
Faxén, O. H., deformation of tube, 64
Feather, N., fission of heavy nuclei, 2826; nuclear isomerism, 210
Fedenew, N. N., fluorescence of alkali halides, 2503
Fedorovich, V., acoustic meter, 4650
Feenberg, E., nuclear energy levels, 6, 476
Feiker, G. E., phase relations in inductance, 2176
Fejfer, J., X-ray spectrometer, 45
Feld, J., electric waves, 4701
Felsing, W. A., P.V.T. relations of CH_3NH_2, 4358
Fenning, R. W., compressibility of gases, 4090; specific heat of gases, 4078
Ferber, M., disintegration of Po, 2031
Ferguson, J. B., NaCl solutions, 4106
de Fériet, J. K., anemoclinometer, 86; turbulence, 1918, 3530
Ferla, F., solubility of $Co(OH)_3$, 2358
Fermi, E., disintegration of U, 3972
Ferrari, A., structure of cobaltinitrites, 3860
Ferrari, K., eclipsing binaries, 2784
Ferrell, E., drainage of pipettes, 1530
Ferretti, B., cosmic rays, 1130, 4295; spark-gap discharges, 2968
Ferrier, H. T., errors in radiography, 3454

Ferroglio, L., venturimeters, 1495
Ferry, J. D., insulin, 4194; intermolecular action, 1731
Fert, C., magnetic rotation of C_6D_6 and C_6D_5OD, 4540; magnetic rotation of D_2O, 2489
Feshbach, H., impact, 3117
le Fèvre, R. J. W., dipole moment of $(CH_2)_6N_4$, 809; dipole moments of azobenzenes, 2613; phototropy of anils, 4305; structure ofbenzil, 4427
Février, P., indiscernibility of particles, 1932, 2352; kinematic geometry, 532
Feynman, R. P., molecular forces, 3844
Fialkovskaja, O. V., spectra of heterocyclic compounds, 715
de Ficquelmont, A. M., Raman spectrum of $(PNCl_2)_3$, 3333; structure of PCl_5, 2670
Field, G. S., magnetic detector, 4405; supersonic dispersion, 4644; vibrations of cylinder, 4636
Field, J. E., structure of rubber, 3492
Field, R. H., length standards, 3134
Fierz, M., force-free particles, 983
Finbak, C., X-ray scattering by molecules, 1259
Finch, G. I., electron diffraction by anthracene, 2224; surface structure, 131
Fine, P. C., lattice vibrations, 3857
Fink, C. E., viscosity of oils, 1020
Fink, K., disintegration of B, 2479
Finkelnburg, W., carbon arcs, 2602
Finn, A. N., density of glass, 1897; glass electrode, 2210
Firesah, A. M., wet-bulb potential temperatures, 3212
Firestone, F. A., spectrograph, 730
Fischbeck, K., Sb electrode, 820
Fischer, E., dielectric relaxation, 1353; dipole moments, 2988, 2989, 2990
Fischer, H., glow discharge, 3751
Fischer, J., thermal conductivity, 2569
Fischer, O. F., quaternions, 1500
Fischgold, H., bioelectric phenomena, 4165
Fisher, R. A., hyperfine structure of MnI, 1212; light source, 4341; Zeeman effect of I, 4340
Fisher, W. C., surface tension of solutions, 557
Fisk, J. B., secondary electron emission, 1806; transformation of B, 2828
Fitzsimmons, K. E., vacuum camera, 266
Flammersfeld, A., β-spectrum of RaE, 3621
Fleischer, R., photokathodes, 2658
Fleischmann, L., Doppler effect, 3696
Fleischmann, R., radioactive Cd, 635
Flemberg, H., u.v. lines in spark spectra, 2087
Fleming, (Sir) Ambrose, electrification, 2632
Fleming, J. A., Carnegie Institution of Washington, 1085
Flerov, G., absorption of neutrons, 3787
Fletcher, A., Laplace coefficients, 1966
Fletcher, W. P., ferromagnetic amalgams, 4135
Fleury, P., colorimetry, 2041
Flint, H. T., quantum mechanics, 978
Flood, P. A., I.v. X-ray therapy, 3818
Florence, R. T., monomolecular films, 138
Florescu, N. A., h.f. permeability, 3443
Flügel, G., injectors, 2334
Flügge, S., adsorption theory, 555; disintegration of Th, 3974; disintegration of U, 1589; neutron emission, 432; nuclear energy, 3229; particle size, 1445
Foch, A., chrono-photography, 525
Fock, V., general relativity, 3551
Foëx, G., anti-ferromagnetism, 4155; paramagnetism of Ce, 2241
Foëx, M., borate glass, 1646
Förster, T., light absorption of hydrocarbons, 657; valencies of C, 2273
Fogy, W., Rn and Th in air, 631
Fokker, A. D., acoustic radiation stresses, 1736; motion of wave groups, 3549; thermomagnetics, 3802
Follett, D. H., cosmic rays, 2854
Folsom, R. G., flow in pipes, 2338
Fonda, G. R., phosphors, 2505, 2859
Fontell, N., calorimeter, 748
Foradori, E., space-figure of physics, 1508
Forbes, G. S., Cs electrode, 2208; photodecomposition of CO_2, 2058
Forbush, S. E., cosmic rays, 670
Forch, C., sensitometer, 2871
Ford, L. H., capacitance measurement, 404
Ford, T. F., surface structure, 129
Ford, W. L., intermolecular action, 1731
Fordham, S., Pd films, 1952
Fordyce, R., chain-length and viscosity, 3178
Forester, G. O., scale readings, 3140
Formwalt, J. M., ferromagnetic impurities, 4156
Foroud, A., conductivity of Mo, 4401
Forrer, R., atomic magnetic moments, 843, 1388, 1389, 3024; electronic lattice in ionised compounds, 344; electron lattices, 503; magnetic products from FeOOH, 443
Forrest, J. W., refractometry, 3282
Forró, M., cosmic rays, 2496, 2846, 2848
Forsman, K. E., tube counters, 3245
Forster, W. S., thermal data of $NH(Me)_2$, 3356
Fortess, F. E., Eu ions in solution, 4053
Fortier, A., electronic charge, 1793
Fortrat, R., intense d.c. measurement, 2980; triode oscillations, 4698
Fortune, W. B., spectra of indicators, 307
Forziati, A. F., Cs electrode, 2208
Foss, C. E., printing ink industry, 326
Foster, J. S., Stark effect, 1230; Stark effect in B stars, 1542

Fournier, G., structure of matter, 1
Fourt, L., protein films, 4484
Fowler, R. H., Bose-Einstein gas, 107
Fowler, W. A., γ-rays from B, 641
Fox, F. E., h.f. sound in liquids, 365
Fox, G. W., Laue patterns, 1694
Fox, J. G., radioactive F, Na and Mg, 4281
Fox, J. J., heats of rupture of linkages, 754, 2944; infra-red spectra of naphthalene and derivatives, 1676
v. Fragstein, C., probe method for C arc, 372
Francis, D. S., X- and γ-ray dosage, 1415
Franck, J., photochemical action in crystals, 254
François, F., Raman spectrum of $CdBr_2$ solutions, 3332; Raman spectrum of CdI_2 solution, 1249
Frank, A., heats of evaporation, 2568
Frank, F. C., dipole moments, 2990; theory of melting, 1708
Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A., flame propagation, 1287
Franklin, R. G., hydrogen lamp, 4602
Franz, W., scattering of radiation by electrons, 1165
Fredenhagen, K., theory of solutions, 3901
Frederick, K. J., thermal data of CBr_4, 3357
Fredlund, E., radiometric action, 90; vapour traps, 110
Freed, S., Eu ions in solution, 4053; Na solutions in liquid NH_3, 894
Fréling, E., inflammation of hexane, 3370
Frenkel, J., association, 3486; diffusion in metals, 3519; elasticity of rubber, 489; gyromagnetic effect, 3813; heterophase fluctuations, 3375; muscular activity, 490
Fréon, A., cosmic rays, 1138; disintegration of mesotrons, 242
Frerichs, R., luminescence in discharge lamps, 247; potential of luminescent screens, 2862
Fresenius, W., vibrations of N_2H_4, 4596
Freudenberg, K., giant molecules, 886
Freundlich, H., adsorption of azobenzenes, 3905; effect of sound on colloids, 1320
Freymann, M., Raman spectra of ammonium salts, 2112; Raman spectra of N compounds, 1688; Raman spectra of NH_4 salts, 726
Freymann, R., molecular linkages, 2899; infra-red spectra of solids, 2905; Raman spectra of ammonium salts, 2112; Raman spectra of NH_4 salts, 726; Raman spectra of N compounds, 1688
Fricke, H., dielectric constants of amino-acids, 808; gelatin-water system, 2991
Fried, B., Zeeman effect of A, 318
Friedman, H., K-absorption edges of Fe (26) to Ge (32), 4075
Friedman, H. F., double-beam X-ray therapy, 2645
Friedman, L., diffusion and molecular weight, 3112, 3113; gelatin gels, 3087
Friedrich, W., medical physics, 2647; radiation therapy, 1407
Friend, A. W., velocity of sound, 1743; vibrations of plates, 1308
Frieser, H., lenticular films, 2062
Fritsch, V., geological conductors, 1991; lightning, 3224; radio-prospecting, 3585; spark geology, 3202
Fritz, W., conductivity of coal, 2941
Frivold; O. E., dispersion curves of H_2, D_2, H_2S and D_2S, 4574; refraction of CH_4 and CD_4, 1195
Frocht, M. M., stress patterns, 2324
Froehlich, H., Schrödinger equation, 104
Fröhlich, H., electric breakdown in crystals, 3411, 4138; electrons in polar crystals, 3397
Fröhlich, W., Rn and Th in air, 631
Fröhlich, F., dielectric constants of electrolytes, 2199
Frölich, H., protons, 2350
Frolow, V., mean sea-level, 192
Froman, D. K., cosmic rays, 4294
Frosch, C. J., structure of polyesters, 4428
Frumkin, A., adhesion of bubbles, 564, 565; current-voltage curves, 824; Pt electrode, 2215
Fry, A. S., light source, 4341; Zeeman effect of I, 4340
Frye, R. M., H_2 spectrum, 4323
Fuchs, K., field equations, 2734; nuclear stability, 1857; radiation fluctuations 1613, 3987
Fucks, W., spark potentials, 2970
Füchtbauer, C., K spectrum, 3676
Fünfer, E., cosmic rays, 668; transformations of Be and B, 2827
Fürth, R., γ-ray fluctuations, 2035; liquid state, 2152; stellar diameters, 1540
Fuhrmann, H., excitation functions, 2973
Fujiwara, T., convergent X-rays, 2557, 4347; single crystal Al wire, 4204
Fuller, C. S., structure of polyesters, 4428
Fulmer, E. I., yield value, 74
Funder, L., ionisation of fire-damp, 3602
Funk, W., l.v. arcs, 3750
Fuoss, R. M., conductance and field strength, 4136; electrical properties of solids, 4383
Furch, R., asymptotic bisection of Γ function, 1925
Furry, W. H., isotope separation, 2666

Gabler, F., Faraday effect, 1120; liquid crystals, 3865
Gaddy, V. L., solubility of CO_2, 1512
Gädeke, A., colour photography, 2070
Gaerttner, E. R., γ-rays from B, 641

Gage, D. M., BF_3 spectrum, 3302
Gage, F. W., molal volume of urea, 60
Gage, H. P., solar radiation, 1995
Gajewski, Z., international temperature scale, 3364
Galanin, M., supersonic absorption, 3734
Gall, D. C., galvanometers, 1778
Gallagher, D. M., monolayers, 1007
Gallissot, M., hydrogenated Pd, 1817
Gambetta, E., photometry, 4313
Gamow, G., origin of nebulæ, 1970; stellar evolution, 2417, 4503; stellar model, 1551
Ganguli, N., magnetic anisotropy of graphite, 2636
Ganguly, H. K., orbit of variable mass, 579
Gans, F., Xe spectrum, 4060
Ganz, E., liquid He II, 2570
de Gaouck, V., phototropy of anils, 4305
Gaposchkin, S., eclipsing variables, 1049, 1986; stellar masses, 3942
Gaposchkin, S. I., eclipsing variables, 181
Garach, J., spectrum of thiophene, 3679
Garcia, G., ballistics, 530, 3141; gravitation, 524
Gardner, I. C., aerial mapping, 1175
Garner, W. E., azides, 3654; combustion of CH_4, 1716; heats of adsorption, 2743, 2744; H_2+O_2 flame, 757
Garrahan, C. J., X-ray therapy, 3043
Garreau, R., thunderbolt, 3603
Garrett, A. B., photovoltaic cells, 3473
Garrett, H. E., conductivity of dyes, 3404
Garton, W. R. S., spectrograph mounting, 2113
Garwood, R. F., chemiluminescence, 2861
Gassmann, F., geoelectric resistivity, 3201
Gassmann, G., Faraday effect, 3986
Gasting, N., internal photo-effect, 3836
Gaubert, P., liquid crystals, 514, 919
Gaupp, W., Ni-Fe-Co electrodes, 2213
Gauzit, J., stellar spectroscopy, 2778
Gawroński, S., radioactivity of glasses, 1583
Gaydon, A. G., RbH spectrum, 4595
Geake, A., electrode equations, 415
Geblewicz, E., indirect vision, 329; visual photometry, 3273
Geddes, M., aurora, 3598
van Geel, C., stability of gas discharge, 3740
Geffcken, W., Christiansen filters, 1118
Géhéniau, J., heavy electron, 976; particle statistics, 3550; photon theory, 1610; radiating electron, 228
Gehman, S. D., structure of rubber, 3492
Gei, V., electron scattering, 3785; emission of impulse tube, 3641
Geib, K. H., ionisation of C-H bonds, 4143
Geigl, E., liquid droplets, 559
Geil, G. W., oxidation of steel, 3169
Gemant, A., instability of dielectrics, 2615; kataphoresis in insulators, 3416; thermal instability of dielectrics, 3413
v. Gemert, A., cosmic rays, 1141, 2849, 2850, 3255
Gemperlein, H., acoustic resonators, 1309
Gentile, G., cosmic rays, 3991; Dirac electron, 4460
Gentner, W., element 43, 2481; radioactive Se isotopes, 2029
Gerding, H., SO_3 spectrum, 3681
Gerlach, W., Curie points, 844; ferromagnetism, 2237
Germer, L. H., film structures, 3160; $Ni(OH)_2$ contamination of crystals, 1798; stearate films, 2370
Gerö, L., CO bands, 4334, 4581; CO spectrum, 3304; diatomic hydride spectra, 2105
Gershun, A., light field, 4314
Gex, M., massivity index of salts, 4229
Ghosh, B., bioluminescence, 246
Ghosh, J. C., photochemical reactions of inorganic sols, 2059
Ghosh, K., allotropes of S, 3077
Ghosh, M., pianoforte strings, 768, 1740
Ghosh, S. P., ionosphere, 866, 2258
Giacalone, A., surface tension of antipyrin, 3907; surface tension of isomers, 3908
Gialanella, L., moving charge in magnetic field, 829; Neptune and Vesta, 1971; Uranus and Comet Kosik-Peltier, 3575
Giauque, W. F., susceptibility of Gd_2O_3, 3448; thermal data of Cl_2, 4101; thermodynamic scale, 2137; thermodynamics of HCN and $(CN)_2$, 4631, 4632; thermo-dynamics of propylene, 4362; Viscosity of He II, 1963
Gibbs, D. F., neutrons from U, 3615
Gibson, K. S., signal glasses, 2922
Gibson, R. E., effect of pressure on solubility, 1511; intermolecular action, 1731, 4359, 4627
Giebel, K., pendulums, 569
Giesebart, K., focal length, 1188
Gilbert, C., space-time, 2356
Gilbert, E. C., heat of combustion of azobenzene, 4619; heat of formation of N_2H_4, 4620
Gill, P. S., cosmic rays, 1619, 3252, 4300
Gill, T. P., voltage stabiliser, 4656
Gillam, A. E., chains of benzene nuclei, 3684
Gillespie, L. J., Pd-D_2 equilibrium, 4360; thermal diffusion, 3110
Gilliland, T. R., ionosphere, 869
Gillings, D. W., effect of sound on colloids, 1320
Gillod, J., valve electrometer, 2605
Gillod, P., photoemissive cell, 3831
Gilman, A., kataphoresis, 22

Gilmore, O. A., liquid jet, 956
Gingrich, N. S., structure of liquid K, 3864
Ginnings, D. C., thermal data of water and steam, 3713, 3714
Ginnings, P. M., solubilities of alcohols, 2359
Giovanelli, R. G., sunspots, 2790
Giovanelli, R. V., radio fade-outs, 3828
Giraut-Erler, L., potentiometric titration, 2620
Gisolf, J. H., phosphors, 1229, 4554, 4555
Giulotto, L., continuous Raman spectrum, 320
Gladisch, H., viscosity of gases, 153
Glaser, L., splitting of Ne lines, 4062
Glaser, W., electron optics, 839
Glasgow, A. R., Jr., reflux regulator, 4365
Glasser, O., mitogenetic radiation, 3821
Glathart, J. L., e.h.f. permeability of Fe and Ni, 2635
Glaze, F. W., density of glasses, 1897
Gleissberg, W., stellar equilibrium, 1545; sunspots, 3200
Glock, G. E., dental enamel, 917
Glockler, G., polymerisation of C_2H_2, 1768; separation of isotopes, 4185
Glosios, T., condensation nuclei, 2162
Glover, R. P., pistonphone, 1754
Goche, O., structure of Ag films, 2750
Gockel, H., clocks, 1526, 3919
Godefroy, M., stability, 536; vortex streets, 82
Godfrey, T. B., gold-chromium resistance wire, 2982
Goedicke, V. A., VV Cephei, 3950
Görlich, P., astrophotometry, 577; Se rectifier cells, 466, 3059
Görtler, H., boundary layers, 3132
Goetz, A., crystallisation of organic cells, 47
Götz, F. W. P., aurora, 2459
Goetz, S. S., crystallisation of organic cells, 47
Gogoberidze, D., Laue spots, 4604
Gold, E., visibility, 2454
Goldberg, L., He in early stars, 2780; wave functions, 4222
Goldet, A., u.v. refractive indices, 693
Goldhaber, M., induced radioactivity, 644
Goldie, A. H. R., depressions, 2807
Goldowski, N., solution potential of Al, 2619
Goldsbrough, G. R., seiches, 608
Goldschmidt, R., industrial dielectrics, 3761
Goldsmith, H. H., nuclear energy levels, 643
Goldstein, L., nuclear collisions, 1370; nuclear recombination, 472
Goldstein, S., boundary layer equations, 2336
Gollnow, H., AlH spectrum, 1671; Lu isotope, 1437; nuclear moments of ^{176}Cp, 4041; rotational states, 1679
Goltz, H. L., X-ray filtration, 4693
Gombás, P., energy bands of alkali-metal electrons, 711, 2898; Na, K, Rb and Cs bands, 4057
Good, W. M., electrets, 4684
Goodall, W. M., ionosphere, 3469
Goodeve, C. F., anomalous viscosity, 572; heat of decompositon of ClO_2, 4086; NOCl spectrum, 3685; thixotropy, 892; viscosity of non-Newtonian liquids, 1014; visual purple, 1693
Goodier, J. N., beams and plates, 933
Goodman, C., geologic age, 2797; vapour pressure of thorium acetylacetonate, 2585
Goodwin, E. T., electrons at crystal surfaces, 1881, 3496
Goos, F., phosphors, 1147
Góra, E., Compton effect, 738, 3342
Goranson, R. W., multilayers, 3166
Gordon, A. R., diffusion of HCl, 4448; diffusion of HCl and H_2SO_4, 931; extrapolation of conductance data, 2195; transference numbers, 2617; vapour pressure of H_2SO_4, 4367
Gordon, N. T., ZnS phosphors, 684
Gordy, W., H-bonds, 1215, 1216, 1665, 1666; NO spectrum, 4582
Gorin, E., optical activity, 280, 2515; photolysis of aldehydes, 2061; resonance in hydrocarbons, 3075
Gorin, M. H., ionic conductance, 2978
Gormley, P. G., nuclei in air, 1067
Gorodetzkaja, A., adhesion of bubbles, 565
Gorodetzky, S., cosmic rays, 3250
Gorter, C. J., magnetism and chemistry, 4164; paramagnetic alums, 847, 848; paramagnetic dispersion, 1400, 1822
Gorter, E., protein molecule, 1888
Gorter, E. W., structure of Tl_2S, 3502
Gortner, R. A., electroosmosis, 2682
Goss, F., Se cells, 3830
Gosseries, A., ionisation coefficients, 2976
Goudsmit, S., elementary particles, 2624
Gougenheim, A., transit observations, 1009
de Graaf, J. E., densitometry of X-ray films, 267
Van de Graaff, R. J., X-ray generator, 3351
Grabovsky, M., magnetostriction of Ni, 3812
Graef, C., cosmic rays, 672
Graf, A., magnetic prospecting, 3203
Graff, K., colour excess of stars, 3191, 3192; colour of stars, 2776; solar eclipse, 3199; stellar spectra, 169
Graff, M., anti-ferromagnetism, 4155
Grahame, D. C., predissociation of CH_3CHO, 4015
le Grand, Y., fluorescence of eye lens, 1257; indirect vision, 329; visual photometry, 3273
Grandmontagne, R., night sky, 1999, 2455; twilight, 1072

Granit, R., visual purple, 735, 3340
Grassmann, E., artificial radioactivity, 2475; electron emission of Cu, Ag and Al, 4147
Gratton, L., faint stars in Pleiades region, 3577
Grauwin, P., thoriated Mo, 4180
Graves, A. C., packing fractions, 2270
Gray, L. H., radiation therapy, 1418
Gray, M. C., radio wave propagation, 2257
Greaves, W. M. H., stellar temperatures, 4501
Green, E. H., LIII absorption of I_2 and Ba, 2932
Green, J. B., Paschen-Back effect, 3324, 3325, 4063; Zeeman effect of A, 318
Green, L. C., Fe spectrum, 3287
Greene, C. H., D_2/H_2 ratio, 3106
Greenspan, M., approximation, 3535
Greenstein, J. L., diffuse nebulae, 2769; nebular spectra, 2768; nebular temperatures, 162; reflection nebulae, 161
Gregg, S. J., molecular film apparatus, 3917
Grégoire, R., atomic nuclei, 2
Greig, J. W., burning coal seam, 1059
Greinacher, H., mass and energy, 4228; spark counters, 1109
Grenet, G., seismographs, 1081
Griffi, F., quinhydrone solutions, 4035; spectra of quinones, 4034
Griffin, C. W., sorption of H_2 on Ni, 1517
Griffith, R. O., Br_2 and H_2O_2 reaction, 1633
Griffiths, E., thermal conductivities of gases, 1270
Griffiths, J. H. E., neutron absorption, 2221
Griggs, D., theory of mountain-building, 3958
Grigorovici, R., Hg discharge, 2181; manometer, 2355
Grillet, L., dissociation of NO_2, 1769
Grimm, H. G., chemical linking, 1861; giant molecules, 885
Grimmett, L. G., Ra therapy, 2646
Grimminger, G., Byrd Antarctic expedition, 4525
Grisdale, G. L., dielectric loss, 3414
Grisollet, H., light scattering in air, 620
Grivet-Meyer, T., cosmic rays, 2499
Grodde, K. H., birefringence, 225
Gröbner, W., fluid motion in tunnels, 1916
Groen, P., secondary γ-ray of $^{32}_{15}$P, 4533
Grönblon, B. O., β-decay of light nuclei, 4279
Groenewold, H. J., h.f. sound propagation, 1747; point charge, 1364; supraconductivity 2985
Grönstrand, H. O., variable star, 4252
de Groot, S. R., ground state of CH_4, 2540
de Groot, W., luminescence decay, 1625; phosphors, 2504
Gropper, L., second virial coefficient of He, 3372
Gross, F., Raman lines in crystals, 729
Gross, G. W., resins, 1786
Gross, P., intermolecular action, 1731
Gross, S. T., structure of rubber, 897, 3091
Grosse, A. V., Raman spectra of hydrocarbons, 2111
Grossmann, R., ionised N_2, 2974
Groth, W., u.v. photochemistry, 1634
Grotheer, W., fatigue in luminescence, 3264
Grotrian, W., ionosphere, 4418
Grouiller, H., β-Lyræ, 1983
Groven, L., X-rays in electrodeless discharge, 1266
Groves, L. G., dipole moments, 3763, 3764
Grubb, H. M., dielectric constants of solutions, 2200
Grube, G., electrochemistry of Nb, 405; Ni-Fe-Co electrodes, 2213
Grube, H. L., electrochemistry of Nb, 405
Grumez, M., spectra of dyes, 714
Grundström, B., predissociation, 719
Guareschi, P., compressibility of liquids, 2714; surface, tension, 1521; viscosity of liquids, 1527
Guastalla, J., protein films, 2374; surface tension manometer, 1960
Gucker, F. T., Jr., expansion of solutions, 3361; heat data of sucrose solutions, 1711; intermolecular action, 1731; molal volume of urea, 60
Guében, G., artificial disintegration, 639; range of β-rays, 649
Günther, N., microscopy, 4027
Günther, O., stellar magnitudes, 2773
Günther, P., decomposition of H_2O by X-rays, 1697; structure of HF, 3501
Güntherschulze, A., diffusion of H_2 and D_2 in Fe, 1899, 3108; glow discharge, 781
Gürtler, J., γ-ray fluctuations, 2035
Guest, J. J., shear-stress systems, 2717; stress components, 2316
Guest, W. L., water-dekalin interfacial tension, 1949
Guggenheim, E. A., co-operative assemblies, 114; partition functions, 1300
Guggolz, E., h.f. conductivity of liquids, 1347
Guichard, M., atomic weights, 1441
Guillaud, C., MnBi alloy, 4201
Guillaume, F., magnetic rotation, 1609
Guillet, A., electrical measurements, 806
Guillet, L., Al-Ag alloys, 3523
Guillet, L., Jr., Al-Ag alloys, 3523
Guillien, R., dielectric constant of $(NH_4)_2SO_4$, 2202; dielectric constants of NH_4 halides, 2992; transitions in alums, 3516
Guilmart, T., spectrum of oximes, 2098
Guinier, A., X-ray diffraction at small angles, 4348; X-ray diffusion by crystals, 2123

Guinot, H., azeotropic distillation, 764
Gulbransen, E. A., C isotopes, 1858
Guljaev, P., E.H.F. absorption, 3769
Gulotta, B., clock error, 3559
Gumeniuk, V., absorption of electrons, 3786
Gundert, E., electrostatic lenses, 3424
Gupta, H. C., flow past cylinder, 84
Gupta, J., Raman lines in solids, 728
Gurilev, B., secondary emission, 3792
Gurney, R. W., liquid state, 1292; luminescence, 679; theory of liquids, 1720
Gurry, R. W., conductivity of $ZnSO_4$ and $CuSO_4$ solutions, 803
Gustafson, E., Stark effect of H, 2914
Gustafson, T., electron energies, 3897
Gutenberg, B., seismic prospecting, 1992; seismic waves, 2461
Guth, E., physics of rubber, 1873
Guth, V., lunar eclipse, 2771
Gutsche, H., liquid H_2, 2935
Gyulai, Z., conduction in alkali halides, 3759

Haake, H., Barkhausen discontinuities, 1387, 3805; kathode jump of potential, 780
Haalck, H., static gravimeter, 3128
Haas, W. H., colours on Jupiter, 4498
de Haas, W. J., adiabatic demagnetisation, 2140, 2141, 2142; magnetisation of Fe group salts, 1393, 3034; paramagnetic alums 846; paramagnetic $Gd_2(SO_4)_3 \cdot 8H_2O$, 3809; paramagnetic rotation, 226
Haayman, P. W., melting point of gelatin, 2285
Haber, H., AlH spectrum, 1671; collision processes, 2910; rotational states, 1679
Haberlandt, H., luminescence of fluorites, 317
Haberstroh, A., Pb-In system, 32
Hachenberg, O., Messier 92, 1554; Nova T Cor B, 1047; ζ Tauri, 2779
Hackett, W., dieletric constant of diamonds, 400; h.v. d.c. stabilisation, 4130
Haenny, C., disintegration of U, 2017
Hagman, D., optics of K films, 3628
Hahn, O., disintegration of Th, 3974; disintegration of U, 3973; disintegrations of U and Th, 1587, 1588; Ra isotopes from U, 208, 1094
Haïssinky, M., β-emission from RaE, 4287; detonation by α-particles, 3619; polarograph, 2621
Haines, W. C., Byrd Antarctic expedition, 4525
v. Halban, H., Jr., cosmic rays, 2046; disintegration of U, 2018; neutron capture by U, 2824
Hale, D. H., ionisation of H_2, 2975
Hall, A. C., oscillator, 871
Hall, J. A., pantograph, 98
Hall, J. S., velocity of light, 4603
Hall, W. M., acoustic impedance, 3731; reverberation-time meter, 3386
Halla, F., "crystallised boron," 3506
Haller, R. B., paramagnetic La compounds, 1401
Halpern, J., β-decay, 3622; electron pair creation, 2629; $F + H'$ reaction, 1106; γ-ray absorption, 1105
Halpern, O., H theorem, 2740; neutron scattering, 3008; wide-angle interference, 1626
Halphen, É., covariation, 1924
Ham, A. J., combustion of CH_4, 1716
Ham, W. R., diffusion of gases in metals, 4446, 4447; diffusion of H_2 in Ni, 929
Hamer, W. J., isotonic solutions, 552
Hamilton, D. R., hyperfine structure of In, 3294
Hamilton, E. H., glass electrode, 2210
Hamilton, J. E., structure of $NaBrO_3$, 35
Hamilton, R. A., atmospheric O_3, 2441
Hammad, A., scattering of sunlight, 3599
van der Hammen, J. P., h.f. conductivity of electrolytes, 393
Hammer, C., crystal nuclei, 53
Hammick, D. L., intermolecular complexes, 399; photochemical addition of Br_2, 682
v. Hámos, L., X-ray reflection, 2928
Hampson, G. C., structure of $(NH_4)_3ZrF_7$, 42
Hampton, W. M., optical glass, 1199
van den Handel, J., magnetic rotation of $NiSiF_6$, $6H_2O$, 4541; metamagnetism, 1394; paramagnetic rotation, 226
Hanle, W., dielectric relaxation, 1355
Hansen, G., microphotometer, 1182
Hansen, H., X-ray absorption, 4073
Hansen, M., aerofoils, 946
Hansen, W. W., electrical units, 2190
Hanson, H. E., telescope drive, 3180
Haraldsen, H., transformation of FeS, 2696
Harang, L., aurora, 2457
Harasima, A., density and heats of fusion, 338; expansion of liquids, 4084; theory of fusion, 2948
Harbard, E. H., susceptibilities of metallic oxides, 4402
Hargreaves, F. J., prism, 1198
Harkins, W. D., film potentials on metal surfaces, 1959; monolayers, 138, 2376, 2377, 3168, 3914
Harkness, H. W., hygrometer, 3963
Harman, C. G., surface tension of molten glass, 3909
Harms, H., internal friction, 147; OH-OH bond, 3405; viscosity of liquids, 3925
Harmsen, E. J., structure of NH_4HgCl_3, 38

Harned, H. S. electrolytes in organic solvents, 3417; HCl in dioxane-water mixtures, 1301; intermolecular action, 1731; ionisation constants, 4385, 4386; NaCl solutions, 1729
Harper, W. E., orbit of Boss 3511, 1977
Harris, M., electrophoresis, 3490, 4197
Harris, R. S., u.v. activation of sterols, 252
Harrison, A. J., photovoltaic effect, 468
Harrison, G. B., Dufaycolor printing, 2878
Harrison, G. E., diffusion of Rn mixtures, 1474
Harrison, W. N., expansion of enamel, 1275; strength of enamels, 3874
Hart, W. D., electron transfer in A, 2977
t'Hart, W. H., structure of TlSe, 3504
Harteck, P., radio-As, 4286
Hartley, G. S., diffusion micelles, 3521; dipole moments of azobenzenes, 2613
Hartman, P. L., linear accelerator, 4150
Hartmann, J., acoustic generator, 2956
Hartree, D. R., cosmic rays, 4456, 4457; potential in thermionic valves, 4422; self-consistent field, 3894
Hartree, W., self-consistent field, 3894
Hartridge, H., micro-gas analysis, 4211
Hartshorn, L., electrical measurements, 1349
Hartwig, G., dark nebula in Auriga, 1029
Harvey, A., dispersion of prism, 4032
Harvey, E. N., luminescence, 679; luminescence of adhesive tape, 3262; sonoluminescence, 4642
Harvey, G. G., structure of EtOH, 4440; X-ray scattering, 3703, 3704
Hase, H., X-ray intensity, 457
Hasegawa, M., rotation of disc in fluid, 2381; viscosity of gasoline, 3926
Haseltine, W. R., plasma electrons, 4123
Haskey, H. W., wave equation, 984
Haskins, C. P., electron bombardment of biological materials, 1834; monolayers, 1007
Hassel, O., dispersion curves of H_2, D_2, H_2S and D_2S, 4574; refraction of CH_4 and CD_4, 1195
Hassid, W. Z., radioactive C, 2057
Hatfield, W. H., plastic flow in metals, 73
Hatschek, P., colour technique, 3984
Haul, R., Fe_2O_3 sols, 16
Haupt, G. W., signal glasses, 2922
Haupt, R. F., specific heat of NH_3, 4629
Hauschulz, B., susceptibilities of amalgams, 3030
Hause, C. D., diffraction intensities, 2509
Hauser, E. A., interfacial tensions, 126; viscosity and particle size, 895
Hausser, I., erythema, 4410
Hautot, A., Auger effect, 2930
Havas, P., rupture of U, 2476, 2825
Haxby, R. O., artificial disintegration, 1097; disintegration of B, 1098
Haxel, O., fission of U, 3233
Hay, G. E., equilibrium of membrane, 3522, 4449
Hay, K. D., silica gels, 2278
Hay, R., viscosity of slag systems, 2383
Hay, R. H., h.f. discharge, 376
Hayami, S., silt transportation, 193
Hayashi, T., temperature variation, 2957
Hayasi, H., surface waves, 1491
Hayne, S., longitude, 3937; time determination, 3920
Hazelton, C. L., ionisation constant of D_2CO_3, 406; solubility of CO_2 in D_2O, 117
Hazlehurst, . H., analogues of entropy, 2952
Headrick, L. B., phosphors, 1152
Healey, R. H., electrons in I_2 vapour, 430
Heaps, C. W. magneto-resistance of Ni, 3023
Hearmon, R. F. S., analysis of scattered light, 1631
Hebb, M. H., cosmic rays, 4299
Hecht, S., intensity discrimination, 733; visual resolution, 3338
Heck, N. H., earth's structure and magnetism, 3204
v. Heesen, W., K spectrum, 3676
Heijn, F. A., neutrons, 2625
Heindl, R. A., thermal properties of flint and clay, 4085
Heinrich, G., anodic H_2O_2 and O_2, 4142; glow-discharge electrolysis, 814
Heintz, E., spectrum of ascorbic acid, 3297
Heintze, W., $NaClO_2$ crystals, 1466
Heinze, W., oxide kathode, 1433
Heisenberg, W., atomic nuclei, 2267; cosmic rays, 669, 3259
Heitler, W., cosmic rays, 662, 1131; protons, 2350
van der Held, E. F. M., artificial radioactivity, 1092; β-spectra, 1102; dimensions, 2343
Heller, G., Brownian motion, 1771
Heller, W., adsorption of azobenzenes, 3905; structure of gels, 495; thixotropy, 1872; weak magnetic fields, 1119
Hellund, E. J., transport phenomena in gases, 4455
Hellwege, K. H., metal-hydrates in crystals, 2532; reflection gratings, 1628; spectra of Nd salts, 4054
Helmholz, L., structure of KHF_2. 4436; structure of $Nd(BrO_3)_3 \cdot 9H_2O$, 3096
de Hemptinne, M., concentration of C^{13}, 2272; critical potentials of CO, 1335; Raman effect of C_2H_4, 2549; Raman spectra of deutero-ethyl bromides, 323

Henderson, G. M., resolution of racemic compounds, 4568
Henderson, J. E., field current equation, 3475; field emission, 1856; vacuum joints, 987
Henderson, J. P., spark potential of H_2, 3745
Hendricks, S., structure of montmorillonite, 40
Hendricks, S. B., structure of nacrite, 2295
Hening, J. C., flow of cream, 4432
Henkin, H., viscosity of azomethane, 3924
Henle, K., photographic sensitisation, 2872
Henn, R. W., fine-grain developer, 1168
Hennelly, E. F., evaporation of BaO, 3383
Henninger, P., semiconductors in h.f. fields, 1348
Henri, V., spectra of 1-3 cyclohexadiene, 3312
Henriques, F. C., Jr., fluorescence of polyatomic molecules, 3999
Henry, P. S. H., diffusion, 2312
Henshall, J. H., isomorphous salts, 2300
Henshaw, P. S., X-ray and γ-ray dosage, 1415
Henyey, L. G., diffuse nebulæ, 2769; metastable levels in H and He, 1543; nebular spectra, 2768; reflection nebulæ, 161
Herb, R. G., proton scattering, 3011
Hérenguel, J., Al-Mg-Zn alloys, 3524
Herman, L., night sky, 2810; O_2 spectrum, 3309
Herman, R., night sky, 2810
Herman, R. C., vibration spectra, 3303, 4044
Hermann, C., chemical linking, 1861
Hermans, J. J., surface viscosity, 1958
Heros, M., estimation of benzopyrene, 3670
Herrick, C. E., Jr., He-Ne content of sea water, 4511
Herring, E., solubilities of alcohols, 2359
Herzberg, G., molecular spectra, 2103
Herzberger, M., optical systems, 4571, 4572; transversal curves, 93
Herzfeld, K. F., lattice vibrations, 29; vapour pressure of isotopes, 360; weak absorption bands, 4338
Herzog, R., electron optics, 4148
Herzog, W., optically active plates, 2513
Hess, K., osmotic pressure, 4207; soap solution, 3487
Hetényi, M., photoelasticity, 2325
Hetland, E., dispersion curves of H_2, D_2, H_2S and D_2S, 4574; refraction of CH_4 and CD_4, 1195
Heuse, E., impulse voltages, 4126
Hey, D. H., chains of benzene nuclei, 3684
Heymann, E., distribution of Na, 118
Heywood, G. S. P., lapse rate, 1063
Hibben, J. H., Raman effect, 1234
Hibbert, H., chain-length and viscosity, 3178
Hiby, J. W., H and He canal rays, 2184
Hickling, A., electrolytic oxidation, 3775
Hickman, R. W., voltage stabiliser, 794
Hicks, J. F. G., Jr., heat capacity of Rochelle salt, 746
Hidaka, K., oscillations of bay water, 1565; oscillations of water in basin, 1566
Hiedemann, E., light diffraction by h.f. sound, 1315
Higasi, K., structure of diphenyl ether, 2669
Higasinaka, H., magnetic force due to cone, 2235
Higgins, G., photographic development, 685
Higgs, A. J., radio fade-outs, 3828
Higuchi, S., vibrations of cantilever, 75
Hildebrand, J. H., entropy of solution of hexane, 2156; entropy of vaporisation, 2157; intermolecular action, 1731; liquid structure, 516; order-disorder in liquids, 3509; thermal data of CBr_4, 3357
Hill, A. G., secondary electron emission, 1806
Hill, A. V., muscular energy, 355
Hill, E. L., disintegration of B, 1098
Hill, R. D., induced radioactivity, 644
Hill, S., electroacoustics, 2173
Hillier, J., electron microscope, 3014, 3015
Hilsch, R., conduction in crystals, 4127; crystal rectifier, 796; photo-currents in crystals, 2660
Hilton, W. F., photography of sound waves, 362
Hinz, H., elastic constants of Rochelle salt, 1907
v. Hippel, A., conduction in crystals, 804
Hipple, J. A., Jr., dissociation by electron impact, 788
Hirone, T., magnetic anisotropy of Fe, Ni and Co, 1815; resistance of metals under pressure, 387
Hirota, K., electrical effect in Pd-H_2, 2197
Hirschfelder, J. O., α-particle reactions, 212; energy of H_3 and H_3^+, 11, 12; intermolecular action, 1731; theory of reactions, 4364
Hirschlaff, E., reciprocity law, 2068
Hirsh, F. R., Jr., surface layers of quartz, 130; X-ray photographic blackening, 336
Hirst, W., diffusion of Rn mixtures, 1474
Hirtle, D. S., boiling-point elevation, 2583
Hitchcock, D. I., H-ion determination, 412
Hlučka, F., inner photoelectric effect, 3471
Hoard, J. L., structure of fluorides, 2294; structures of fluorides, 4437; structure of $K_4Mo(CN)_8 \cdot 2H_2O$, 4438

Hobbs, M. E., dipole moments, 4382; solid H_2, HD and D_2, 2579
Hobson, A., optical constants of metals, 4318, 4319
Hocart, R., MnBi alloy, 4201
Hochard, E., galvanometer constants, 793
Hodes, P. J., X-ray therapy, 3043
Hodgson, E. A., seismic prospecting, 2434
Höfert, H. J., glow discharge, 3752
Hönigschmid, O., atomic weights, 1441
Hönl, H., electron model, 827; field of point charge, 2244; internal motion of electron, 3005
Höppner, H., Raman effect in HNO_3, 1233
Hofer, E., crystal size, 1895
v. Hoff, H., stellar spectra, 3193
Hoff, W., Pd sols, 4189
Hoffleit, D., astrophysics, 3581; supernovæ, 3195
Hoffman, J. G., photographic effect of neutrons, 433
Hoffman, J. I., vaporisation of metals from solutions, 2161
Hoffmann, F., optical pyrometry, 1281
Hoffmann, J., colour of apatites, 224
Hoffmann, K., electrophoresis, 493; sedimentation potentials, 3852
Hofman-Bang, N., pulverisability, 903
Hofstadter, R., vibration spectra, 3303, 4044
Hoge, H. J., temperature scale, 2135
Hoijer, D., radiographic densitometer, 2640
Hoja, E., Pt electrode, 2657
Holbourn, A. H. S., quartz fibres, 4220
Holl, D. L., flexure of beam, 3118
Holladay, L. L., glare, 2925
Hollaender, A., mitogenetic radiation, 2648
Holliday, E., protein molecule, 1888
Hollingshead, E. A., diffusion of HCl and H_2SO_4, 931
Holloway, M. G., ion source for cyclotron, 1600
Holm, K., structure of HF, 3501
Holmberg, E., galactic rotation, 3574; star chains, 2422
Holmberg, T., visual purple, 735
Holmes, H. N., solubility of oils, 1941
Holmes, M. C., aurorae, 3217
Holst, G., hydrogenation, 2159
Holstein, T., many-body interactions, 3147
Holthusen, H., X-ray and Ra therapy, 856
Holtz, W., glow discharge, in N_2+O_2, 2185
Holway, A. H., visual mechanisms, 2553
Holzapfel, L., decomposition of H_2O by X-rays, 1697; low-temperature research on colloids, 500
Holzer, R. E., lightning, 3969; voltmeter, 2472
Holzman, B., evaporation from land and water, 2808
Honda, K., magnetic anisotropy of Fe, Ni and Co. 1815; resistance of metals under pressure, 387
Honeyburne, J., radiation distributions, 3049; X-ray relection, 2929
van Hook, A., Liesegang rings, 496, 2684
Hooley, J. G., heat capacity of Rochelle salt, 746
Hopkins, R. N., dioxane-ethanol system, 4206
Hopkinson, R. G., visual contrast, 2120
Horie, T., CCl bands, 2903
Horiuti, J., electrical effect in Pd-H_2, 2197; H_2-electrode, 2618
Horner, R. G., Dufaycolor printing, 2878
Horseman, A., supraconductors, 2986
Horvay, G., O nucleus, 539
Hoselitz, K., attachment of molecules to alkali ions, 3741
Hosemann, R., X-ray tubes, 3711
Hosokawa, T., space-time, 4472
Hotaling, G., 1000 kV X-ray outfit, 3460
Houston, W. V., broadening of spectral lines, 291; electron theory of metals, 3396
Houtz, C. C., adsorption of H_2O by paper, 1948
Houwink, R., elasticity of rubber, 488
Howell, H. G., SbF spectrum, 1678
Howell, W. T., differential equations, 4212; Whittaker functions, 4213
Howey, J. H., growth of Ag crystals, 1893
Hoyle, F., climate, 3594; quantum electrodynamics, 3548; stellar evolution, 4249
Hsieh, M. S., cool flames, 1715; inflamation of ether and hydrocarbon-air mixtures, 1714
Hsu Yun Fan, glow discharge, 2600
Hubbard, D., glass electrode, 2210
Hubble, E., galactic system, 3949
Huber, A., heat conduction, 1704
Huber, P., transmutation of N, 3613
Huber, S., space stigmatism, 4026
Hubert, H., cyclotron, 1599
Hudson, J. C., X-ray measurement, 3045
Huff, E., oscillograph, 870
Huffer, C. M., space reddening in galaxy, 3943
Huggins, M. L., viscosity of solutions, 1962, 4241
Hughes, A. L., atomic electron velocities, 1802; electron scattering, 1803
Hughes, A. M., heat of formation of N_2H_4, 4620
Hughes, L. E. C., electroacoustics, 2173
Hughes, T. P., friction of metals, 3564; sliding on ice, 3565
Hugill, J. A. C., structures and dipole moments, 10
Hulburt, E. O., E-region of ionosphere, 2008, 2009
Hull, A. W., dispenser kathode, 3395

Hull, R. A., liquid He, 1285
Hull, R. B., structure of Ni and Cu acetates, 911
Hulme, H. R., absorption line equation, 4580; latitude, 1967; law of error, 3538; solar prominences, 3583
Hulthén, E., diatomic hydride spectra, 3316
Hulthén, L., exchange in crystals, 504
Hulubei, H., atomic number of Po, 891; element 93, 4426; emission spectrum of Rn, 3706
Hume-Rothery, W., sublimation and evaporation, 4610
Humery, R., artesian wells, 1061
Humphreys, C. J., FeII spectrum, 3288; XeII spectrum, 1656
Humphreys, R. F., Br isotopes, 4187
Hunt, F. V., sound absorption, 3738; voltage stabiliser, 794
Hunt, H., activity coefficients, 2163; dielectric constants of solutions, 2200; solvent power, 1940
Hunt, M. R., stellar magnitudes, 2774
Hunter, A., astronomical spectroscopy, 1053
Hunter, W. S., eye potentials, 3039
Huntoon, R. D., h.v. supply, 3400
Hurlbut, C. S., Jr., recording micrometer, 2084
Hurlbut, F. J., homogeneity of glass, 2083
Hurst, W., manometer, 544
Huruhata, M., variable stars, 1045
Husimi, K., nuclear excitation, 973
Hussong, H. E., tungsten lamps, 1181
Huster, E., solution of Na in liquid NH_3, 446
Hustrulid, A., dissociation by electron impact, 787
Hutchinson, G. L., h.f. properties of dielectrics, 3415
Hutchison, A. W., conductivity in acetic acid, 802
Hutino, K., structure of cellulose, 19
Hutner, R. A., cosmic rays, 675, 2047
Hutson, J. M., photochemical addition of Br_2, 682
Huxford, W. S., Cs-Ag-O photo-tubes, 2659

Iball, J., structure of ring compounds, 46
Ibbs, T. L., thermal diffusion, 3111
Ievinš, A., lattice constants, 1459, 2287
Ignatovskÿ, V. S., grating theory, 248
Iguchi, S., buckling of plates, 1478
Iida, K., elasticity of rocks, 2439; microseismograph, 2468; pumice, 2438; vibrations of structure, 2467
Ikebe, T., magnetograph, 4272
Ikusima, M., H_2-electrode, 2618
Imbò, G., radioactivity of sea water, 3606; Vesuvius, 3967
Imhof, A., h.v. generator, 3797
Imotani, G., resonance lines of Ne, 2541
Imre, L., active surface of powders, 3104; ionic adsorption, 2365
Ingham, J., potential in thermionic valves, 4422
Ingleby, P., measurement of small p.d., 1773
Inglis, D. R., nuclear magnetic moments, 1794; nuclear models, 3068
Ingold, C. K., structure of benzene, 478
Ingram, L. J., upper atmospheric ionisation, 462
Inoue, T., triboluminescence, 2506
Inouye, H., meteor velocity, 4493
Insley, H., devitrified glasses, 1200
Intonti, R., spectrum analysis, 2085
Ionescu, T. V., h.f. oscillators, 1422
Irany, E. P., liquid structure, 3102; viscosity of function, 3172
Irons, E. J., time switch, 1961
Isemura, T., oiliness, 3918; rhythmic precipitates, 3854
Ishida, Y., Stark effect of Ne II, 3327
Ishimoto, M., microseismograph, 2468; seismic faults, 2462
Ito, T., felspars, 1456; triclinic-crystals, 1458
Itô., T., expansion of Ni-Cu alloys, 2133
Itoh, J., β-ray spectrum of N^{13}, 2022; β-ray spectrum of Ra-E, 213; disintegration of ^{24}Na, 4276; γ-rays of ^{13}N, 3971
van Itterbeek, A., adsorption of He, 4234; adsorption of H_2 and D_2, 554; liquid He, 3722; sound absorption in CO_2, 2966; viscosity of A, 151; viscosity of H_2 and D_2, 150; viscosity of O_2, 1015
Ivanov, A., absorption of electrons, 3786
Ives, H. E., chronotopic interval, 3153; inteferometer in gravitational field, 2742
Ives, R. L., weather, 619
Iyengar, K. V., lattice sums, 905
Iyengar, N. V. R., interfacial tension of Hg, 3910

Jabłonski, A., line broadening, 704
Jackson, L. C., susceptibility of $Nd_2(SO_4)_3$, $8H_2O$, 1829
Jackson, R., electron diffraction apparatus, 1375
Jacob, L., electron beams, 3433
Jacobs, R. B., conductance of contacts, 2571; elastic constants, 68
Jacobsen, L. S., building vibrations, 625
Jacobson, H. F., Eu ions in solution, 4053; Raman spectra of hydrocarbons, 2111
Jacobson, L. E., gelatin-water system, 2991
Jacquinot, P., He spectrum, 3291; weak spectral lines, 2894
Jäger, H., stationary light waves, 1159
Jaeger, J. C., heat conduction, 3718
Jänecke, E., binary systems, 4361; ternary liquid systems, 2581
Jaggi, M., luminosity curve of eye, 2077

Jagielski, A., adsorption of solid phase, 1950
Jahn, H. A., CH_4 spectrum, 314, 1683, 3321; CH_3D spectrum, 1221; molecular vibrations, 4339
Jahn, T. L., grasshopper eye, 732; insects' eyes, 2555, 2556
Jahoda, M., X-ray spectrometer, 45
Jakob, M., heat transfer in rod, 4613
Jakovlev, N., pianoforte, 4640
Jakovleva, A., luminescence of CN, 3657; photodissociation of ICN and BrCN, 1632
James, H. M., H_2 and D_2 spectra, 1228; variational functions, 2897
James, H. R., absorption of light by sea water, 1563
James, T. H., photographic development, 3658; reduction of Ag ions, 2065
James, W. A., diffusion of HCl, 4448; diffusion of HCl and H_2SO_4, 931
Jamin, R., air resistance, 1914; isentropic cooling of gases, 1724
Jander, G., solutes in liquid SO_2, 890, 1345
Janis, A. A., NaCl solutions, 4106
Jardy, H., ionosphere, 4271
Jatkar, S. K. K., adsorption by charcoal and silica gel, 124; ozone tube, 1340; potentiometric titration, 819; quartz oscillators, 1431; soap solutions, 125; specific heats of organic vapour, 1699; titrations with W electrodes, 818; velocity of h.f. sound, 363, 1317, 1318, 2590; W and Mo electrodes, 409
Jauncey, G. E. M., atomic structure of Zn crystals, 1696; X-ray scattering by crystals, 4349
Jausseran, C., diffused light from photographic image, 4012; spectrum of photographic image, 270
Jayaraman, N., colour of minerals, 2304
Jeffreys, H., earthquakes, 622, 1578; latitude, 4496; mutation constant, 1968; seismic waves, 2813, 2814, 2815
Jehle, H., stellar theory, 2395
Jenckel, E., crystallisation of Pb, 54; viscosity of molten substances, 3563; vitreous state, 1647
Jenkins, F. A., Zeeman effect, 723; Zeeman effect of K, 2107
Jenkins, G. I., photochemical addition of Br_2, 682
Jenkins, H. G., luminescence, 679
Jenkins, H. O., conductivity of salts in acetone, 4378
Jenkins, R. O., surface migration of Ba, 880; surface structure, 131
Jensen, A. T., λ-points of salts, 89
Jensen, H., pressure-density diagram of elements, 482
Jensen, P., susceptibility of KBr, 1397
Jentschke, W., ThD γ-rays, 1598
Jentzsch, F., optical images, 1190
Jerochin, J. S., plastic suspension of mica, 21
Jevons, W., SiS spectrum, 310
Ježek, M., X-ray penetration in crystals, 745
Jofa, S., current-voltage curves, 824
Johannsen, H., hardness tests, 1908
John, K., photomicrography, 3668, 4312
John, W. J., magnetic anisotropy of Bi, 3449
Johns, H. E., liquid He, 3927
Johnson, C. A., gas-liquid hydrocarbon system, 765
Johnson, E. A., a.c. magnetometer, 627; design of magnets, 2634; earth's magnetism, 2011; marine sediments, 628
Johnson, H. M., map of Mercury, 3190
Johnson, J. S., magnetic detector, 4405
Johnson, M. H., neutron scattering, 3008
Johnson, N. K., lapse rate, 1063
Johnson, O., H isotopes, 3071
Johnson, P. V., plasticity of clay, 1909
Johnson, R. P., diffusion, 4445; luminescence, 3263; phosphors, 2508, 4304
Johnson, T. H., cosmic rays, 671, 1133*, 1134, 3251, 3636, 3637; radiobarograph, 1575; solar radiation, 2261
Johnson, T. W., gas flow through porous media, 2440
Johnston, H. F., radio fading, 1423
Johnston, H. L., density of D_2O, 2306
Johnston, J. E., X-ray absorption edges, 1262
Johnston, S., cosmic rays, 4457
Jolibois, P., spectrum analysis, 3671
Joliot, F., disintegration of U, 2013, 2018; disintegration of U and Th, 1584, 2014; formation of $^5_2$He, 203; nuclear reactions, 202
Joly, M., monomolecular films, 2752; protein surface films, 1874
Jonassen, F., flow in pipes, 2338
Jones, A. T., organ pipes, 4112; resonance in non-uniform tubes, 1738
Jones, D. E. A., X-ray kilovoltage, 4167
Jones, D. G., spectra of azo-compounds, 4048
Jones, F. L., spark potential of H_2, 3745, 3746, 4121
Jones, G., drainage of pipettes, 1530; viscosity of butanol, 1018
Jones, G. W., inflammability, 2945
Jones, H., Bose-Einstein gas, 107; liquid He, 1709
Jones, H. Spencer, atmospheres of planets, 584; latitude, 1537; meridian astronomy, 2429; nutation constant, 1969; rotation of earth, 2770
Jones, J. H., seismic recording unit, 4256
Jones, L. A., film speeds, 1636
Jones, R., electrophoresis, 3350
Jones, R. C., Doppler effect, 4071; hearing by stimulation, 2170; isotope separation, 2666

Jones, T. T., dielectric constants of liquids, 4381
de Jong, W. F., gypsum lattices, 44; reciprocal lattice projection, 59, 3105
Jonker, G. H., AgBr sols, 3085
Jonker, K. H. J., cosmic rays, 1140, 3254
Joos, G., explosion waves, 2588
Jordan, P., elementary particles, 1790; flow in nozzles and orifices, 2335; gene molecules, 850; immunity reactions, 4408; radiation therapy, 1411
Jorgensen, D. L., Geiger counter, 1114
Jost, W., explosions, 1717
Jouan, R., crystal growth, 922
Jouaust, R., ionosphere, 4271; longitude, 1028; radio fade-outs, 3824
Jouguet, M., electrical oscillations of cavity, 3822
Joy, A. H., galactic constants, 1981
Joyce, L., Raman spectrum of $(CH_3)_2O$, 2551
Jucys, A., self-consistent field for C, 4467
Juda, W., overvoltage, 817
Judd, D. B., colour designation, 3985
Jung, B., stellar chromospheres, 4248
Jung, J., telluric radiation, 4259
Jungnitz, H., elasticity of Pd containing H_2, 3120
Jupnik, H., X-ray spectrograph, 1264
Justi, E., conductivity of Mo, 4401

Kahan, T., transmutation of light nuclei, 2019
Kahn, B., protons, 2350
Kaischew, R., transformations in solid halogen acids, 517
Kaiser, H., arc and glow discharges, 2601; spark excitation of spectra, 2114; spark light source, 1203
Kaiser, H. F., radioactivity meter, 3627
Kakinoki, J., structure of cellulose derivatives, 1951
Kalippke, E., amorphous $Fe(OH)_3$, 1471
Kaliviaris, A., gravitation, 1939
Kalugina, A., mass radiator, 3631
Kamazawa, M., h.f. dielectric loss, 402
Kamen, M. D., cyclotron, 654; radioactive C, 2057
Kamermans, M. A., structure of $SrBr_2$ 3505
Kamijima, G., Stark effect of Ne II, 3327
Kaminsky, J., volume of capillaries, 962, 2342
Kanai, K., earth's crust, 1057; microseisms, 4268; origin of planets, 2396; Rayleigh waves, 3964; seismic waves 1078, 2464, 3965; Stoneley waves, 2463; vibrations of structure, 2466
Kanamaru, K., natural silk, 2281; viscose, 2283; ζ-potential, 896, 2680
Kane, G., equations of state of rare gases, 4093
Kane, G. P., ignition of hydrocarbons, 2576
Kane, J. G., adsorption by charcoal and silica gel, 124
Kaneko, T., subterranean structure, 3957
Kaner, F., twinning energy of calcite, 3497
Kangro, W., vapour pressure of molten chlorides, 766
Kanner, M. H., U and Th fission, 3612
Kantola, M., elasticity of NaCl, 2720
Kapsenberg, G., filtration, 898
Kapur, P. L., Cu amalgams, 4159; susceptibilities of metallic oxides, 4402; transmutation function, 3230
Kar, K. C., neutron-proton scattering, 837
Karantassis, T., cobalticyanides, 3447
Karlsons, K., lattice constants, 1459, 2287
Karpen, V., source of e.m.f. in cells, 4384
Karschulin, M., Sn electrode, 822
Karweil, J., vibrations of N_2H_4, 4596
Kast, W., anisotropic liquids, 1464
Kastler, A., multiple light scattering, 1243
ten Kate, H., β-ray counter, 651
Katheder, F., fluorescence in dyestuffs, 4001
Katz, D. L., surface tension of hydrocarbons, 1002
Katz, L., l.f. measurements, 461
Katz, S., NOCl spectrum, 3685
Kaufmann, A. R., current balance, 451
Kauko, Y., dissociation of H_2CO_3, 3418
Kausche, G. A., electron microscope, 3019
Kautsky, H., luminescence, 679
Kauzmann, W., optical activity, 2515
Kawaishi, K., X-ray kinematography, 1406
Kaya, S., Fe-Ni-Co alloys, 2693; magnetisation of pyrrhotine, 3446
Kaye, G. W. C., musical pitch, 369, 2965; resistance of Bi crystals, 2129
Kazansky, V., oscillograph, 4702
Kean, C. H., Na-K alloys, 2607
Keen, B. A., rain, 2452
Keenan, P. C., solar granules, 2789; stellar model, 2419
Keesom, W. H., atomic heat of Fe, 3354; supraconductivity, 391, 392
Keevil, N. B., geological age, 1568, 2797; radioactive rocks, 610
Kegeles, G., density of NaOH solution, 2307
Keil, A., Stark effect of D and H, 3328
Keilich, H., colour photography, 1173
Kelley, K. K., specific heats of BeO and Be_2SiO_4, 2566; specific heats of Mn, MnSe and MnTe, 1269; specific heats of sodium silicates, 1703
Kellogg, E. W., reversed speech, 2171
Kellogg, J. M. B., nuclear moments of H and D, 4578

Kelly, K. L., colour designation, 3985
Kemmer, N., meson theory, 4466
Kendall, D. G., atomic absorption coefficient, 293
Kennard, E. H., ferromagnetic domains, 2236
Kenner, C. T., P.V.T. relations of CH_3NH_2, 4358
Kent, N. A., H_2 spectrum, 4323
Kent, R. H., telegraphic equation, 2597
Kenty, C., Hg discharge, 373, 784
Kenyon, J., optical activity, 2514
Kern, J., Hg discharge, 1658, 2840
Kern, W., osmotic pressure of polybasic acids, 3115
Kerr, G. P., u.v. energy in daylight, 4515
Kerridge, P., electroacoustics, 2173
Kerridge, P. M. T., hearing aids, 1322
Kerst, D. W., proton scattering, 3011
Kersten, H., copper oxide films, 3159
Kersten, M., magnetisation, 3441; Weiss domains, 1385
Ketelaar, J. A. A., C-Cl bond, 2672; structure of TlSe, 3504; structure of Tl_2S, 3502
Keulegan, G. H., turbulent flow, 526
Keutner, E., h.f. absorption, 2996
Keyes, F. G., intermolecular action, 1731
Khalilov, K., viscosity of liquids and vapours, 3562
Khalsa, R. G., Pd films, 1952
Khastgir, S. R., dielectric constant of ionised gas, 1781, 4660; reflection of radio waves, 4416
Khlebnikov, N., secondary emission, 4677; compound photokathodes, 4704
Khol, F., piezoelectric vibrations, 1854
Kruschev, V., proportional X-ray counter, 4609
Kiang, A. T., potential function of C_2H_2, 1685
Kidani, Y., photoelasticity of rock-salt, 4451
Kielland, J., ionic solutions, 2953
Kieser, K., photographic papers, 271
Kiess, C. C., Cl II spectrum, 4038
Kiessig, H., soap solution, 3487; structure of cellulose, 2679
Kikuchi, S., β-ray spectrum of N^{13}, 2022; disintegration of ^{24}Na, 4276; neutron-electron interaction, 1797; neutron scattering, 2220, 4145
Kilpatrick, M., Ag membranes, 1477; intermolecular action, 1731
Kimball, H. H. twilight, 1071
Kimura, M., neutron scattering, 3790, 4390
Kimura, O., viscosity in electric field, 3928
Kincaid, J. F., intermolecular action, 1731
King, A., adsorption of gases, 997; emulsion stability, 3089; isoelectric point of charcoal, 24; susceptibilities of metallic oxides, 4402
King, A. S., Eu lines, 2086, 3289
King, C. V., solution of Fe in acids, 4232
King, F., earth's temperature, 1058
King, G. W., dipole-dipole resonance forces, 3317; spectral line intensities, 4039
King, R., e.h.f. oscillators, 4697
Kinney, C. R., molecular structure of boiling points, 762
Kinoshita, M., light penetration through fog, 1250
Kinosita, Z., microseismograph, 2468
Kip, A. F., corona discharge, 1760, 2177
Kirby, S. S., ionosphere, 869
Kirby-Smith, J. S., Raman spectra of gases, 4601
Kiria, V., Li and H interaction energy, 3724
Kirkpatrick, H. A., Compton line for H_2, 333
Kirkpatrick, P., Ross filters, 3345
Kirkwood, J. G., dielectric polarisation, 4659; intermolecular action, 1731; molecular distribution in liquids, 4441; order-disorder in solid solutions, 3858; theory of condensation, 4624; vibrations of long-chain molecules, 3318
Kirrmann, A., C_2H_4 frequency in vinyl ethers, 1690
Kistiakowsky, G. B., heat capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6, 2564, 2565; internal rotation of propane and propylene, 760
Kitarov, V., proton counter, 3624
Kittel, C., neutron scattering, 4672; radioactive Li^8, 2023
Klamer, G. H., X-ray absorption edges, 4608
Kleerekoper, L., dielectric constant of CO_2, 3407
Kleinwächter, H., diffusion of H_2 and D_2 in Fe, 1899
Klemenc, A., anodic H_2O_2 and O_2, 4142; glow-discharge electrolysis, 814, 1358
Klemm, A., capillary waves, 3555; kataphoresis, 23
Klemm, K., diffusion and molecular weight, 3113
Klemm, L., susceptibilities of elements, 3031
Klemm, W., magnetism and chemistry, 4164; susceptibilities of amalgams, 3030
Klemperer, H., wave analyser, 1847
Klemperer, O., electron lenses, 1809; search-coil oscillator, 2231
de Klerk, D., adiabatic demagnetisation, 2140, 2141, 2142
Kliever, W. H., X-ray lines of W and Pt, 4076; X-ray tube, 2251
Kling, A., estimation of benzopyrene, 3670
Kling, R., liquid jet, 3880
v. Klüber, H., solar spectrum, 604
Kluge, W., photo-kathodes, 874

Knauss, H. P., BF bands, 718
Kneschke, A., vortex motion, 949
Kneser, H. O., acoustic relaxation, 1324; frequency measurement, 4414; sound velocity in air, 2167
Kniazuk, M., photoelectric null indicator, 3275
Knipp, J. K., atoms in S states, 3148
Knötzel, H., frequency measurement, 4414
Knoll, M., surface structure, 3911
Knowlton, J. W., heats of combustion, 2145
Knox-Shaw, H., Radcliffe Observatory, 2390
Kobayakawa, K., He spectrum, 2895
Kobayashi, I., electrostatic potential, 2631
Kobayashi, M., spectra of micro-crystals, 302
Kobayashi, R., sound analyser, 368
Kobayashi, Y., $ZnSO_4$ solutions, 4474
Kobayasi, M., elementary particles, 425; heavy quanta, 1796; photon scattering, 1121
Kobayasi, T., viscose, 2283
Kobe, K. A., ethylene diamine as solvent, 1515
Kochendörfer, A., lattice distortion, 2694, 2695; metallography, 2690
Kodera, K., atomic beams, 3064, 3477
Köhler, P., Tl II spectrum, 4327
König, C., X-ray dosage, 1416
König, E., spectra of acids of S group, 311
König, H., heterochromatic photometry, 3274; Na lamps, 2879
Koerner, A. M., photographic densitometry, 269
Körösy, F., heated filaments, 3720
Kofman, T., periodic reactions, 1447
Koga, I., piezoelectric quartz, 878, 3062
Kohler, M., Hall effect, 1383
Kohlrausch, K. W. F., Smekal-Raman effect, 2547
Kohlschütter, H. W., amorphous $Fe(OH)_3$, 1471
Kolarow, N., crystal growth, 52, 2706; disperse structure of solids, 4199
Kolesnikov, A., texture of rolled Zn, 3499
Kolhörster, W., cosmic rays, 1616, 2045, 3995
Kollath, R., Ramsauer effect, 2227; secondary emission, 1376
Koller, K., optics of metal films, 282
Koller, L. R., u.v. bactericidal effects, 4166
Kolossov, A., vibrations of polyatomic molecules, 3712
Kolthoff, I. M., dropping Hg electrode, 2623
Kondorsky, E., ferromagnetics under tension, 450
Konnertz, F., thermal data of Kr, 353
Konstantinov, B., sound absorption, 4648
Kopal, Z., Cepheid variables, 596; distorted polytropes, 1980; double star systems, 3935; eclipsing binaries, 1987, 2785; stellar temperatures, 2782, 3947; u Herculis, 180
Kopff, A., star catalogue, 2428
Koppius, O. G., intensity of Hg lines, 3292
Kopske, J., photographic sensitisation, 2872
Kordes, E., ionic radii, 3078; structure of glasses, 2982, 3285
Korff, S. A., cosmic rays, 1133*, 3635; radiobarograph, 1575; solar radiation, 2261
Kornfeld, G., crystallisation nuclei, 1894
Korsching, H., magnetic moments of Yb, 709; Yb isotopes, 708
Korshunova, A., secondary emission, 4677
Kortchagin, L. V., Raman spectra of solutions, 2110
Kortschak, H. P., pectin solutions, 4191
Kortüm, F., troposphere temperatures, 2445
Kortüm, G., electronic bands, 1217, 3686, 4055
Korvin-Kroukovsky, B. V., gas flow, 954; wind tunnels, 1915
Koschmieder, H., dust storms, 1573
Kosman, M., secondary emission, 3792
Kossel, W., crystal formation, 907; electrostatic machines, 440
Kostarev, A., absorption of X-rays, 3705
Kostomaroff, V., magnetisation of Fe and Si-Fe, 3026
Koteswaram, P., dissociation of H_2SO_4, 812; molecular association, 2919
Kothari, D. S., uncertainty principle, 982
Kovács, I., perturbations in band spectra, 1681, 1682
Kovitz, J., vapour pressure of thorium acetylacetonate, 2585
Kowalewska, M., Raman line intensities, 1689
Kowarski, L., cosmic rays, 2046; disintegration of U, 2018; neutron capture by U, 2824
Krämer, K., Ne spectrum, 1659
Krall, G., fluid motion in tunnels, 1916; hydraulics, 85
Kramer, J., metallic transformations, 502; supraconductivity, 1774
Kratky, O., structure of β-FeOOH, 1457
Kratz, L., glass electrode, 1360
Kraus, C. A., intermolecular action, 1731; non-aqueous solutions, 4475
Krause, E. H., fluorescence of K, 1144
Krautz, E., potential of luminescent screens, 2862
Kreiken, E. A., Milky Way, 1040
van Kreveld, A., photographic sensitometry, 4021
Krichagina, A., wave function of Coulomb field, 3543

Krishnamurty, S. G., Kr IV spectrum, 4036
Krishnan, K. G., supersonic dispersion, 2959
Krishnan, K. S., fluorescence of chrysene, 1143; magne-crystallic action, 3027; magnetic anisotropy of graphite, 2636; magnetic anisotropy of manganite, 1826; structure of $CuSO_4$, $5H_2O$, 58
Krishnan, R., ozone tube, 1340
Krishnan, R. S., light scattering in emulsions, 2865; optical glasses, 1185
Krista, F., piezoelectric vibrations, 3060
Kröger, F. A., luminescence of ZnS-MnS crystals, 2053; phosphors, 3647, 3648, 4555; ZnS-MnS solid solutions, 2289
Kroeger, W. J., binding energy of O^{16}, 474
Kronig, R. de L., paramagnetic dispersion in alums, 1824; paramagnetic relaxation, 849; relaxation, 1303
Krüger, H., $N^{15}{}_2$-spectrum, 1680
Krüger, H. E., viscose solutions, 4190
Kruger, P. G., CoVI and NiVII spectra, 288; energy levels in B^{10}, 3975; spectra of K, Ca and Sc, 1657
Kruis, A., thermal data of Kr, 353; transformations in solid halogen acids, 517
Krutzsch, C. H., vortex rings, 3529
Kruyt, H. R., AgBe sols, 3085; ζ-potential, 492
Krygsman, C., carbon arc, 230
Krynitsky, A. I., cast iron, 935
Ksanda, C. J., structure of β-glycine, 913; structure of $K_2S_4O_6$, 912
Kubaschewski, O., calorimeter, 4079
Kubota, H., Stark effect, 3326
Kubota, T., OH-vibration spectrum, 1663
Küchler, L., molecular vibrations, 957
Kühl, A., light sense, 1251
Kürti, G., colouring by α-rays, 3238
Kürti, N., adiabatic demagnetisation, 1282; "Curie" scale of temperature, 346; thermodynamic scale, 345
Küstner, H., X-ray intensity, 457, 458; X-ray ionisation, 3347
Kuhn, W., caoutchouc-like elasticity, 2280; viscosity and elasticity, 1022
Kuiper, G. P., mass-luminosity relation, 167; sun's magnitude, 184
Kujumzelis, T. G., Raman spectra of ions, 322; structure of solutions, 321
Kulenkampff, H., continuous X-ray emission, 737
Kulkarni, B. S., soap solutions, 125
Kunitomi, M., triboluminescence, 2506
Kurie, F. N. D., cyclotron, 3617
Kurihara, M., stellar envelopes, 174
Kuroda, M., crystal lattices, 909
Kuroiwa, G., variable stars, 1045
Kurrelmeyer, B., atomic heat of Fe, 3354
Kurzyniec, E., resistance of alloys, 2606
Kusaka, S., cosmic rays, 672
Kusch, P., dissociation by electron impact, 787; magnetic rotation of SO_2 and CS_2, 2490; nuclear moments, 2090; nuclear moments of B isotopes, 3678; nuclear moments of N^{14}, Na^{23}, K^{39} and Cs^{133}, 3293; nuclear moments of Rb and Cl, 4329; nuclear spin of Al^{27}, 4040
Kushnir, J., secondary emission, 4675
Kwal, B., electron counters, 220, 221; Geiger counter phenomenon, 2485; photon theory, 2839; relativistic mechanics, 548, 990
Kwei, C. T., ionosphere, 868
Kynch, G. J., susceptibility of rare-earth crystals, 1828
Kyropoulos, S., viscosity of nonpolar liquids, 571

Laboccetta, L., Wiedemann-Franz law, 384
Labrouste, H., magnetic declination, 4530
Labrouste, (Mme.), magnetic declination, 4530
Lacey, W. N., Joule-Thomson coefficient of CH_4, 2153
Lacher, J. R., heat capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6, 2565; internal rotation of propane and propylene, 760
Lacombe, P., Al-Mg alloy, 30
Lacroute, P., stellar diameters, 4499
Ladenburg, R., U and Th fission, 3612
van Laer, P. H., supraconductivity, 391, 392, 799, 2608, 2985
Laffitte, P., inflammation of hexane, 3370
Lagemann, R. T., CO spectrum, 1214
Lahaye, H., electron mass, 828
Lahiri, B. N., conductivity of earth, 1581
Laîné, P., adiabatic demagnetisation, 1282; luminescent tubes, 1157
Lall, P. S., K-term, 589
Lallemand, A., photoelectric photography, 3016
Lamar, E. S., positive column, 3391
Lamb, W. E., Jr., electron pair creation 2630; neutron capture, 1374
Lambert, P., spectra of hydrocarbons, 1213, 2529; spectrum of acrolein, 2097
Lambert, R. H., sensitisation of Ag halides, 2067, 2875
Lambert, W. D., deflection of vertical, 189
Lamberton, A. H., solvent effect on rotation, 3277
La Mer, V. K., intermolecular action, 1731, 3377
Lamerton, L. F., radiation distributions, 3049
Lampariello, G., 3-body problems, 3931
Landau, H. G., ignition, 1290
Landé, A., fine-structure constant, 4223; transition probabilities, 294

Landis, Q., molecular weight of α-amylodextrin, 3080; molecular weight of β-amylose, 3079
Landon, D. H., rigidity of Ni and alloys, 72
Landshoff, R., X-ray absorption edges, 2124
Landsverk, O. G., C_2 spectrum, 4592
Landwehr, R., refractometers, 696
Lane, A. C., geologic age, 2797
Lang, R. J., Th III spectrum, 3673
Lang, W., Se rectifier cells, 466
Lange, E., chemical thermodynamics, 3728; Cu_2O rectifier, 2984; double electrodes, 410, 821
de Lange, J. J., structure of azobenzene, 2700
Lange, K. O., ice formation, 1572
de Langen, K. W., Auger effect, 741
Langendijk, W., β-ray spectra, 650
Langer, L. M., Mn β- and γ-rays, 3978
Langmuir, D. B., evaporation of Ta, 2584; melting point of Ta, 2574
Langmuir, I., cyclol bond, 915; forces in colloid molecules, 483; Jones-Ray effect, 140; molecular layers, 1524; protein films, 2375; structure of insulin, 2702; structure of proteins, 2701
Langsdorf, A., Jr., cloud chamber, 1602
Langstroth, G. O., errors in spectrophotometry, 4336; rapid microphotometry, 273
Langweiler, H., projectiles, 966
Lanning, F. C., chemical action of γ-rays, 647
Lanning, W. C., transference numbers, 1359
Lapicque, C., optics of eye, 330
Lapkin, B., potential in dielectrics, 3768
Laporte, M., Xe spectrum, 4059
Laporte, O., scattering of Yukawa particles, 428
Larionov, J., fluorescence of rare-earth salt solutions, 3642
Larsén, T., refraction of HCl, HBr, H_2S, DCl, DBr and D_2S, 694
Larson, R. G., solvent power, 1940
Laskowski, L., lengths of hydrocarbon chains, 3082
Lassettre, E. N., methylated cellulose, 2674; molecular size of starch, 3847; vapour-pressure lowering, 1305
Latimer, W. M., calomel electrode, 1361; thermodynamics of $H_2N_2O_2$, 3378
Lauffer, M. A., electro-optical effect in viruses, 4196; electroosmosis, 2682
Lauritsen, C. C., γ-rays from B, 641; h.v. X-ray tubes, 2250
Lauritsen, T., X-ray dosage, 3458, 3459
Laval, J., thermal agitation of crystal lattices, 2687, 2688
Laves, F., alloys, 1452; order-disorder in crystals, 505; structure of Ni_3Ti and Si_2Ti, 2691
Lawrance, A. M., disintegration of B, 2028
Lawson, J. L., current stabiliser, 4655; radioactive Cd and In, 3976; radioactive P, Na and Co, 3611
Lazard, A., nuclear isomers of In, 1095
Lea, D. E., X-ray tube control, 2927
Léauté, A., structure of coal tar, 3855
Leben, L., friction, 1024; stability of oils, 3558
Leberknight, C. E., oxide films on metals, 1003
Lecomte, J., infra-red spectra of solids, 2905; SO_3 spectrum, 3681; spectra of hydrocarbons, 1213, 2529, 2901; spectrum of acrolein, 2097
Lecornu, L., spherical waves, 2326
Lederer, E. L., nuclear constants, 14
Lee, A. H., excitation potentials of Hg, 1766
Lee, A. W., seismology, 1577
Lee, D. D., β-rays of MsThI and RaD, 1104; Rb β-rays, 1103
Lee, E., spectrum of germane, 2528
Lee, G., conductivities of mixed nitrates, 396
Lee, H. W., cylindrical lens, 4030
Lee, J. S., continental drift, 3587
Lee, S., dielectric properties of long-chain molecules, 3766
Lee, Y. N., adsorption by resins, 2747
Leech, P., superlattice in Ni_3Fe, 2692
Leedy, H. A., sound absorption, 2595
Leemann, A., spark potentials in D_2 and H_2, 4376
Lees, A., relativistic electron, 4389
Leet, L. D., ground vibrations, 4269
Lefebvre, J., nerve excitation, 3040
Legrand, J., mean sea-level, 194
Lehmann, P., spectra of Pr salts, 1654
Leighton, P. A., hydrolysis of $CH_2Cl \cdot COOH$, 4308
Leighton, W. G., hydrolysis of $CH_2Cl \cdot COOH$, 4308
Lemarchands, M., overvoltage, 817
Lemonde, H., tensiometer, 558
Lennard-Jones, J. E., critical phenomena in gases, 1718, 2949; differential analyser, 3888; hydrocarbon structures, 3485
Lenouvel, F., convergent pencils, 2082
Lenouvel, L. convergent pencils, 2082
Lenz, W., eigenvalue problem, 88
Leonard, A. G. G., air pollution, 2450
LeRoy, D. J., transference numbers, 2617
Lesage, M., electron counters, 221
Lettau, H., gravity oscillations, 2725
Lettowsky, F., skin effect, 386
Leverenz, H. W., luminescent materials, 3646
Levi, G. R., pyrophoric metals, 2290
Levi, H., K-edge of Fe, 743
Levine, S., interaction of colloidal particles, 4195; stability of colloids, 1864, 3084, 3848
Levy, L., luminescence, 679
Lévy, P., Brownian motion, 961, 3881
Levy, S. R., adsorption by enamel, 4483

Lewis, A. B., sparkover voltage, 3744
Lewis, B., flames, 2946; rotational excitation in gases, 1730
Lewis, D. T., viscosity and molecular volume, 3923
Lewis, M. N., HS spectrum, 2908
Lewis, W. B., valve instruments, 862
Lewis, W. C. M., electrophoresis, 25; water-dekalin interfacial tension, 1949
Lewis, W. K., conductivity of gelatin, 1877
Ley, H., spectra of acids of S group, 311; spectra of benzene derivatives, 2858, 3998
Leyda, F. A., sedimentation, 498
Libby, W. F., β-rays of MsThI and RaD, 1104; neutron scattering, 1801; radioactivity of Lu, 3227; Rb β-rays, 1103
Lichtblau, H., Lu isotope, 1437; mass spectrography, 381, 1339
Lichtenberg, E., vapour density of Se, 2675
Lichtenstern, F., Pd sols, 4189
Lieber, C., structure of $BaCl_2$, 1460
Liebhafsky, H. A., evaporation of BaO, 3383
Liebmann, H., electrophoresis, 3350
Liepmann, H. W., velocity of h.f. sound in A, 4645
van Lier, C., Senftleben effect, 4354
Lier, J. N., Th spectrum, 286
Liesegang, F. P., photographic definition, 2869
Liesegang, R. E., Ag solutions, 1167, 2063; Runge's capillary pictures, 142
Lifschutz, H., Geiger-Müller counter, 653
Lifshitz, E., neutron transfer, 3788
Lifshitz, I., solid solutions, 3700
Lifshitz, S., hearing threshold, 4116
Likhoff, V. I., h.v. generator, 219
Li Kouang-Tao, Ag spectrum, 2893
Lille, R., oxidation of magnetite, 3444
Lin Che-Kin, phthalonic acid spectrum, 4586; spectrum of benzoyl-benzoic acid, 305
Linckh, H. E., wave-form, 370
Lind, S. C., activation by ionisation, 4125; chemical action of α-rays, 647
Lindemann, F. A., upper atmosphere, 3590
Linderstrøm-Lang, K., protein molecule, 1888
Lindman, K. F., electric waves in oak, 2650
Lindsay, G. A., dispersion of X-rays, 739
Lindsay, R. B., acoustic filters, 4637, 4638
Lindsley, D. B., eye potentials, 3039
Linfoot, E. H., Schmidt plates, 284
Lingane, J. J., dropping Hg electrode, 2623, 4140
Link, F., atmospheric absorption, 4263; lunar eclipse, 2771
Linke, W., nebular spectra, 3941
Lisitzin, E., ionisation potentials, 786
Lister, M. W., structure of $Fe(CO)_5$, 2671; structure of trimethylamine oxide, 1862
Littaye, G., liquid jet, 1920, 3133
Littlewood, J. H., struck string, 1311
Livingood, J. J., insulin, 4194; iodine isotopes, 209; radioactive Zn isotopes, 1595
Livingston, M. S., ion source for cyclotron, 1600
Lizius, J. L., sorption of CS_2 and H_2O, 122
Lloyd, D., evaporation, 3213
Lobstein, H. B., metal-carbon arc, 3392
Lockenvitz, A. E., vacuum gauge, 542
Loeb, L. B., corona discharge, 1760
Löbering, J., u.v. irradiation of sols, 484
Loeffel, W. F., flow of suspensions, 2340
Loeffler, O. H., intermolecular action, 1731, 4359, 4627
Lörinczi, K., CO bands, 4334
Löschner, F., graphometer, 3667
Loiseau, J., 4-dimensional space, 546
London, F., aromatic molecules, 3073; Bose-Einstein condensation, 108; intermolecular action, 1731
London, H., conductivity of films, 4134; liquid He II, 3381
Long, E. A., neutron scattering, 1801
Long, F. A., susceptibility of Fe_2O_3, 1816
Longsworth, L. G., intermolecular action, 1731; transference numbers of $LaCl_3$, 815
Lonsdale, K., diamagnetism of organic molecules, 3450
Loomis, F. W., magnetic rotation of SO_2 and CS_2, 2490
Lorch, A. E., electrochemical polarisation, 1788
Lorenz, E., double-beam X-ray therapy, 2645
Lortie, M., secondary emission of Be, 1804
Lothrop, W. C., structure of fluorene, 3846
Loudette, G., electro-photo-luminescence, 2052, 2838
Love, W. H., efficiency in radiobiology, 3817
Lovell, A. C. B., cosmic rays, 3997
Lovera, G., electrification of drops, 3223; ionisation by evaporation, 626; rotatory power of tannin, 3662
Low, G. W., Jr., potentiometric analysis, 4141
Lowan, A. N., earth's temperature, 1058; wave-motion, 965, 2731
Lowry, E. M., colour-temperatures, 3367
Lu, C. S., radioactive halogens, 3980
Lu, S. S., X-ray sensitivity of films, 2561
Lub, W. A., Ni and Cr isotopes, 1859
Lubiger, F., gravity anomalies, 3127
Luby, W. A., Mira problem, 4251
Lucas, R., expansion of liquids, 343; fusion, 1276; thermal agitation of liquids, 1706

Lucatu, E., molecular association, 889
Luckiesh, M., glare, 2925; u.v. energy in daylight, 4515; visibility of book-type, 1692; visual thresholds, 327
Lü Ta-Yuan, X-ray sensitivity of films, 2561
Lüdy, W., piezoelectric KH_2PO_4, 4423
Lüppo-Cramer, Capri blue effect, 260; photographic reversal, 4310
Lugeon, J., radio-sounding, 1997, 2448, 3600
Lundell, G. E. F., vaporisation of metals from solutions, 2161
Luneau, G., body moving in tube, 3143
Luntz, M., electro-convective vortices, 3360; turbulence, 1919
Lustman, B., oxide films on metals, 1003
Lutkin, F. E., atmospherics, 3057
LuValle, J. E., structure of H·CHO, 4188
Luyckx, A., Hg luminescence, 4010
Luyten, W. J., solar system, 3571
Lyddane, R. H., lattice vibrations, 29; molecular orbitals, 2539; uniform magnetic field, 4406
Lyman, E. R., fluorescence of OH molecules, 4000
Lynch, C. C., dioxane-ethanol system, 4206
Lyndon-Haynes, T. S., sound recording, 774
Lyon, K. C., surface tension of molten glass, 3909
Lyons, W. J., plastic deformation of Pb, 3872
Lyot, B., solar corona, 3582
Lythgoe, R. J., visual purple, 734, 1693
Lyttleton, R. A., climate, 3594; fission of rotating bodies, 3183; planets and satellites, 1534; stellar evolution, 4249

Maa Dah-You, reverberation, 1750; sound absorption, 3738
Maar, O., h.f. absorption, 4415
Maas, W., artificial radioactivity, 1092
Maass, O., air-C_2H_4 system, 4001; heat capacity of C_2H_4, 1698; P.V.T. relations of C_2H_4, 4626; specific heat of adsorbed water, 1700; specific surface of fibres, 4487
McAdam, D. J., Jr., oxidation of steel, 3169
MacAdam, D. L., 3-colour reproduction, 262, 263
McBain, E. L., diffusion of sulphonic acids, 1476
McBain, J. W., film balance, 1008; Gibbs' adsorption theorem, 998; sedimentation, 498; surface thickness of water, 3915; ultracentrifuges, 27
Macbeth, A. K., spectra of naphthaquinones, 2907
McCaig, M., struck string, 1311
McClellan, C. E., diffraction intensities, 2509
MacColl, L. A., reflection of electrons, 4393
McCormick, H., surface tension, 2368; surface tension of solutions, 3158
McCrea, W. H., cosmology, 2394; Eddington's E-numbers, 981; relativity, 991; solar prominences, 1050; stellar structure, 4504
McCuskey, S. W., galactic structure, 3194
McDaniel, P. W., Mn β- and γ-rays, 3978
McDonald, H. J., thermodynamics of TiO_2, 4363
Mace, C., gravity, 2726
M'Ewen, M. B., He_2 formation, 1863; HeH^+ molecules, 3083; Hg ions, 1336
Macfadyen, K. A., valve test set, 4421
McFarlane, W. D., estimation of vitamin A, 1603
MacGillavry, C. H., structure of $K_2HGCl_4 \cdot H_2O$, 39; X-ray and electron scattering by crystals, 4434
M'Gonigle, R. H. M., fresh water temperature, 1562
McGrath, J. W., M-absorption edges of Au, 3710; X-ray absorption edges of Pb, 4607
McGraw, D. A., velocity of sound, 1743
MacGregor-Morris, J. T., dielectric loss, 3414
MacInnes, D. A., activity coefficients, 1357; intermolecular action, 1731; transference numbers of $LaCl_3$, 815
McIntosh, R., P.V.T. relations of C_2H_4, 4626
McIntosh, R. L., air-C_2H_4 system, 4091
Mackay, C. A., surface tension of solution, 557
McKellar, A., orbit of H.D. 195986, 1976; stellar spectrograph, 154
McKenzie, A., asymmetric induction, 4567
McKeown, A., Br_2 and H_2O_2 reaction, 1633
McKinley, D. W. R., light modulator, 4566
McLaren, J., electroacoustics, 2173
McLaughlin, D. B., spectrum of Pleione, 172
McLean, D. A., adsorption of H_2O by paper, 1948
Macleod, M. N., surveying instruments, 3272
McMahon, H. O., free energy of NH_3, 1725; thermodynamics of H_2O, 4099
McMath, R. R., chromospheric flocculi, 3197; solar phenomena, 187
McMeekin, T. L., intermolecular action, 1731
McMillan, G. W., N_2H spectrum, 4590; phenylmethane spectra, 2530
M'Millan, Q. C., viscosity of slag system, 2383
McMillen, J. H., electron scattering, 3784
McMurdie, H. F., PbO-SiO_2 system, 4203
McNatt, E. M., atomic structure of Zn crystals, 1696; X-ray dispersion in Zn crystals, 4072

McNish, A. G., a.c. magnetometer, 627; earth's magnetism, 2010; marine sediments, 628; radio fading, 1423
McRae, D. R., rapid microphotometry, 273
MacRobert, T. M., hypergeometric functions, 4214; Legendre functions, 2730
McVerry, B. P., air pollution, 2450
McVittie, G. C., cosmology, 2398
van de Maele, M., kineradiography, 853
Maercks, O., dielectric relaxation, 1355
Magat, M., cosmic rays, 2046; Raman spectrum of PCl_5, 1238; Raman spectrum of $(PNCl_2)_3$, 3333; structure of PCl_5, 2670
Di Maggio, D., surface tension of antipyrin, 3907
Maggs, J., azides, 3654
Magnan, C., artificial disintegration, 2020; detonation by U fragments, 4278; γ-ray measurement, 216; rupture of U, 2477
Magnusson, T., X-ray absorption spectra, 744
Mahalingam, L. S., rainfall, 4523
Mahl, H., field emission of layered kathodes, 469
Mahler, F., diffraction of h.f. sound, 2961
Maidenowskaja, L., adsorption of H_2 on Pt, 1943
Maier-Leibnitz, H., slow Wilson chamber, 2832
Mailles, C., earth's crust, 609
Mair, B. J., distillation column, 2954
Maitra, A. T., expansion of rock-salt, 750
Maitre, V., interstellar absorption, 3196
Majewski, W., dynatron, 3462; secondary emission, 3432
Majorana, Q., magneto-optical phenomena, 2836; photoconduction in metal films, 1427, 1428, 1429, 2263
Majumdar, R. C., ionosphere, 3468
Malan, D. J., lightning, 201
Malendowicz, W., effect of u.v. light on nitroglycerin, 3653
Malkin, N., heat conduction, 339
de Mallemann, R., magnetic rotation, 1609
Malm, L. E., density of liquids, 520; gel structure, 1878
Malmquist, K. G., stellar colour indices, 1033; stellar distribution, 3580
Malsch, J., dielectric relaxation, 1352
Malter, L., evaporation of Ta, 2584; melting point of Ta, 2574
Maman, A., octanes, 1017
Manarini, M., relativistic electromagnetism, 4225
Manley, G., snow, 1068
Manley, J. H., nuclear energy levels, 643
Manly, M. LeF., adsorption by enamel, 4483
Manly, R. S., dental tissues, 695
Mann, W. B., cyclotron, 2484
Manneback, C., Raman effect of C_2H_4, 2549; vibrations of deutero-ethylene, 2537
Manning, M. F., electronic energy bands in W, 4654
Manzoni-Ansidei, R., Raman spectra of paraffins, 1240; Raman spectrum of deutero-salicylic aldehyde, 2109
Marcelin, A., viscosity of mineral oil, 139; visibility in suspensions, 2117
Marchlewski, L., u.v. absorption by organic substances, 2542
Marcus, A., theory of triode, 4699
Margenau, H., binding energy of He^6, 3067; dispersion forces, 106; van der Waals forces, 1721
Mariani, J., field theory, 992; quantum of length, 1927, 2347, 2737, 2738
Mariëns, P., sound absorption in CO_2, 2966
Marinelli, L. D., Ra therapy filters, 3050
Mark, H., rayon fibre, 4192
Markham, M., radiographic densitometer, 2640
Markov, M., photons and pair production, 229
Marks, G. W., viscosity and vapour concentration, 2387
Markstein, G., structure of bromostannates, 41
Marquès, P., diffused X-ray therapy, 2249
Marrack, J., protein molecule, 1888
Marrack, P. E., 2-centre problem, 980
Marris, G. C., electroacoustics, 2173
Marsh, A. E. L., heat of decomposition of ClO_2, 4086
Marshall, A. L., vapour pressure of tri-m-cresyl phosphate 4634
Martin, A. E., heats of rupture of linkages, 754, 2944; infra-red spectra of naphthalene and derivatives, 1676
Martin, E. G., space reddening, 2412
Martin, F. W., polymerisation of C_2H_2, 1768
Martin, L. C., electron lenses, 1809*; electron microscope, 838; optics, 1189
Martin, L. H., β-ray spectrum of RaE, 1596
Martin, M. H., gravitation, 1536
Martin, P. C., H-bonds, 1216
Martin, S. T., phosphors, 1152
Martin, S. W., pigment suspensions, 4193
Martin, W. E., luminescence of wetted salts, 4007
Martin, W. H., complex ions, 1184
Martini, K., viewfinders, 2072
Martinot-Lagarde, A., anemoclinometer, 86; turbulent flow, 83
Martyn, D. F., ionosphere, 2260; upper atmosphere, 3590
Martynoff, M., spectra of dyes, 714
Marue, M., X-ray interference, 2122

Maruyama, S., optical systems, 4570; Seidel partial coefficients, 283; Seidel sums, 2885; thin lens system, 1192
Marvel, C. S., solubility, 115, 116
Masaki, O., He spectrum, 2895
Mash, D., h.f. permeability of Fe, 4688
Masima, M., crystal lattices, 909
Masius, M., expansion of gases, 2155
Mason, L. S., methyl alcohol-toluene system, 926
Mason, W. P., Rochelle salt constants, 2661
Massey, H. S. W., differential analyser, 529; forces between H_2 molecules, 1291; heavy electrons, 1369; meson collisions, 3782; properties of He, 352; upper atmosphere, 1580
Matano, C., fibre structures, 1443
Mather, K. F., earth's origin, 2765
Matheson, M. S., fluorescence of carbonyl compounds, 3261
Mathieu, J. P., cyano-camphor, 2881
Mathur, K. B., ionosphere, 3053, 3055
Mathur, S. B., method of parallax, 691
Matossi, F., h.f. sound dispersion, 2592; infra-red harmonics, 2904; spectra of silicates, 295
Matsuda, R., electrolytic formation of persulphate, 2616
Matsunaga, Y., densities of fibres, 2677
Mattauch, J., Lu isotope, 1437; mass-spectrography, 1337, 1339; nuclear physics, 2268
Matthes, I., cosmic rays, 2045
Matthews, J. B., interfacial tension, 3557
Mattice, W. A., anemometers, 197
Mattioli, G. D., secular effects, 3932
Mattoon, R. W., film potentials on metal surfaces, 1959
Matveev, S., proportional X-ray counter, 4609
Maucherat, M., vapour pressure of Li, 1735
Mauguin, C., thermal agitation of crystal lattices, 2687
Maurer, W., light excitation, 2115; transformation of B, 2828
Maxfield, J. P., sound absorption, 3738
May, A. N., Geiger counter, 223, 1113
Mayer, H., photoelectric layers of Cs and K, 873
Mayer, J. E., intermolecular action, 1731
Mayer, L., electron optics, 2228
Mayneord, W. V., alignment of X-ray beam, 3046; dose contour projector, 3048; quality of h.v. X-rays, 1840; Ra dosage, 3047; radiation distributions, 3049; X-ray and γ-ray therapy, 1417
Maze, R., cosmic rays, 238, 1138, 2851
Mazur, J., density of nitrobenzene, 2711; specific heat of ether, 3353; specific heat of nitrobenzene, 3352
Mead, D. J., conductance and field strength, 4136
Mears, R. B., corrosion, 2216
Mease, R. T., fluidity of cellulose solutions, 1869
Medi, E., atmospheric electricity, 2007
Meek, J. M., lightning, 2819; spark discharge, 1329
Megaw, H. D., density of solid H_2 and D_2, 3518
Meidinger, W., AgBr gelatin emulsions, 2064; fluorescence of gelatin films, 4303
Meinel, H., violins, 1310
Meixner, J., Wiedemann-Franz law, 790
Mellon, M. G., colorimetry, 1608; spectra of indicators, 307
Mellor, D. P., structure of Cs_2CuCl_4, 2697; structure of $Sr(OH)_2 \cdot 8H_2O$, 1887
Melville, H. W., plastics, 937
Melvin, E. H., N_2 bands, 2533
Mémery, H., sunspots, 1990
Mendel, C., colour triangle, 1605
Mendelssohn, K., liquid He II, 1710; supraconductors, 2986
Mendelssohn, T., gammameter, 1638
Mendousse, J., sound pressure, 3387
Mengelis, J., gas-circulating device, 2727
Menz, H., flow birefringence, 2890; viscosity in electric field, 2389
Menzel, D. H., astrophys;cs, 3581; nebulæ, 2767, 3939; stellar spectra, 2777
Menzel, H., seismic waves, 3601
Menzel, W., ionosphere, 2653
Menzies, A. C., Raman lines of CCl_4, 3335
Mercer, E. H., oil films on solutions, 2756
Mercier, A., proper energy of electron, 1365
Merckel, J. H. C., melting point of gelatin, 2285
Meredith, W. J., Ra therapy, 3820
Merideth, G. T., γ-ray-ionisation, 2831
Mérigoux, R., bombardment of metal by electrons, 3430
Merrill, F. H., van de Graaff generator, 655
Merrill, H. J., electron scattering in Hg arc, 3429
Merrington, A. C., Rayleigh disc, 3388
Merwin, H. E., structure of $K_2S_4O_6$, 912
Mesech, H., solutes in liquid SO_2, 890, 1345
Mesnage, P., h.f. discharge in spectroscopy, 4070; $MoCl_3$ and $MoCl_4$ spectra, 3308
Metalnikov, S., irradiation of microbes, 2252
Metropolis, N., u.v. bands of AgI, 2100
Metson, A. J., KCl and $PbCl_2$ solutions, 1513
Metter, I. M., supersonic dispersion in CO_2, 2168
Meyer, E., solar radiation, 4258
Meyer, E. J., astrophotometry, 577; photoelectric photometry, 689
Meyer, K. H., protein molecule, 1888

Meyer, K. P., spectrum of chlorophyll, 4344
Meyer, P., colloido-osmotic pressure, 2713
Meyer, S., atomic weights, 13
v. Meyeren, W., He spectrum, 289
Mezzadroli, G., biological effect of microwaves, 2639
Michel, A., hexagonal Ni, 2705; hydrogenated Pd, 1817; thermomagnetic properties of Fe_2O_3, 1384
Michel, J., crystallisation of H_2O and D_2O, 1468
Michel-Lévy, A., explosion spectra, 1653
Michels, A., compressed gases, 958; dielectric constant of CO_2, 3407; equation of state, 351, 2580; isotherms of $CH_4+C_3H_8$, 3373
Michie, C. B., eclipse expedition, 1051
Michnewitsch, G. L., crystallisation of under-cooled liquids, 1472, 3514
Miczaika, G. R., cosmic rays, 2847, 3993; solar radiation, 2446
Middleton, A., Fe spectrum, 3672
Middleton, W. E. K., ceiling projector, 3962
Miduno, Z., black-body radiation, 1126, 2043; vibrating ribbon, 1307
Miesowicz, M., β-ray counter, 651
Mikhailov, G., viscosity of p-azoxyanisole, 4490
van Milaan, J. B., metallic mirrors, 2517
Milatz, J. M. W., artificial radioactivity, 1092; β-ray counter, 651; Brownian motion, 95; liquid state, 2152; Po α-particles, 2830
Miles, W. R., microvoltmeter, 2246; potential of human eye, 1832, 3038, 4407
Miljutin, V., secondary emission, 4675
Miller, A. R., adsorbed films, 1946; association of ions, 2673
Miller, C. E., Raman spectra of N_2, 1247
Miller, E. E., high pressure tubes, 3152
Miller, F., Jr., X-ray diffraction by calcite, 4605
Miller, H., search-coil oscillator, 2231
Miller, M. A., Al_2O_3 sols, 2277
Miller, W., lunar eclipse, 585
Millikan, R. A., cosmic rays, 4297, 4298
Millington, G., diffraction of radio waves, 2651, 4175; polarisation of radio waves, 463
Millman, S., nuclear moments, 2090, 2091; nuclear moments of B isotopes, 3678; nuclear moments of N^{14}, Na^{23}, K^{39} and Cs^{133}, 3293; nuclear moments of Rb and Cl, 4329; nuclear spin of Al^{27}, 4040
Mills, G. F., Gibbs' adsorption theorem, 998
Milner, C. J., luminescence, 679
Mimura, Y., space-time, 4472
Minakawa, O., neutron groups, 431
Minchin, L. T., luminescence, 679
Mindlin, R. D., stress analysis, 2721
Mineur, H., galactic clusters, 1555; star clusters, 177
Minkowski, R., solar spectrum, 1989; supernovæ, 1985
Minnhagen, L., Stark effect of He, 4342
Minnick, L. J., intermolecular action, 1731
Mironovitch, V., stratosphere, 195
Misener, A. D., conductivity of films, 4134; liquid He II, 4243; supraconductivity, 1343
Mitchell, A. C. G., Mn β- and γ-rays, 3978
Mitchell, G. A., spectrohelioscope, 155
Mitchell, J., Jr., polarising microscope, 56
Mitchell, J. W., activity coefficients of $ZnBr_2$, 3421
Mitchell, S., circular dichroism of santonide, 2882; photolysis of β-chloro-β-nitrosobutane, 683
Mitchell, S. A., Nova Lacertæ, 597
Mitchell, W. J., commercial insulators, 4379
Mitra, S. K., aurora, 3595; lower ionosphere, 2258
Mittal, G., Cu amalgams, 4159
Mittmann, A., complex photo-kathodes, 877, 1849
Miyagi, S., chemical silvering of glass, 2883
Miyahara, S., ferromagnetism of semiconductors, 4157; magnetisation of pyrrhotine, 3446
Miyake, Y., refractive index of sea water, 3956
Miyamoto, S., dipole moments, 2989; nebular spectra, 3185; solar spectrum, 2792
Miyamura, S., subterranean structure, 3957
Mizushima, S., OH-vibration spectrum, 1663
Mochel, J. M., intermolecular action, 1731
Mönch, G., photoconductivity of Se, 4179; thermo-e.m.f. in $Cu/Cu_2O/Cu$ elements, 1434
Moerel, M., structure of TlSe, 3504
Moghe, D. N., expansion of nebula, 3938; Milne's kinematical theory, 4226, 4227
Mohler, F. L., Cs discharge, 379, 783, 2116
Mohler, O., spectrum of Pleione, 173
Mohrnheim, A., structure of Al_2Ca, 2288
Mokhtar, M., organ pipes, 1739
Molchanov, A., photovoltaic effect, 3834
Moles, E., density of C_2H_4, 519
Molière, G., lattice potentials, 3495; solid state, 4094; X-ray interference in crystals, 3343, 3701
Molière, K., electron diffraction, 2222
Moll, W. L. H., high-molecular materials, 993

Money, R. W., solubility of BaC_2O_4, 551
Mong, L. E., thermal properties of flint and clay, 4085
Monna, A. F., sound absorption, 1752
Monson, L. T., petroleum emulsions, 20
Montel, E., gaseous ions, 2599
Montgomery, C. G., cosmic rays, 665, 4301, 4302; neutrons in air, 3435
Montgomery, D. D., cosmic rays, 665, 4301, 4302; neutrons in air, 3435
Montgomery, R. B., ocean currents, 2793
Monval, P. M., critical opalescence, 4230
Mookherji, A., magne-crystallic action, 3027; magnetic anisotropy of $CuSeO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$, 3810; structure of $CuSO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$, 58
Moon, P., photometric integrators, 1179
Mooney, A. C., clinical photography, 2649
Mooney, R. C. L., structure of $N(CH_3)_4IC_2$, 2296
Mooney, R. L., self-consistent field for Cr., 1928
Moore, C. E., V spectrum, 2523
Moore, D. G., strength of enamels, 3874
Moore, W. H., actinoelectric effect, 2265
Morand, M., h.v. generator, 4153
Morgan, A. R., viscosity and molecular volume, 3923
Morgan, J. E., cosmic rays, 2852; densitometer, 268
Morgan, K. Z., cosmic rays, 2852
Morgan, W. W., colour of P Cygni, 2411; molecular spectra, 2103
Morgenstern, H., crystal growth, 50
Morguleff, N., CN in early-type stars, 591; S_2 spectrum, 1668; supergiant stars, 590
Morgulis, N., secondary emission, 4678; thoriated W, 3837
Morino, Y., OH-vibration spectrum, 1663
Morita, T., He spectrum, 2895
Morrical, K. C., reverberation-time scale, 3385; sound insulation, 4647
Morris, C. T., $CuCl_2$ crystals, 2303
Morris, D. L., $CuCl_2$ crystals, 2303
Morris, G., rotation speeds, 2346
Morris, R. M., aerofoils, 3526
Morris, W., density of dicetyl, 2309
Morrison, J., oxide-coated filaments, 881; temperature scale, 751
Morrison, J. L., adsorption of O_2 on W, 4481, 4482
Morrison, J. O., HCl in dioxane-water mixtures, 1301
Morrison, P., internal conversion of γ-rays, 1087
Morrow, J., bending of thick plates, 3119
Morse, P. M., diffraction, 249; sound absorption, 3738; sound in pipes, 4651
Morse, R. S., latent image, 4022
Morton, G. A., electron optics, 3794
Morton, J. W., colour vision, 3341
Morton, R. A., absorption spectra of S compounds, 4049
Moser, C. E., expansion of solutions, 3361; intermolecular action, 1731; molal volume of urea, 60
Moser, H., steam pressures, 2160
Mosher, L. M., u.v. activation of sterols, 252
Moss, F. K., visibility of book-type, 1692; visual thresholds, 327
Moss, R. L., NaCl solutions, 1286
Mott, N. F., azides, 3656; contact rectifiers, 390; crystal rectifiers, 2193; Cu-Cu_2O photo-cells, 3058; electrons in polar crystals, 3397; liquid state, 1292; luminescence, 679; oxide films on metals, 4240; plastic flow in metals, 73; theory of liquids, 1720
Mott-Smith, H. M., Schottky line, 4425
Mottram, J. C., Rn in air, 861
Motz, L., nuclear energy levels, 476
Motzfeld, H., turbulence, 945
Moureau-Hanot, M., electrostatic generator, 3021
Moureu, H., $(PN)_n \rightleftarrows PN$ equilibrium, 4047; Raman spectrum of PCl_5, 1238; structure of PCl_5, 2670
Moussa, A., disintegration of U, 2015, 2016
Moussiegt, J., ions in air, 1082
Mouzon, J. C., γ-rays from U, 3616
Mrozowski, S., B spectrum, 2521
Müller, E., magnetism and chemistry, 4164
Müller, F., solar radiation, 4258
Müller, F. H., rectifiers, 795
Mueller, H., light scattering in glasses, 1163
Müller, P. O., cylindrical and spherical universes, 2766; dimensional numbers, 3138
Müller, R., glow discharge in $N_2 + O_2$, 2185
Müller, R. H., Hg electrode, 825
Müller, W. J., passivity, 1789
Mukerji, S. K., As II spectrum, 707; Raman spectrum of o-diphenylbenzene, 4066
Mukherji, B. C., gravitational fields, 549, 1938
Mukherji, P. C., colour of paramagnetic ions, 287, 4037; spectra of rare-earth crystals, 4046
Mukhopadhyay, B., pleochroism of $NaNO_3$, 1639
Muller, P., double-image micrometer, 4244
Mulliken, R. S., C_2 spectrum, 4593; molecular spectra, 1226, 1684, 2103, 2538, 4056
Munro, G. H., ionosphere, 2260
Munson, R. J., attachment of molecules to alkali ions, 3741
Munsterhjelm, A., visual purple, 3340
Muntz, E. U., visual resolution, 3338
Murakawa, K., quadrupole moment of I, 2526

Muraour, H., detonation by U fragments, 4278; explosion spectra, 1653; explosives, 2150
Murdoch, J., standard Ra tube, 1844
Murdock, C. C., Laue photographs, 3093
Murphy, F. M. G., seismic recording unit, 4256
Murphy, G. M., thermodynamics of HF and F_2, 4100
Murray, G. E., liquid structure, 1465
Murray, M. J., depolarisation of Raman lines, 2918; Raman spectra of acetylenes, 324
Murray, M. M., dental enamel, 917
Murrell, E. B. M., disintegration of B, 2027
Murti, G. V. L. N., organic solids on water, 1520
Mutô, Y., field theory, 3553
Mutscheller, A., radiation quality, 860
Myers, D. M., integraph, 3139; wattmeter, 4129
Myers, D. R., molecular size of starch, 3847

Nadig, F. H., radioactivity model, 629
Nadungadi, T. M. K., light scattering in $NaNO_3$, 1239
Nähring, E., exposure meters, 688
Nagakura, T., light nuclei, 883
Nagamiya, T., Bose-Einstein condensation, 4623
Nagaoka, H., magnetograph, 4272
Nagaoka, Z., moist insulators, 341
Nagasawa, S., sunspots, 4255
Nagata, T., magnetic anomalies, 3970
Nagel, K., double electrodes, 410, 821
Naggiar, V., anisotropic liquids, 3103
Nahmias, M. E., mesotrons, 1590
Naidu, R., X-ray ionisation in air, 3457
Naik, Y. G., light scattering by drops, 2866
Naismith, R., solar radiation, 1064; upper atmospheric ionisation, 462
Nakajima, T., light penetration through fog, 1250
Nakajima, Y., h.f. dielectric loss, 402
Nakano, S., latitude variations, 580
Nakayama, M., Fe-Ni-Co alloys, 2693
Namba, M., earth currents, 2822
Namias, J., atmospheric circulations, 1571
Narain, S., Raman effect in camphor, 4065
Narath, A., Schwarzschild effect, 259; sound films, 1326
Narayanaswami, A. S., diamagnetism of Tl, 447; diamagnetism of liquids, 1820
Narkiewicz-Jodko, K., cosmic rays, 235
Narlikar, V. V., concept of mass, 531
Naruse, N., thixotropy, 1319
Natanson, L., Pb_2 spectrum, 1667
Nath, N.S.N., light diffraction by h.f. sound, 1314
Nathanson, J. B., optics of sputtered films, 4569
Nauck, W., air-conditioning, 1177
Nayar, P. G. N., Raman bands of H_2O, 1241
Nederbragt, G. W., isotherms of $CH_4+C_2H_6$, 3373
Nedungadi, T. M. K., Raman spectrum of $NaNO_3$, 4599
Néel, L., Curie points, 2633; specific heat of ferromagnetics, 1268; specific heat of Ni, 1267; specific heats at high temperatures, 2125
Negoro, S., torsion of bar, 66
Neher, H. V., cosmic rays, 4297, 4298; high speed recorder, 570; voltage regulators, 1341
Nelson, A. Z., rainfall, 4521
Nelson, R. B., phosphors, 2508
Neporent, B., luminescence, 679
Neuberger, A., protein molecule, 1888
Neuberger, H., earthquakes, 1077
Neuert, H., artificial disintegration, 640
Neugebauer, T., Cotton-Mouton effect, 3246; magnetic birefringence, 3247; nuclear moments, 292
Neuhaus, A., structure of naphthalene derivatives, 2703
Neumann, E. A., light diffraction by h.f. sound, 4113
Neumann, K., vapour density of Se, 2675
Neumann, M. B., cold and hot flames, 1713; combustion of butane, 1712; combustion of hydrocarbons, 1288
Neumann, V., He, Ne and A spectra, 2524
Neurath, H., proteins, 3100
Nevgi, M. B., susceptibility of Hg salts, 1821
Nevin, T. E., O_2^+ spectrum, 713
Newell, R. R., radiation terminology, 2255
Newitt, D. M., HNO_3 bands, 308
Newman, F. H., discharge in A, 378; glow between C electrodes, 4653; intensity of special lines, 4576
Newton, H. W., chromospheric eruptions, 2391
Ney, G., dipole moment of CH_3OH, 3410
Nickolls, L. C., invisible rays in police work, 1604
Nie, H., electron scattering, 3013
Nielsen, A. H., NO spectrum, 4582; vibrations of CH_3Cl, 3689
Nielsen, H. H., D_2CO spectrum, 1227; vibrations of CH_3Cl, 3689; vibrations of triatomic molecules, 3688
Nielsen, W. M., cosmic rays, 664, 2852
Niemann, C., proteins, 3101
Nier, A. O., C isotopes, 1858; geological time, 1090; U isotopes, 1089
Niessen, K. F., Brownian motion, 91; Curie constant of Ni alloys, 4686; electrical double layer, 4486
Nieukerke, K. H. P., X-ray tube, 3698
Nightingale, D., photovoltaic effect, 468
Nijboer, B. R. A., semiconductors, 2979

Nikitine, S., photodichroism, 1641, 2079, 2080
Nishimori, T., electrolytic formation of persulphate, 2616
Nishina, Y., cyclotron, 1107
Nitta, I., structure of pentaerythritol, 914
Nix, F. C., self-diffusion of Cu, 3109; vacuum furnace, 921
Nizamuddin, Jupiter's atmosphere, 3189
Noetzlin, J., volcanism, 2437, 2796
Nogami, M., neutron-proton collisions, 4391
Nolan, J. J., nuclei in air, 1067
Nolan, P. J., nuclei in air, 1067
Nomoto, O., visible h.f. sound waves in liquids, 4643
Nomura, Y., elastic waves in surface of sphere, 2003; reflection of electric waves, 4417
Noonan, E., intermolecular action, 1731, 3377
Nordheim, G., C_6H_6 spectrum, 2101
Nordheim, L. W., cosmic rays, 241, 4299
Nordsieck, H. H., structure of $K_4Mo(CN)_8 \cdot 2H_2O$, 4438
Norling, F., neutron absorption, 435; radioactive As, 1592
Normand, C. W. B., weather prediction, 3960
Norris, A., intermolecular complexes, 399
Norrish, R. G. W., luminescence, 679
Northcott, L., dendritic structures, 3859
Northrop, F. S. C., bioelectric field, 3815
Northrup, D. L., 2000 kV X-rays, 2644
Norton, A., luminescence, 679
Nottingham, W. B., ionisation of Hg, 1334; luminescent screens, 678; phosphors, 2508
Novobatzky, K. F., quantum electrodynamics, 541
Nowacki, W., structure of ScF_3, 3097
Nowatke, W., molecular size by dialysis, 63
Nowotny, H., structure of Al_2Ca, 2288; structure of β-FeOOH, 1457; structure of bromostannates, 41
Noyes, W. A., Jr., fluorescence of polyatomic molecules, 3999; photodecomposition of Et_2CO, 4309
Null, M. R., trichromatic coefficients, 658
Nurse, T. J., oxide films on Fe, 2373
Nuttall, J. R., Ra protection, 1843
Nutting, G. C., monolayers, 2376, 3168, 3914
Ny Tsi-Zé, displacement of Na, Rb and Cs lines, 706

Oatley, C. W., adsorption of O_2 and H_2 on Pt, 1518; Rayleigh disc, 3388
Obata, J., sound analyser, 368
Oberguggenberger, V., star chains, 595, 2422
Obert, L., K X-ray emission, 742
O'Brien, B., solar corona, 600
O'Brien, M. P., flow in pipes, 2338
Occhialini, G., cosmic rays, 1136
Ochs, L., Raman spectrum of $(PNCl_2)_3$, 3333
Ockenden, F. E. J., jewel inspection microscope, 3286
Ockleston, A. J., vibration of steel bar, 76
Oddie, T. H., γ-ray measurement, 4288
Odone, F., free fall, 3891; magnetic units, 1813
Öhman, Y., interstellar absorption, 2781; polarigraph observations, 3567
Ogg, E. F., H_2–Br_2 reaction, 2032
Ohri, G. L., susceptibility of Hg salts, 1821
Oka, S., structure of fibres, 1444
Okamoto, M., Ni-Si alloys, 1883
Okamatu, M., tables of Planck's radiation formula, 3988
Okaya, T., rotation of disc in fluid, 2381; viscosity of gasoline, 3926
Okayama, T., heavy quanta, 1796
Okazaki, A., Faraday effect, 4292; 4293
O'Keefe, J. A., R Coronae Borealis, 3952
Ôkubo, H., stress in aeolotropic disc, 1905
Ôkubo, J., time-lag in magnetisation, 3442
Olbers, W., Stark effect, 1232
Oldenberg, O., kinetics of OH radicals, 309, 3313
Oldham, J. W. H., melting of ketones, 1278
Ollano, Z., photo-neutrons, 2474
Ollivier, H., magnetic rotation, 660
Ollivier, M. H., paramagnetic solutions, 3248
Olson, F. V., vapour pressure of $ZnBr_2$ solutions, 4107
Olsson, E., arc discharge, 375; S bands, 300; Se spectrum, 301; solar spectrum, 186
Omara, M. A., cylinder moving in fluid, 951
O'Neill, D. B., X-ray control, 454
Onoyama, D., convergent X-rays, 2557, 2558
Onsager, L., convection, 4083; intermolecular action, 1731; isotope separation, 2666
Oort, J. H., stellar motions, 2408
Oosima, H., quarter-wave plate, 3124
Oosterhoff, P. T., globular clusters, 2424
Oosterkamp, W. J., X-ray tubes, 2643
Oosterman, J., ζ-potential, 492
Opatowski, I., motion of particle in field, 2225
Opechowski, W., B spectrum, 4328; magnetic crystals, 4403; magnetic rotation of $NiSiF_6, 6H_2O$, 4542
Oppenheimer, J. R., stellar contraction, 3948; stellar equilibrium, 1549
Orlov, S. V., origin of comets, 2392

Ornstein, L. S., adaptation, 2121 ; AgBr sols, 3085 ; anisotropic liquids, 1891 ; artificial radioactivity, 1092 ; β-ray counter, 651 ; β-ray spectra, 650 ; Brownian motion, 95 ; liquid crystals, 918 ; liquid state, 2152 ; reflecting power of iron, 2518
Orowan, E., fatigue of metals, 1906 ; plastic flow in metals, 73
Orr, W. J. C., adsorption of A, 4233
Ôsawa, A., Ni-Si alloys, 1883
Osborn, R. H., thermal data of W and Mo, 1271
Osborne, N. S., thermal data of water and steam, 3713, 3714
Oseen, C. W., anisotropic liquids, 48 ; Milne's theory of relativity, 159 ; plasticity, 3871
Osida, thermal conductivity of liquids, 4080
Osterhammel, K., light diffraction by h.f. sound, 1315
Ostwald, Wo., adsorption of electrolytes, 2746, 3156, 4235 ; coagulation, 3851 ; electrolyte coagulation of sols, 26
Otpushchennikov, N., supersonic absorption, 3733
Ott, H., electron in crossed fields, 830
Ott, H. C., resins, 1786
Ou Sing-Mo, flow between parallel planes, 81
Ouang Te-Tchao, ions in air, 2598 ; large ions, 1757 ; mobility of ions, 778
Oudin, J. M., date of Easter, 3561
Outridge, L. E., HNO_2 bands, 308
Owen, B. B., conductivity of $ZnSO_4$ and $CuSO_4$ solutions, 803 ; strong electrolytes, 3403
Owen, D., bar pendulum, 1913
Owen, E. A., Fe-Ni alloys, 2292 ; meteoric irons, 4494 ; solubility of elements in Cu and Ag, 1514
Owen, G. E., combination of vibrations, 4635
Owen, K., parachors, 133, 2371
Owens, J. S., spectrum analysis, 1648
Ôyama, Y., packing of broken solids, 100

Packard, C., biological measurement of radiation, 2642
Paderi, F., fluid motion, 3130
van Paemel, O., viscosity of A, 151
Paetow, H., discharge after-effect, 2180
Paetzold, J., u.v. therapy, 851
Page, J. E., conductivity of salts in acetone, 4378
Page, T. L., atmoic absorption of light, 2543
Pahl, M., I_2 crystals, 3510
Pailloux, H., motion of ring on wire, 1503
Pall, D. B., heat capacity of C_2H_4, 1698
Pallu, L, molecular dimensions, 137
Palmer, K. J., structure of acetylenic compounds, 2274
Palmer, R. C., adhesion in detergence, 2378
Paneth, F. A., meteorites, 3569 ; upper atmosphere, 3590
Pankhurst, K. G. A., monolayers, 1957
Pannocchia, G., seismograph, 2006
Panofsky, H. A. A., sunspots, 183
Pant, B. D., ionosphere, 3054
Paounoff, P., luminescence due to supersonic waves, 4008
Papapetrou, A., diamagnetism of electron gas, 3035 ; field of point charge, 2244 ; internal motion of electron, 3005 ; supraconductivity, 798
Papp, G., γ-ray scattering, 2034
Paranjpe, G. R., light scattering, 2866
Paranjpe, Y. S., dialysis, 893
Paraskevopoulos, J. S., parabolic mirrors, 3179
Parfianovich, I., phosphorescence of rock-salt, 3643
Pâris, R., metaphosphate crystals, 3867
Park, C., crystallisation of rubber, 2683
Park, R. D., γ-rays from U, 3616
Parker, E. A., structure of wood ash, 512
Parker, H. M., Ra therapy, 3820
Parkinson, D. B., proton scattering, 3011
Parks, H. C., standard cells, 2204
Parmelee, C. W., surface tension of molten glass, 3909
Parodi, M., absorption spectra, 20–60μ, 2095 ; atomic theory of elasticity, 1737 ; ferromagnetism, 1814 ; spectra of benzene derivatives, 2900 ; spectra of CH_4 derivatives, 712 ; spectra of nitriles, 4042 ; wave propagation, 2341, 4685,
Parratt, L. G., K-spectrum of A, 4074 ; vacuum technique, 4224
Parsegian, V. L., potentiometer, 791
Parton, H. N., activity coefficients of $ZnBr_2$, 3421 ; KCl and $PbCl_2$ solutions, 1513
Parts, A., dielectric constants of amino-acids, 808
Pascal, M., gyroscope, 3452
Paschen, F., diffraction gratings, 1161
Pasternack, S., polynomial $P_n(x)$, 3534
Pastori, M., disturbances in membranes, 3873 ; electromagnetic field, 3811
Paterson, R., radiation dosage, 3044
Paterson, S., inflammation of gases, 3371
Patry, J. F. C., nuclear interaction, 3478
Patt, M., intensity discrimination, 733
Patterson, T. S., solvent effect on rotation, 3277
Patzer, G., adjustment of observations, 1501
Patzer, W. E., structure of wood ash, 512
Paul, F. W., BF bands, 718
Paul, M., theory of real gases, 1295
Pauli, W., Au sols, 3849 ; diffraction, 250 ; eigenfunctions, 1929 ; Pd sols, 4189

Pauling, L., interatomic forces in metals, 385; proteins, 3101; structure of acetylenic compounds, 2274; structure of NH_4CdCl_3, 511; structure of $(NH_4)_3ZrF_7$, 42; structures of organic molecules, 3076
Paulsen, O., photographic plates, 1171
Pavinsky, P., wave functions of Coulomb field, 3543
Pavloff, V. I., h.v. generator, 219
Paxton, H., methyl alcohol-toluene system, 926
Payne-Gaposchkin, C., astrophysics, 3581
Peacock, M. A., crystal lattices, 43
Pearce, A. F., negative ions in kathode-ray tubes, 1765
Pearlman, H., thermoelement, 4356
Pearse, R. W. B., alkali-metal hydride spectra, 1218; RbH spectrum, 4595
Pearson, G. L., bridge formation at separated contacts, 4131
Pech, H., photokathodes, 2658
Peck, E. R., hyperfine structure of MnI, 1212
Peddie, W., colour vision, 1252
Pederson, K. O., protein molecule, 1888; ultracentrifuge, 28
Peel, G. N., u.v. lamps, 1414
Peierls, R., free energy, 535; nuclear reactions, 3614
Pekeris, C. L., atmospheric oscillations, 3211; ice formation, 1280
Pellerin, E., sea water, 2435, 3586
Pelmore, D. R., dielectric loss in paraffin wax, 4139
Pelz, R., focometer, 697
Pendergrass, E. P., X-ray therapy, 3043
Pendse, C. G., mass, 971
Penndorf, R., aurora, 2459
Penney, W. G., susceptibility of rare-earth crystals, 1828
Pennycuick, S. W., colloidal Pt, 3850; distilled water, 2686
Peoples, J. A., Jr., Paschen-Back effect, 3325, 4063
Pepper, W. P., adsorption by kieselguhr, 3906
Perakis, N., cobalticyanides, 3447; mixed crystals, 3808
Pérard, A., electrical units, 3540; length standards, 1497
Peretti, G., sphere rolling on plane, 3893
Perey, M., element 87, 1088
Pérez, J. P., α-quartz, 3511
Perkins, T. B., spectral-sensitivity curve tracer, 3472
Perlitz, H., lattice constant of Na, 34; structure of $NaAu_2$, 33
Perret, A., electrolysis of KCNO, 4667
Perrier, A., magnetic viscosity, 4158
Perrier, C., element 43, 632
Perrier, F., residual ionisation, 3983; X-ray ionisation, 1260, 3346
Perrin, F., disintegration of U, 2823, 3232
Perry, L. H., film balance, 1006
Perry, S. H., meteorite, 3570
Persico, E., atomic collisions, 1496
Persoz, B., specific heat of Ni, 2936; specific heats at high temperatures, 2125
Perucca, E., metal films, 1344; sensitivity of apparatus, 3536
Perutz, M. F., glaciers, 3588; hæmoglobin spectrum, 2535
Pesjatzkij, I., secondary emission, 4674
Peskin, J. C., intensity discrimination, 733
Peter, J. R., collisions of spheres, 527
Petering, H. G., dropping Hg electrode, 413
Peterlin, A., particle size, 1446; submicroscopic particles, 1865, 1866; viscosity of solutions, 149
Peters, C., chemical linking, 1861
Peters, J. H., seismograph attachment, 2817
Peters, R. A., interfacial tension and constitution, 141
Petersen, H., laminar flow, 3131
Petiau, G., photon theory, 1125, 2492, 4543; proton-neutron corpuscle, 3546; wave equations, 3544
Petras, J. F., Hg electrode, 825
Petrie, R. M., celestial kinematography, 1964; eclipsing binaries, 1974; orbit of β-Arietis, 1975
Petržílka, V., Geiger-Müller counters, 2039; proton capture, 217
Pettengill, B., standard cells, 4665
Petterssen, S., convection, 3592; fog, 3593
Peyronel, G., structure of PbP_2O_7, 4435
Pfankuch, E., electron microscope, 3019
Pfleiderer, H., solar radiation, 1410
Pfund, A. H., air contamination, 4526; colours of powder films, 1158; infra-red screens, 1691; optics of lucite, 3666
Philip, N. M., compressibility of liquids, 1486
Philippoff, W., soap solution, 3487; viscose solutions, 4190; viscosity of colloids, 485
Philippov, A., fluorescence of rare-earth salt solutions, 3742
Philippov, M., u.v. emission on coagulation, 1142
Philipps, H., meteorology, 3591
Phillips, C. E., extensometers, 1489
Phillips, L. W., Co VI and Ni VII spectra, 288; K, Ca, Sc and Ti spectra, 2522; spectra of K, Ca and Sc, 1657
Philpot, F. J., protein molecule, 1888
Philpot, J. St. L., protein molecule, 1888
Phipps, T. E., Schottky line, 4424
Piccardi, G., electrical phenomenon, 2998
Piccioni, O., cosmic rays, 4550
Pick, H., colour centres in KCl, 2708
Pickard, H. B., heat data of sucrose solutions, 1711
Pickels, E. G., centrifuges, 901; stroboscope, 900

Pickering, W. H., voltage regulators, 1341
Pickett, L. W., spectra of 1–3 cyclohexadiene, 3312
Piddington, J. H., reflection of radio waves, 464
Piekara, A., electric polarisation, 3630; magnetic birefringence, 2486, 2487
Pielemeier, W. H., sound velocity in air, 2166
Pierce, C. H., isentropic flow, 1062
Pierce, J. R., electron beams, 4400
Piercey, A. G. A., gas-liquid hydrocarbon system, 765
Pierucci, M., arc between fused electrodes, 371; Jupiter's satellites, 1538; solar eclipse, 4508
Pietenpol, W. B., expanding bubble, 1013
Piffault, C., luminescence due to X-rays, 1154
Piggot, C. S., Ra content of sea bed, 4512
Pink, R. C., solubility of water, 995; water-in-oil emulsions, 2282
Piontelli, R., effect of h.f. sound on discharge potential, 771; electrodeposited metals, 3773
Pirani, M., instrument progress, 92
Pirenne, M. H., atomic distances in molecules, 15; X-ray diffraction by gases, 1440
Piskunov, I., electron scattering, 3785; emission of impulse tube, 3641
Pitt, F. H. G., apparent brightness, 4017
Pitzer, K. S., calomel electrode, 1361; corresponding states, 4092; molecular vibrations, 2158
Pjatnitzky, B., phosphorescence of salicylic acid, 3645
Placzek, G., nuclear reactions, 3614
Plain, G. J., proton scattering, 3011
Planck, R. W., heat data of sucrose solutions, 1711
Plaskett, H. H., Oxford telescope, 1531
Plaskett, J. S., 82-in. mirror, 576
Platoff, V., gas jet, 1494
Platt, B. C., optical activity, 2514
Plattanaik, B., electronic charge, 424
Pleijel, A., vibrations of solid, 4452
Plessing, E., polished surfaces, 2369; structure of metal surfaces, 3161
Plitt, T. M., identification of fibres, 2678
Plötze, E., dielectric relaxation, 1354
Plumb, D. S., flow rates, 2337
Pluvinage, cosmic rays, 4552
Pluzhnik, E., supercooled liquids, 3513
Plyler, E. K., spectrum of CH_3NH_2, 4051
Pniewski, J., light scattering in CS_2, 1162; Rayleigh lines, 680
Pocock, L. C., electroacoustics, 2173
Poldubny, V., internal photo-effect, 3836
Poddubny, W., photo-currents in alkali halides, 1851, 1852, 1853
Pohl, R. W., crystal rectifier, 796; photo-currents in crystals, 2660
Pohlman, R., absorption of h.f. sound in tissues, 2169
van der Pol, B., radio wave propagation, 2256
Polack, A., cataract, 1256; colour disc, 328; visual phenomenon, 2926
Polanyi, M., luminescence, 679
Polder, D., structure of TlSe, 3504
Polissar, M. J., conductance of liquids, 383
van der Poll, J., flame temperatures, 4089
Pollak, L. W., harmonic analysis, 2345; theodolite, 3219
Pollak, M. J., azimuthal map, 1086
Pollard, W. G., surface states, 3904
Pollock, H. C., point-to-plane discharge, 3743
Polson, A., diffusion of proteins, 2712; proteins, 3491
Polya, J. B., spectra of azo-compounds, 4048
Pomerantz, M. A., barytrons, 1366
Poncin, H., stability, 536
Pontecorvo, B., neutron capture, 434; nuclear isomerism, 3841; nuclear isomers of In, 1095
Popovici, C., attraction between luminous bodies, 3640
Popper, E., atomic refraction in S, 4033
Poremski, V., Raman spectra of amides, 3694
Poritsky, H., arc characteristics, 3390; stress problems, 3116
Porter, E. F., stearate films, 568
Porter, M. W., crystallo-chemical analysis, 3868
Post, C. B., diffusion of H_2 in Ni, 929
Poświat, D., Raman effect in F, 3330
Potapenko, G., h.f. absorption, 2996
Potvin, R., Cd photosensitisation, 4016; Cd resonance radiation, 244
Potwin, C. C., sound absorption, 3738
Powell, H. M., structure of $Fe_2(CO)_9$, 1461
Powell, R. W., conductivity of carbon and graphite, 389; conductivity of iron, 2130; conductivity of Mg alloys, 2940; heat, 1293
Powell, T. M., thermal data of Cl_2, 4101; thermodynamics of propylene, 4362
Power, R. B., reignition of short arcs, 2971
Powers, P. N., neutron scattering, 436
Powney, J., absorption by wool, 123
Prakash, B., susceptibilties of metallic oxides, 4402
Pramanik, S. K., weather prediction, 3960
Prasad, B., viscosity of H_2SO_4 solutions, 1528
Pratt, E. J., air condenser, 2995
du Pré, F. K., paramagnetic alums, 846; paramagnetic $Cd_2(SO_4)_3.8H_2O$, 3809
Prebus, A., electron microscope, 3014
Prentice, J. H., resistance of Ni amalgams, 2194
Prescott, C. H., Jr., oxide-coated filaments, 881 temperature scale, 751

Preston, G. D., Cu-Al alloys, 31 ; plastic flow in metals, 73 ; X-ray diffraction at high temperatures, 3344
Preston, J. S., relative luminosity, 4025
Prévost, C., Raman spectra of glycols, 1248
Price, A. T., conductivity of earth, 1581
Price, W. C., CO_2 and COS spectra, 1675
Primakoff, H., many-body interactions, 3147
Pringsheim, P., luminescence, 679
Prins, J. A., crystallisation, 4443
Proca, A., elementary particles, 2624, 3006 ; photons and heavy electrons, 1124
Procopiu, S., magnetisation of Fe films, 3025
Proudman, J., Irish Sea currents, 607
Prunier, F., Sagnac effect, 2552
Pryce, M. H. L., energy of point charge, 442
Pryde, E. H., potentiometric analysis, 4141
Přzibram, K., fluorite spectra, 721
Przyłecki, S. J., protein molecule, 1888
Puccianti, L., magnetic energy, 3036
Pugh, A., H_2+O_2 flame, 757
Puh, P., solar protuberances, 3198
Purcell, E. M., focusing of charged particles, 439
Puri, H. R., weather prediction, 3960
Putnam, G. L., ethylene diamine as solvent, 1515

Quarrell, A. G., electron diffraction apparatus, 1375 ; surface structure, 131
Quayle, O. R., parachors, 133, 2371
Queney, P., ion counter, 2820 ; seismographs, 1081
Quevron, L., radiometer, 232
Quillian, J. P., visual purple, 734
Quimby, E. H., Ra protection, 4696 ; Ra therapy filters, 3050
Quinlan, F., ZnS phosphors, 684
Quinn, R. B., spark potentials, 1764
Quiquerez, J., critical opalescence, 4230

Rabi, I. I., nuclear moments, 2090, 3293, 3678, 4578
Rabinerson, A., u.v. emission on coagulation, 1142
Rabinovitch, J., quarter-wave plates, 4317 ; weak magnetic fields, 1119
Race, H. H., multimolecular films, 3165
Racz, C., thermolysis, 3266, 4559
Rădulescŭ, D., paucimolecular layers, 3164
Rădulescŭ, F., parachors, 3162 ; paucimolecular layers, 3164
Radziński, B., binding energy of N^{16}, 1435
Raether, H., electron surges, 2969
Railston, W., supersonic dispersion, 3735
Raines, B., accommodation coefficient of He and Ni, 4353
Rait, J. R., viscosity of slag systems, 2383
Rajagopalan, V. S., Haidinger's rings, 4557 ; iridesecnt glass, 2863
Rajchman, J., electron multipliers, 3464
Rajewsky, B., h.f. therapy, 1404 ; Ra poisoning, 1420
Rakestraw, N. W., He-Ne content of sea water, 4511 ; solubility of N_2 and A, 550
Rakov, V., friction in vacuum, 4491 ; secondary emission, 4679
Ralea, R., activation of $N\equiv N$ radical, 2510
Ramaiah, K. S., Liesegang rings, 2394 ; periodic precipitation, 3493
Raman, C. V., Haidinger's rings, 4557 ; iridescent glass, 2863 ; periodic precipitation, 3493
Raman, P. K., sky radiation, 3209
Raman, V., piezo-optic coefficients, 2519
Ramanathan, K. R., weather prediction, 3960
Ramart, P., spectra of dyes, 714
Ramart-Lucas, P., rhodamines, 1219 ; triphenylmethane spectra, 2531
Ramberg, E. G., electron optics, 2229, 3794
Ramberg, J. M., white dwarf in Auriga, 166
Ramdas, L. A., sky radiation, 3209
Ramo, S., synthesis of h.f. reactance, 1755
Ramsay, I. W., diffusion of salts, 521
Ramsey, N. F., Jr., nuclear moments of H and D., 4578
Ramsey, W. E., cloud chamber, 3243 ; cosmic rays, 4301
Randall, H., calibration of radiographic apparatus, 3455
Randall, H. M., spectrograph, 730
Randall, J. T., fluorescence due to Mn, 1622 ; luminescence, 679
Randall, M., octahedral As_2O_3, 2302
Randall, R. H., internal friction, 3930
Rann, W. H., amplification, 3466
Ransom, W. W., internal rotation of propane and propylene, 760
Ranzi, I., atmospheric recorder, 4528 ; ionosphere, 863, 1846, 3823
Rao, A. B., AIV spectrum, 1655 ; Kr IV spectrum, 4036
Rao, B. S., interfacial tension of Hg, 3910
Rao, B. S. M., lattice sums, 905
Rao, B. S. R., Raman effect and crystal structure, 4598
Rao, C. V. J., supersonic velocity in liquids, 2958
Rao, G. G., oxidation of NH_3, 4306
Rao, K. N., light diffraction by h.f. sound, 2960
Rao, N. K. A., nephelometer, 1630
Rao, P. R. K., weather prediction, 3960
Rao, S. R., diamagnetism of liquids, 1820 ; diamagnetism of Tl, 447 ; susceptibility of amalgams, 2637
Rarita, W., nuclear 2-body problem, 475

Rasetti, F., diffusion of neutrons, 4671; γ- and X-rays from RaD, 2036; neutron generator, 4680; radioactive Gd, 2037
Rashevsky, N., cell division, 1867
Raskin, A., h.v. generator, 1382, 4153
Rasmussen, N. H., pulverisability, 903
de Rassenfosse, A., structure of $K_2SnCl_4.H_2O$, 3503
Ratcliffe, J. A., ionosphere, 2655, 4174; upper atmosphere, 3590
Rauch, W., u.v. dispersion of alkali hydrides, 1672
Raudenbusch, H., planetarium, 2764
Rawer, K., ionosphere, 3056, 3829
Rawlins, F. I. G., X-ray study of pictures, 2562
Ray, M., turbulence, 1492, 3531
Rayleigh (Lord), earth's crust, 1993
Rayner, G. J., dipole moment of $(CH_2)_6N_4$, 809
Read, H. J., Ag membranes, 1477
Read, J., Rn in air, 861
Reardon, A. J., latent image, 4563
Reboul, G., radiation by charged insulators, 2050; radiation by salts, 1621; u.v. ionisation, 3754; X-ray ionisation, 1260, 3346
Reboul, J., biological action of X-rays, 1838, 1839
Reboul, J. A., internal ear, 775; nerve excitation, 3816; radiation by metals, 2501
Recknagel, A., electron motion in condenser, 438
Record, B. R., osmotic pressure, 2314
Redman, R. O., projection micrometer, 3568
Redshaw, S. C., strain gauge, 2328
Reekie, J., liquid He, 1283; photographic sensitivity, 3349
Rees, A. L. G., Br_2 spectrum, 316, 3691
Reeves, R. J., densitometer, 268
Regener, E., cosmic rays, 1615
Reger, M., light technics, 276
Rehbinder, P. A., adsorption layers, 556
Reichardt, H., turbulence, 944
Reichelt, W., emission from hot kathodes, 3066
Reichrudel, E., electrons in plasma, 3747
Reid, E. K., radiography, 1405
Reid, J. B., linear equivalence, 160
Reiner, J. M., diffusion in colloidal media, 4444
Reinhard, M. C., X-ray dosimeters, 2247; X-ray filtration, 4693
Reinhold, H., Cu-Te alloys, 801
Reinkober, O., quartz fibres, 2719
Reinsberg, C., effect of pressure on spectral lines, 290
Reitz, A. W., photographic plates, 1171
Reitz, O., ionisation of C-H bonds, 4143
Renaudie, E. M., ageing of oils, 567
Renner, F., elementary particles, 420
Reulos, R., Maxwell's equations, 1499
Reuther, R., colour photography, 2070
Rexer, E., strength of glass, 1488, 2327
Reyerson, L. H., H isotopes, 3071
Reynolds, S. I., multimolecular films, 3165
Rhodes, J. E. W., vapour pressure of acetone, 3729
Riabouchinsky, D., air resistance, 3527; fluid motion pictures, 953; gas jets, 3129; supersonic analogy, 364
Ribaud, G., convection, 2572; viscosity of gases, 3174
Ricard, R., Rb spectrum, 699
Rice, F. O., oxidation of acetone, 681
Rice, O. K., fusion process in A, 4630
Rice, W. W., heat capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6., 2564
Richards, D. A., oxidation of metals, 1004
Richards, W. T., supersonics, 1744
Richardson, E. G., sound, 1328
Richardson, J. R., radioactive Au, Eu, Ag, Cu and N, 2024
Richardson, R. S., solar spectrum, 1989; sunspots, 3955
Richter, C. F., seismic waves, 2461
Richter, H., glass electrodes, 826
Richtmyer, R. D., electrical units, 2190; LL-LM X-ray lines, 3708
Rideal, E. K., adhesion in detergence, 2378; sliding friction, 2762
Ridenour, L. N., proton-induced radioactivity, 1096
Ridley, P., atomic vibrations in Cd, 335; characteristic temperature of MgO, 334; lattice distortion, 2291
Riedel, L., specific resistance of Pt, 800
Riehl, N., luminescence, 679; luminescent ZnS, 2860
Rieke, F. F., kinetics of OH radicals, 309, 3313; photosynthesis, 2060
Riesz, R. R., synthetic speaker, 2963
Riethmann, J., electrolysis of KCNO, 4667
Riewe, K. H., electron terms in ionised gas, 382
Riezler, W., α-particles, 3239, 3240
Riffolt, N., shock waves in air, 4641
Rigamonti, R., ferrocyanides, 1884
Riley, D. P., cyclol C_2 molecule, 2297
Riley, H. L., structure of graphite, 916
Rintelen, J. C., intermolecular action, 1731
Ritchey, H. W., activity coefficients, 2163
Ritschl, R., spectral intensities in electric fields, 705; Stark effect, 1231, 3693
Ritter, G. J., structure of wood ash, 512
Rix, W., strength of glass, 3126
Riz, P. M., torsion of bar, 65
Roach, F. E., ø Persei, 2788; solar reversing layer, 603
Robb, R. A., air pressure, 2806
Roberts, E. W., solubility of elements in Cu and Ag, 1514
Roberts, J. E., Ra applicators, 2254
Roberts, J. K., adsorbed films, 1946; adsorption of O_2 on W, 4481, 4482
Roberts, R. H., anodic behaviour of Cr, 416

Roberts, S., micromicroammeter, 3399
Robertson, J. M., crystal structure of $C(CH_3)_6$, 3863; H-bonds in crystals, 1473; structure of azobenzenes, 1462, 2700
Robinson, C., conductivity of dyes, 3404
Robinson, J. R., tobacco mosaic virus particles, 2676; viscosity of colloids, 1871
Robinson, R., solvent effect on colour, 1220
Robinson, R. A., activity coefficients, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479; KCl and $PbCl_2$ solutions, 1513
Robley, cosmic rays, 2851, 4552
Rochester, G. D., AlF spectrum, 4050; SbF spectrum, 1678
Rock, D. H., flexure of beam, 3118
Rock, G. D., h.f. sound in liquids, 365
Rodebush, W. H., intermolecular action, 1731; N_2H spectrum, 4590
Roebuck, J. R., high pressure tubes, 3152
Rössler, F., Hg discharge, 1207; Hg discharge lamp, 1129; Hg spectrum, 3322
Rössler, H., internal friction, 147
Rötger, H., internal friction of solids, 1023; plastic-elastic state, 3122
Rogers, F. T., Jr., binding energy of deuteron, 1099
Rogers, H. E., viscosity of SO_2 solutions, 1019
Rogers, L. H., spectra of sugars and furans, 296
Rogers, M. M., binding energy of deuteron, 1099
Rogers, M. T., a.c. electrolysis, 3419, 3774; structure of KHF_2, 4436
Rogers, R., sound absorption, 2594
Rogers, T. H., X-ray tube output, 3051
Rogov, V., diffraction, 3651
Rogowski, F., dipole moments, 2988
Rogozinski, A., valve electrometer, 1772
Rohde, W., thermo-e.m.f. in $Cu/Cu_2O/Cu$ elements, 1434
Roig, J., half-silvered films, 3265; Yb isotopes, 708
Roliński, J., international temperature scale, 3364
Rollefson, G. K., predissociation of CH_3CHO, 4015; quenching of fluorescence, 4553
Roller, P. S., plastic flow, 2320
Rollin, B. V., liquid He, 1284, 4366
Rollin, G., anemoclinometer, 86
Romanowski, M., electrical units, 3540
Rompe, R., electron terms in ionised gas, 382; Hg discharge, 3742; Hg spectrum, 2912; high pressure discharge, 4122; kathode fall, 2603, 3749; light technics, 276; Ne discharge, 782
Rona E., radioactive Th, 633
Ronaess, E., expansion of D_2O, 1272
Ronayette, M., cyano-camphor, 2881
Ronchi, V., photographic emulsions, 1170
van Roojen, J., selective radiotherapy, 4169
de Rooster, J., crystallisation of H_2O and D_2O, 1468
Roquet, J., turbulent diffusion, 3107
Rose, F. C., internal friction, 3930
Rose, M. E., electron polarisation, 1800
Rosemann, J., colour saturation, 3629; interference fringes, 3650
Rosen, B., $(PN)_n \rightleftarrows PN$ equilibrium, 4047; Se_2 spectrum, 1222
Rosen, L., magnetron, 460
Rosen, N., elementary particles, 538
Rosenbaum, E. J., Raman spectra of hydrocarbons, 2111
Rosenberg, A., disintegration of U, 2017
Rosenberg, P., McLeod gauge, 1933
Rosenblatt, A., gravitation, 524
Rosenblum, S., β-emission from RaE, 4287
Rosenblum, M. S., bound water in soils, 4513
Rosenbohm, E., thermo-e.m.f. of Tl, 2664
Rosenhead, L., charge and potential in an electrolyte, 3776
Rosenthal, G., spectra of rare-earth ions, 4585
Rosenthal, H. G., glass electrodes, 826
Roseveare, W. E., intermolecular action, 1731
Ross, C. S., structure of montmorillonite, 40
Ross, F. E., stellar magnitudes, 168
Rossby, C. G., atmospheric circulations, 1571
Rossi, G., pyrophoric metals, 2290
Rossier, P., Comet Finsler (1937 f.), 1026
Rossini, F. D., heat of formation of H_2O and CO, 2146; heats of combustion, 2145; reflux regulator, 4365; uncertainty of data, 4621
Roth, W. A., calorimetry, 2128
Rouard, P., Pt films, 2516
Rouault, M., electron diffraction by molecules, 2627; K-absorption of rare earths, 4350
Roubaud-Valette, J., photon equations, 1122; wave equations, 2735
Rouch, J., atmospheric electric field, 200, 4529
Roulleau, M., sensitometry, 2066
Rouvillois, J., explosion spectra, 1653
Roux, H., monocromator, 4343
Roux, M., electrical units, 3540
Rowley, H. H., vapour pressure of $ZnBr_2$ solutions, 4107
Roy, B., coordination compounds, 2915
Roy, L., electric forces, 448, 449; magnetic forces in isotropic systems, 441
Roy, M., fluid motion, 3876, fluorescence of uranin solutions, 4002; gas flow, 2330
Rozsival, M., X-ray focusing, 337
Ruark, A. E., uniform magnetic field, 4406

Ruben, S., radioactive C, 2057
Rubens, S. M., vacuum joints, 987
Rubenstein, P. J., diffraction, 249
Rubinowicz, A., diffraction, 251
Rudnick, P., optical activity of $NiSO_4$, $6H_2O$, 3664
Rudnitzky, V., gyromagnetic effect, 3813; Hall effect, 3799
Rudolph, G., glow discharge, 1673; manometer, 1510
Ruehrwein, R. A., thermodynamics of HCN and $(CN)_2$, 4631, 4632
Rugh, R., development under X-rays, 4411
Ruhemann, M., two-phase equilibria, 2154
Rule, H. G., resolution of racemic compounds, 4568
Rump, W., a.c. galvanometer, 4377
Rumpf, E., electrometers, 3436; liquid droplets, 559; Rn and Th in air, 631
Ruska, E., electron microscope, 1378, 3017, 4396, 4397
Ruska, H, electron microscope, 3018, 3019
Russ, S., biological effect of γ-rays, 3819
Russell, A. S., polymerised vapours, 4628
Russell, H. N., astrophysics, 3581; Eu spectrum, 3289
Rutelli, G., oscillatory circuits, 776
Rutgers, A. J., surface conductivity, 1876
Rutgers, G. A. W., Po α-particles, 2830
Rychter, explosive decomposition, 2151
Ryde, N., Stark effect, 2108
Rymer, T. B., thyratron counter, 1601
van Rysselberghe, P., conductivities of mixed nitrates, 396; Gibbs' adsorption theorem, 121; thermodynamic potentials, 357
Ryzhanov, S., conduction in metal crystals, 3757; photo-kathodes, 3832

Sabine, G. B., u.v. reflectivities of metals, 2884
Sabine, P. E., sound absorption, 3738
Sabrou, L. G., ageing of oils, 567
Sachs, R. G., nuclear spins, 2527
Sack, A. M., Raman spectra of solutions, 2110
Saddy, J., phosphorescent ZnS, 4006
Saechtling, H., glass electrodes, 826
Saeger, C. M., Jr., cast iron, 935
Safford, F. J., van de Graaff generator, 655
Sagane, R., radioactive isotopes, 642
Sage, B. H., Joule-Thomson coefficient of CH_4, 2153
Sager, T. P., permeability of neoprene, 930
Saha, M. N., ionosphere, 3053
St. Helens, H. J., α-ray tracks, 211
Saito, K., sunspots, 4255
Saitō, Y., flow past cylinder, 3877
Sakata, S., elementary particles, 425; mesotrons, 2219
Sakui, S., crystal lattices, 909
Sakurada, I., dielectric properties of long-chain molecules, 3766; structure of cellulose, 19
Sakurai, T., cylinder rotating in fluid, 146, 1010, 2379, 2380, 2757, 3171; flow of perfect fluid, 2329
Sălceanu, C., sound velocity in liquids, 769, 1312; surface tension, 2368; surface tension of solutions, 3158; viscosity of liquids, 3173
Saltikov, S., acoustic meter, 4650
Saltman, W., surface tension of hydrocarbons, 1002
Samuel (Viscount), science and philosophy, 2354
Sandeman, I., spectra of H isotopes, 2911
Sanders, F. H., sound transmission, 4372
Sandler, L., o-p-conversion of H_2, 1398
Sandström, A. E., action of X-rays on photo-cells, 467
Saner, W. R., swelling of cellulose fibres, 3088
Sanford, R. F., β Capricorni, 1988; stellar magnitudes, 3944
Sanford, R. L., magnetic testing apparatus, 4163
Sanner, V. H., X-ray spectra of Ti and TiO_2, 2931
Sannié, C., Raman spectra of amides, 3694
Sargent, B. W., AcB and AcC'' β- and γ-rays, 3242; half-periods of AcB, AcC'' and UX_1, 3608
Sartory, G., thermo-convective currents, 1705
Sasaki, T., foam, 563, 1523, 2372, 3912
Sata, N., effect of h.f. sound on rotatory power, 2962, 4370; thixotropy, 1319
Satche, P., theorem in photometry, 3661
Satô, M., valency electrons in metals, 2186
Satô, T., thermoelectric power of $AuCu_3$, 3838
Satoh, S., atomic heat of N, 2148, 3369; nitrides, 349, 1702
Satterly, J., liquid jet, 956
Saunders, J. B., devitrified glasses, 1201; expansion measurements, 3362
Saunders, O. A., convection, 3719
Sauter, E., structure of cellulose, 3488
Sauter, F., magnetisation curve, 841
Sauvenier, H., Auger effect, 2930; Pd, Ag and An spectra, 3290
Savard, J., critical potentials of CO, 1335
Saveljev, I., thermal conductivity of alloys, 4611
Saveljev, V., emission of impulse tube, 3641
Savin, S. A., elasticity equations, 1480; flexure of slab, 4208
Savitch, P., disintegration of U, 206, 2012; disintegration of U and Th, 1585; irradiation of U by neutrons, 207; neutron captured by U, 2824
Savornin, J., diffraction, 2056
Savur, S. R., weather prediction, 3960
Sawyer, H. B., new variable stars, 1982

Saxena, B. D., light scattering in liquids, 1186
Saxton, H. L., acoustical path, 2164
Sayers, J., ions in air, 374
Saylor, C. P., Pt-pyrex joints, 4614
Saylor, J. H., intermolecular action, 1731
Sayvetz, A., energy of polyatomic molecules, 2728
Scarpa, O., Volta effect, 3022, 4152
Scatchard, G., intermolecular action, 1731; isotonic solutions, 552
Schade, R., discharge counters, 1110; ignition process, 1758
Schaefer, C., elastic constants, 69; interference fringes, 3650; sound pressure, 4117
Schäfer, K., hindered rotation of CH_3 groups, 1438; ortho- and para-H_2, 1723; vibrations of H_2N_4, 4058
Schaeffer, W., radio-As, 4286
Schafer, J. P., ionosphere, 3469
Schahmanèche, F., supergiant stars, 590
Schalén, C., interstellar matter, 1041
Schall, W. E., future of radiology, 852
Schallamach, A., transition of CH_4, 3517
Scharrer, L., condensation on ions, 4105
Schaub, W. R., uniform chromaticity scales, 4291
Scheffers, H., molecular rays, 959; vapour pressure formula, 4368
Scheibe, G., fluorescence in dyestuffs, 4001; photographic sensitisation, 2872
Scheinchenberger, H., radioactive Th, 633
Schelkunoff, S. A., diffraction of electromagnetic waves, 4173
Schendell, G., slide rules, 1502
Schenkel, G., field of torus carrying current, 2243
Schepkin, G., proton counter, 3624
Schérer, M., magnetic dichroism, 4537; Pirani gauge, 1509
Scherrer, P., isobares, 3482; Rochelle salt, 1780
Scherrer, W., heavy-particle model, 2739
Scherzer, O., Dirac's equation, 534; electron in radiation field, 2626
Schiff, L. I., relativity, 3900; Zeeman effect, 724
Schiffermüller, R., vibrating quartz, 1430
Schildknecht, C. E., oxidation of acetone, 681
Schillke, W., absorption of aerosols, 1450
Schiltz, B. H., magnetic intensity, 1390
Schinz, H. R., Ra therapy of cancer, 456
Schlechtweg, H., magnetostriction, 4404
Schleede, A., phosphors, 1150
Schlivitch, S., photovoltaic piles, 2264
Schlötzer, shrinkage of wood, 3721
Schmeiser, K., cosmic rays, 2853
Schmela, W. W., planigraphy, 3041
Schmid, R., CO spectrum, 3304; diatomic hydride spectra, 2105
Schmidt, F. C., liquid NH_3 solutions, 348
v. Schmidt, O., explosion waves, 1306
Schmidt, T., Hg line 2537 Å; 710; I II spectrum, 4330; nuclear moment of I, 2525, 3295
Schmidt-Glenewinkel, H., magnetism of long rods, 4687
Schmieder, K., α-ray ionisation, 3620
Schmieschek, U., infra-red photography, 1637
Schnaidt, F., H_2O and CO_2 spectra, 2902
Schneider, E. E., visual purple, 1693
Schneider, W. A., disintegration of B, 636
Schober, H., Ne spectrum, 1660; visual acuity, 1255
Schön, M., kathode fall, 2603, 3749; Ne discharge, 782; phosphors, 1149
Schönberg, M., field theory, 101
Schoeneck, H., supraconduction, 1811
Schönherr, F., Hg discharge, 1207
Schönrock, O., plane surface, 1160
Schöntag, A., fluorescence in dyestuffs, 4001; photographic sensitisation, 2872
Schofield, F. H., conductivity of C and graphite, 389; freezing point of Rh, 4615
Schofield, R. K., tintometer, 1607
Schomaker, V., structure of CH_3–CHO, 4430; structure of H·CHO, 4188; structures of organic molecules, 3076
Schonland, B. F. J., lightning, 201
Schopper, E., cosmic rays, 1135; photographic graininess, 1169
Schopper, E. M., cosmic rays, 1135
Schott, G. A., theory of radiation, 2493
Schottky, W., order-disorder in crystals, 507; rectifiers, 4132
Schouten, J. F., adaptation, 2121; subjective tones, 1323
Schreiber, H., medical physics, 2647
Schreyer, A., deformation of steel plates, 2315
Schrödinger, E., expanding universe, 4495
Schröer, E., chemiluminescence of S_8, 1624; viscosity of gaseous mixtures, 2382
Schüler, H., AlH spectrum, 1671; collision processes, 2910; Lu isotope, 1437; magnetic moments of Yb, 709; nuclear moments of ^{176}Cp, 4041; rotational states, 1679; Yb isotopes, 708
Schuhmann, S., potentiometer, 2189
Schuler, M., rate of clocks, 1526
Schulman, J. H., protein films, 4238
Schultz, B. H., magnetisation of Fe group salts, 1393, 3034
Schultze, W., radiation therapy, 1408
Schulz, G. V., molecular weights, 480; solubility of high-molecular substances, 1942
Schulz, H., focal distances, 1644; optical systems, 4029
Schulz, P., Hg discharge, 1206, 1658, 2840, 3742; Hg spectrum, 2912; high pressure discharge, 4122

Schulze, A., Novokonstant, 2983
Schulze, R., radiation therapy, 1409; sound velocity in Cl_2, 770
Schulze, W., theory of solutions, 3901
Schumacher, G., spark potentials, 2970
Schumacher, H. J., Cl_2-Cl_3CHO reaction, 4307
Schumann, T. E. W., smoothing of curves, 97
Schumann, W. O., dielectrics, 3772
Schutz, P. W., binary systems, 4633
Schwab, G. M., electrolytic dissociation, 1362
Schwarz, K., sound films, 1326
Schwarz, K. E., migration of Au in alloys, 3420
Schwarzenbach, H. A., light scattering by rubber, 2868
Schwarzschild, M., δ Cephei, 2425
Schwarzschild, M. M., slit kymography, 3456
Schwarzwald, K., circular dichroism of santonide, 2882
Schweickert, H., thermo-e.m.f. in Cu/Cu_2O/Cu elements, 1434
Schwinger, J., nuclear energy levels, 643
Ścisłowski, W., currents in irradiated wax, 805, 1776
Scott, A. H., dielectric constants, 2987
Scott, G. M., biological effect of γ-rays, 3819
Scott, G. W., Jr., positive ions, 3065, 3476
Scott, R. K., Ra needles, 4170; Ra plaque accessory, 4171
Scribner, B. W., photographic records, 3271
Seaborg, G. T., element 43, 2481; iodine isotopes, 209; radioactive Zn isotopes, 1595
Sears, F. W., tristimulus values, 1606
Sears, J. E., Jr., refraction of air, 1645
Seaton, S. L., ionosphere, 4419, 4420
Seddon, E., commercial insulators, 4379; slow changes in glass, 152; properties of glass, 2384
Sederholm, P., Benedicks effect, 2663
Seeder, W. A., viscosity of liquids, 1021
Seeger, R. J., electric breakdown in crystals, 4138
Seeliger, R., l.v. arcs, 3750; plasma oscillations, 4124; positive column, 380
Seely, S., D-D neutrons, 3791
Segrè, E., element 43, 632, 2030, 2481; Zeeman effect, 723; Zeeman effect of K, 2107
Seidl, F., piezo-quartz vibrations, 3061
Seifert, R. L. E., Schottky line, 4424
Seith, W., spectrum analysis of metals, 285
Seitter, W., α-ray ionisation, 1101
Seitz, F., lattice defects, 906; luminescence, 679; luminescent materials, 3646; ZnS phosphors, 684
Sekera, Z., air waves, 948
Seki, M., viscose, 2283
Selby, J. W., conductivity of dyes, 3404
Selényi, P., light centres, 2055; wide-angle interference, 4011
Seligman, G., glaciers, 3588
de Selincourt, M., Pt thermocouple, 3366
Seltz, H., Pb-Sb system, 4669; thermodynamics of TiO_2, 4363
Selwood, P. W., paramagnetic La compounds, 1401
Selwyn, E. W. H., photographic graininess, 3659; photography, 1166
Sen, B., stress equations, 1903, 2318
Sen, B. N., atomic distances, 561; parachors and thermal conductivity, 132; parachors and velocity of sound, 562
Sen, N. R., expansion of nebula, 3938; stellar equilibrium, 2416
Sen, P., planets, 163
Sen, S. N., weather prediction, 3960
Senftleben, H., viscosity of gases, 153
Sen Gupta, A. K., GeO bands, 313; SbO spectrum, 4045
Sen Gupta, R. L., β-ray scattering, 1597
Sergeant, G. A., isomorphous salts, 2300
Sergeev, M., diffusion in metals, 3519
Servant, R., birefringence, 4031; luminescent tubes, 1157
Servigne, M., luminescence of rare-earth elements, 2913, 4061
Seshadri, T. R., organic solids on water, 1520
Seshan, P. K., fluorescence of chrysene, 1143
Seth, A. C., Geiger counters, 1115; silvering on glass, 281
Seth, B. R., cylinder moving in fluid, 952; finite strain, 1487, 1902, 2317; potential near angular point, 1922
Severance, D. P., photometric integrators, 1179
Sevin, E., protidons, 4670; stellar physics, 2415
Seward, R. P., electron affinity of Hg, 427; electron scattering in BF_3, 835
Seyer, W. F., density of dicetyl, 2309
Seyewetz, A., photographic developers, 2870
Sezawa, K., earth's crust, 1057; microseisms, 4268; origin of planets, 2396; Rayleigh waves, 3964; seismic waves, 1078, 2464, 3965; Stoneley waves, 2463
Shaffer, W. H., vibrations of triatomic molecules, 3688
Shalnikov, A., conductivity of metal films, 3758
Shankland, R. S., Geiger-Müller counters, 4535; vibrating wire, 1741
Shankman, S., vapour pressure of H_2SO_4, 4367
Shapley, H., galactic centre, 2420; galactic system, 4250; metagalactic density gradient, 582
Shaposhnikov, I., sound absorption in solids, 3732
Shavlo, S., Ag-Zn alloys, 3498

Shearer, W. M., gelatin gels, 3087
Shedlovsky, T., activity coefficients, 1357 ; transference numbers, 408
Shelton, S. M., expansion of enamel, 1275
Shenstone, A. G., atomic spectra, 1209 ; Pt II spectrum, 698
Shepherd, M., cryostats, 752
Sheppard, S. E., sensitisation of Ag halides, 2067, 2875
Sherman, F., colour of P Cygni, 2411
Sherman, J., C-Cl bond, 2672
Sherr, R., proton-induced radioactivity, 1096
Sherratt, G. G., thermal conductivities of gases, 1270
Sherwood, T. K., eddy diffusion, 2333
Shiba, K., values of e, e/m and h, 423
Shibata, E., crystalloluminescence, 2507; triboluminescence, 2506
Shilov, N., induced currents, 4689, 4690
Shimadzu, S., electrodeposited AgBr crystals, 2698
Shipley, J. H., specific heat of adsorbed water, 1700
Shipley, J. W., a.c. electrolysis, 3419, 3774
Shipley, R. H., isomorphous salts, 2300
Shirai, S., Fe films on rock-salt, 135
Shirakawa, Y., magneto-resistance in alloys, 2234, 3438, 3439
Shire, E. S., alum in magnetic field, 2144
Shive, J. N., Geiger counters, 4289
Shobert II, E. I., particle sizes, 3135
Shockley, W., self-diffusion of Cu, 3109 ; surface states, 3903
Shoenberg, D., magnetic properties of Bi, 1830
Shonka, F. R., cosmic rays, 676
Shookhoff, M. W., dissociation constants, 2206
Shorter, A. J., quadricovalent atoms, 8
Shortley, G. H., molecular spectra, 2103 ; photoelastic models, 3123
Shoupp, W. E., energy levels in B^{10}, 3975
Shulman, A., semiconductors, 4658
Shulvas-Sorokina, R., dielectric constants of NH_4Cl and NH_4F, 3767
Shutt, W. J., anodic behaviour of Cr, 416 ; ionisation of amino-acids, 2614
Siadbei, G., angles of rotation, 2729
Sibaiya, L., Chladni figures, 2165 ; light scattering in Rochelle salt, 1164 ; self-reversal of spectral lines, 3296 ; structure of Ir lines, 4579 ; Zeeman effect of Hg, 2545
Sibata, T., spinor calculus, 4461
Sidhu, S. S., density of cupric acetate, 2308 ; X-ray study of menthol, 513
Sidorov, S., Ni-Zn alloy, 3807
Siedentopf, H., grating errors, 3652
Siegert, A. J. F., nuclear reaction, 4532
Siemonsen, H., heat of formation of Mn oxides, 3723
Siksna, R., spectral intensities in electric fields, 705 ; Stark effect, 1231
Silberstein, L., photographic emulsions, 255, 4020 ; photographic exposure, 1635 ; photographic reciprocity law, 4560 ;
Sillars, R. W., polar molecules in wax, 403
Sillén, L. G., diffusion potential, 3869 ; "oil potentials," 3002
Sillitto, A. G., air in water, 2586
da Silva, A. M., irradiation of U by neutrons, 207 ; materialisation of energy, 3426
Silva, G., aberration of light, 1031
Silver, R. S., rotation speeds, 2346
Simard, G. L., butane, 1297, 1298 ; critical data of C_3H_8, 2577, 2578
Simha, R., viscous flow reactions, 1012
Simmers, R. G., atmospheric circulations, 1571
Simon, A, Raman effect in HNO_3, 1233
Simon, F., adiabatic demagnetisation, 1282 ; "Curie" scale of temperature, 346 ; He liquefier, 4366 ; liquid He, 1284 ; thermodynamic scale, 345 ; vapour pressure of He, 4108
Simon, R., SnH spectrum, 1670
Simons, J. H., diffusion of gases in metals, 4446 ; electron affinity of Hg, 427 ; electron scattering in BF_3, 835 ; polymerised vapours, 4628 ; structure of HF, 884
Simpson, D. M., CO_2 and COS spectra, 1675 ; refractivity of pulegone, 2889
Sinelnikov, K., absorption of electrons, 3786
Singer, G., X-ray dosage, 1842; X-ray protection, 859, 3461
Singh, B. K., space arrangements of atoms, 2668
Singh, B. N., nephelometer, 1630 ; refractive index of ionised air, 2652
Sinogowitz, U., crystal groups, 2286
Sirajuddin, K., dielectric constant of ionised gas, 4660 ; dielectric constant of space containing electrons, 1781
Sisson, W. A., swelling of cellulose fibres, 3088
Sitte, K., stellar diameters, 1540
Sitterly, C. M., astrophysics, 3581
Sittkus, A., cosmic rays, 2855
Sivade, A., subterranean water, 3206
Sivaramakrishnan, M. V., mercury still, 4104
Sizoo, G. J., cloud chamber, 4290 ; electron counters, 3244 ; γ-rays of $_{79}Au^{198}$, 2035 ; positrons, 4534 ; secondary γ-ray of $_{15}^{32}P$, 4533
Skaggs, L. S., disintegration of Be, 3236
Skaliński, T., absorption of Hg line 4078 Å, 702
Skanavi, G., dielectric losses in glasses, 4664
Skarstrom, C., concentration of isotopes, 3484
Skinner, H. A., infra-red bands of CH_3NH_2, 299
Skinner, H. W. B., solid state, 1258

Sklar, A. L., C_6H_6 spectrum, 2101; molecular orbitals, 2539
Slack, F. G., optical activity of $NiSO_4$, $6H_2O$, 3664
Slansky, C. M., calomel electrode, 1361; heat capacity of Te, 2127; solubility of boric acid, 2360
Slavin, M., densitometer, 2920
Slawsky, Z. I., distortion of axial molecules, 3319; nuclear 2-body problem, 475; potential functions of methyl halides, 3320
Slevogt, H., coma-free mirror, 1193
Slichter, L. B., ice formation, 1280
Slipher, E. C., planets, 164
Slipher, V. M., trans-Neptunian planets, 165
Sloane, R. H., auroral line of O, 4326
Sloane, R. W., potential in thermionic valves, 4422
Small, P. A., protein molecule, 1888
Smart, W. M., stellar radial velocities, 1032, 2775; Taurus Cluster, 1553; Ursa Major Cluster, 2423, 4506
Smith, C. L., disintegration of B, 2027
Smith, D. O., cosmic rays, 4297
Smith, E. R., Ag-Ag halide electrodes, 2209
Smith, F. A., gas meters, 3879
Smith, G. W., adsorption on silica gel, 2367
Smith, H. G., liquid He, 3927
Smith, L. P., linear accelerator, 4150; positive ions, 3065
Smith, N., ionosphere, 869
Smith, N. M., Jr., nuclear reactions, 4282
Smith, R. N., hydrolysis of $CH_2Cl \cdot COOH$, 4308
Smith, R. P., boiling point elevations, 1732, 2583
Smith, S. W. J., meteoric iron, 1965
Smith, W. F., photographic emulsions, 256, 2874, 3268, 4562
Smith, W. H., rubber distillation, 2955; structure of rubber, 897, 3091
Smithers, D. W., l.v. X-ray therapy, 3818; radiation distributions, 3049
Smits, A., retrograde transformations, 518
Smoluchowski, R., X-ray absorption edges of $GeCl_4$, 4351
Smosarski, W., Cornu polarimeter, 2880
Smoukovich, D., galaxy, 2421
Smyth, C. P., dielectric properties of *i*-butyl and *i*-amyl bromides, 4137; intermolecular action, 1731; molecular freedom and alkyl halides, 3074; molecular rotation of butyl halides, 4663; orientation in glasses, 3845
Snellman, O., viscosity of anisotropic liquids, 1529
Snively, H. D., stress problems, 3116
Snoek, J. L., Fe-Ni-Al alloys, 2239; magnetic after-effect, 1818, 3806
Snow, C., mutual inductance, 1402, 3037
Snow, W., X-ray stereoscopy, 4692
Snyder, H., stellar contraction, 3948; Zeeman effect, 724
Sobrero, L., electrostatic fields, 3996; plane electric field, 3020; strain in plate, 2715
Soehrens, J. E., photoelasticity, 2323
Sogabe, T., atomic heat of N, 3369
Sokolova, R., friction in vacuum, 4491
Sokolow, A., neutrino theory of light, 661
Sollner, K., supersonic waves in colloid chemistry, 366
Solomon, J., gravitation, 940, 941; magnetic moment of proton, 3424; neutrino, 1611; nuclear rupture by neutrons, 1586; surface tension in atomic nuclei, 2021; theory of nuclei, 4
Solot, S. B., moisture in air, 4262
Soltan, A., radioactive S and P, 1593
Sommermeyer, K., gene model, 1845; phosphors, 1145; radiation therapy, 1412
Sontag, L. W., oscillograph, 870
Sookne, A. M., electrophoresis, 3489, 3490, 4197
Soonawala, M. F., internal pressure in liquid, 2947
Sottysiak, J., liquid NH_3 solutions, 348
Soubarew - Chatelain, Z., reflection spectra, 303
Southwell, R. V., relaxation methods, 934
Sowden, J. C., methylated cellulose, 2674
Spacu, G., atomic refraction in S, 4033
Specker, H., spectra of benzene derivatives, 2858, 3998
Spedding, F. H., luminescence, 679
Spence, J., cellulosic sheet materials, 4565
Spencer, R. G., fatigue in iron, 2724
Speyerer, H., viscosity of steam, 2385
Spier, J. L., diffusion of Hg in H_2, 2313
Spiers, F. W., Ra beam unit, 459
Spiller, R. C., crystallo-chemical analysis, 3868
Spitzer, L., Jr., spectral line breadth, 1662; Stark effect in H, 2546, 3329
Spivak, G., electrons in plasma, 3747
Sponer, H., C_6H_6 spectrum, 2101
Sporn, H., glow discharge, 2972
Springall, H. D., structure of acetylenic compounds, 2274
Squire, H. B., lift and drag of wing, 947
Sreenivasiah, B. N., sky radiation, 3209
Srinivasan, M. K., viscosity of H_2SO_4 solutions, 1528
Srinivasan, P. S., u.v. irradiation of rubber, 4558
Srivsatava, B. N., effusion, 3150
Staats, E. M., monochromat, 2921
v. Stackelberg, M., polarographic analysis, 3003
Staeble, F., thick lenses, 3279, 3665, 4028
Stahel, E., standard Ra tube, 1844
Stair, R., O_3 in stratosphere, 2801; radio meteorograph, 1996; reflectivity of Rh, 1187

Stallmann, F. W., energy levels in B^{10}, 3975
Stammer, H. J., cosmic rays, 3256
Stangl, R., radioactive Th, 633
Stanton, G. T., sound absorption, 3738
Stark, J., intensity of D lines, 4324; spectral lines in magnetic field, 722; structure of electron, 417
Starke, K., artificial magnetites, 1470
Starr, C., conductance of contacts, 2571
Starr, M. A., atomic electron velocities, 1802
Starr, V. P., air stability, 4261
Staub, H., neutron scattering, 1373; neutrons from He^5, 2482
Staude, H., photographic development, 4018, 4561
Stauffer, L. H., electronic violin, 1742
Staunig, K., u.v. irradiation of sols, 484
Steacie, E. W. R., Cd photosensitisation, 4016; Cd resonance radiation, 244
Stearns, J. C., cosmic rays, 4294
Stebbins, D. W., Laue patterns, 1694
Stebbins, J., space reddening in galaxy, 3943
Steenbeck, M., plasma oscillations, 4124
de Stefano, A., spark-gap discharges, 2968
Stegeman, G., heats of combustion, 3368
Stehberger, K. H., torsion balance, 3883
Steigman, J., self-diffusion of Cu, 3109
Steinborn, W., energy of crystallisation, 2710
Steiner, K., supraconduction, 1811
Steinhardt, J., intensity discrimination, 733
Stenhagen, E., electrophoresis, 3090; films of esters, 1005
Stenstrom, W., effect of radiation on oil, 2560
Stenvinkel, G., solar spectrum, 186
Stephens, R. E., magnetisation of pyrrhotite, 1391; spectral emissivity of Pt, 2044
Stephens, R. W. B., diffusion of salts, 521
Stephens, W. E., neutron scattering, 1373; neutrons from He^5, 2482
Stephenson, C. C., free energy of NH_3, 1725; thermodynamics of H_2O, 4099
Stephenson, S. T., X-ray spectrometer, 1265
Steps, H., X-ray kinematography, 452
Sterne, T. A., inflection indicator, 4371
Sterne, T. E., binary orbits, 4245; binary stars, 2399, 3572
Stetter, G., ThD γ-rays, 1598
Steubing, W., Stark effect of D and H, 3328
Steudel, E., Ramsauer effect, 2227
Stevens, G. W. W., photographic reversal, 686
Stevens, S. S., hearing by stimulation, 2170
Stevenson, A. C., flexure of cylinders, 1483
Stevenson, A. F., energies of 2-electron configurations, 4333
Stevenson, D. P., structure of alkyl halides, 4429; structure of CH_3-CHO, 4430; structure of H·CHO, 4188; structures of H_2S_2, $(CH_3)_2S_2$ and SCl_2, 479; thermodynamic functions of CN and CN halides, 1726
Steward, C. J., atomic heat of K, 2567
Stewart, D. W., radioactive Eu, 4284; radioactive Sr and Y, 4285; structure of water, 4439
Stewart, H. S., Jr., solar corona, 600
Stewart, J. K., Chladni patterns, 4110; vibrations of plates, 1308
Stewart, J. Q., sunspots, 183
Stilbans, L., ferromagnetics, 3804
Stiles, W. S., resistance of C and graphite, 388; sensitivity of retina, 2119
Stille, U., night sky, 4267
Stimson, H. F., thermal data of water and steam, 3713, 3714
Stitt, F., heat capacities of C_2H_6 and C_2D_6, 2565; Raman spectra of C_2D_6, 2550
Stockbarger, D. C., achromatic lenses, 1194; crystallisation, 3512
Stockert, R., migration of Au in alloys, 3420
Stockmann, L. L., radio meteorograph, 1074
van Stockum, W. J., precession, 111
Störmer, C., aurora, 2458, 3596, 3961
Stokland, K., expansion of D_2O, 1272
Stolpe, F., Stark effect of D and H, 3328
Stone, A. M., positive column, 3391
Stone, W. E., thermostat, 4616
Stonely, R., earthquakes, 623; seismograms, 2816
Stoner, E. C., Fermi-Dirac gas, 4102; ferromagnetism, 1386
Stookey, S. D., fluidity, 3177
Storey, H. C., rainfall, 4521
Storks, K. H., stearate films, 2370
Stosick, A. J., structure of $C(NO_3)_4$, 2275; structure of $P_4O_6S_4$, 2293
Stout, J. W., resistance of Au and Ag in magnetic field, 1812; susceptibility of Gd_2O_3, 3448; viscosity of He II, 1963
Stoves, J. L., band spectral constants, 2104
Stoyko, N., longitude, 1028
Straat, H. W., refractometry, 3282
Stracke, G., minor planets, 2404
Strain, C. V., induced radioactivity, 637
Straker, T. W., ionosphere, 4177
Stranathan, J. D., electrets, 4684
Strassmann, F., disintegration of Th, 3974; disintegration of U, 3973; disintegration of U and Th, 1587, 1588; Ra isotopes from U, 208, 1094
Stratton, J. A., diffraction of electromagnetic waves, 3467, 4173
Straumanis, M, lattice constants, 1459
Streck, E., disintegration of ZnS by α-rays, 3618; phosphors, 1148
Street, J. C., cosmic rays, 3258
Ströble, W., lens testing, 1191

Strömberg, G., stellar magnitudes, 588
Strömgren, B., interstellar H_2, 2430
Strohl, A., electrotonus, 1833
Strohmeier, W., δ Cepheids, 1035; red stars, 1034
Strothers, J. E., Geiger-Müller counters, 4703; proton capture, 3237
Stroughton, R. W., quenching of fluorescence, 4553
Strow, H. A., thermometric standard, 3365
Strunz, H., structure of HF, 3501
Strutt, M. J. O., space charge in diode, 4682
Struve, O., astrophysics, 3581; interstellar clouds, 1552; interstellar spectra, 1043; metastable levels in H and He, 1543; nebular spectra, 583, 2407, 3941
Struve, W., α Aurigæ, 1046
Stuart, H. A., depolarisation of scattered light, 277; flow birefringence, 2890; sub-microscopic particles, 1865, 1866
Stubbs, A. L., absorption spectra of S compounds, 4049
Stuber, R., spark counters, 2040
Studer, F. J., liquid NH_3 solutions, 348
Stueckelberg, E. C. G., elementary particles, 3146; interaction between nuclear particles, 7, 972, 3478
Stücklen, H., extinction coefficients, 1117
Stull, R. T., plasticity of clay, 1909
Stumpf, K. E., aerosols, 1879
Su Gouq-Jen, butane, 1297, 1298; critical data of C_2H_6, 2577, 2578
Subbaramaiya, D. S., magnetostriction, 4691
Subbaraya, T. S., Zeeman effect of Hg, 2545
Subrahmanyam, D. S., lapse-rate, 2805
Sucher, M., permeability of neoprene, 930
Sucksdorff, E., earth's magnetism, 3605
Sucksmith, W., Fe-Ni-Al system, 3445; magnetic saturation, 2240
Suga, T., resonance lines of Ne, 2541
Sugden, S., radioactive halogens, 3980
Sugihara, M., elasticity of Al, 70, 71
Sugimoto, A., radioactive Sb and Na, 634
Sugiura, Y., neutron groups, 431
Suhrmann, R., complex photo-kathodes, 877, 1849
Suits, C. G., A, N_2, He and H_2 arcs, 4374; arc characteristics, 1761, 3390; arc temperatures, 4373; H_2 arc, 4120; high-pressure arcs, 2178
Sulaiman, S., two-body problem, 3552
Sulaiman, S. M., Einstein's orbital equation, 112
Sullivan, F. J., Sr spectrum, 1204
Sullivan, R., differential analyser, 529
Sully, A. H., Fe-Ni alloys, 2292
Sung, P. L., ionosphere, 868
Suppe, F., Hg fluorescence, 4004; polarisation of fluorescence, 4005; Stark effect, 4064
Sur, N. K., weather prediction, 3960
Surányi, L. A., osmotic pressure, 4207
Surdin, M., flicker effect, 3063
Surugue, J., Ac γ-rays, 215
Sutcliffe, R. C., cyclones and anti-cyclones, 4520; meteorology for aviators, 2002
Sutherland, A. J., estimation of vitamin A, 1603
Sutherland, G. B. B. M., C_2D_4 spectrum, 3680; diatomic linkage, 1223; infra-red absorption of carboxylic acids, 297, 298; spectrum of germane, 2528
Sutton, L. E., dipole moments, 397, 2198; intermolecular complexes, 399; structure of trimethylamine oxide, 1862; structures and dipole moments, 10
Sutton, M. E., dispersion of prism, 4032
Suzuki, K., variable stars, 1045
Suzuki, S., vibrating ribbon, 1307
Svartholm, N., 2-body problem, 540
Svedberg, T., protein molecule, 1888; ultracentrifuge, 28
Svensson, E., solar spectrum, 186
Svensson, H., electrophoresis, 2681
Sverdrup, H. U., wind structure, 1066
Swann, W. F. G., cosmic rays, 241*, 1132, 1133*, 3634; nuclear structure, 3070; reality, 2353
Swartout, J. A., H/D ratio, 3842
Sweny, J. W., entropy of solution of hexane, 2156
Sweo, B. J., expansion of enamel, 1275
Świętosławski, W., critical phenomena, 350
Swift, E., Jr., conductances in dimethylamine, 394; D_2O-H_2O mixtures, 928
Swings, P., interstellar absorption, 2781; stellar spectra, 171
Swirles, B., self-consistent field, 3894
Sykes, C., superlattice in Ni_3Fe, 2692
Symms, L. S. T., law of error, 3538
Szabó, F., CO bands, 4581
Szalay, A., excitation functions, 2026
Szczeniowski, S., cosmic rays, 235
Szepesi, Z., γ-ray scattering, 2033
Szilard, L., disintegration of U, 3972; induced radioactivity, 644; neutron emission by U, 4283
Szivessy, G., optically active plates, 2513
Szper, J., Au sols, 3849
Szper, S., Au sols, 3849

Tabor, D., friction, 1025; stability of oils, 3558
Tabor, L. P., densitometer, 1176
Taboury, F. J., polished electrodes, 2207
Täcklind, S., heat equation, 4081
Taft, R., density of liquids, 520; gel structure, 1878
Tagger, J., electrometer, 3770
Tahvonen, P. E., vapour pressures of solutions, 359
Takabayasi, Z., fluid oscillations, 80; vibrations of cantilever, 75

Takada, T., natural silk, 2281; ζ-potential, 896, 2680
Takagi, Y., sunspots, 4254; thermo-electric power of $AuCu_3$, 3838
Takamine, T., resonance lines of Ne, 2541
Takebayashi, M., sorption of Ni, 1944, 3902
Takeda, E., β-ray spectrum of N^{13}, 2022; disintegration of ^{24}Na, 4276
Takegami, T., oscillation of lake water, 2794
Takeno, H., wave geometry, 4473
Takesita, I., Al single crystals, 1455
Taketa, T., crystalloluminescence, 2507
Taketani, M., elementary particles, 425
Takô, H., monochromatic photography, 2075
Taliaferro, D. B., gas flow through porous media, 2440
Tamada, K., flow past cylinder, 3877
Tamamushi, B., chemiluminescence, 2054; dipole moments of selenophene compounds, 4661, 4662
Tamura, T., Stark effect of Ne II, 3327
Tanaka, K., rubber films, 134
Tanaka, T., sunspots, 4254, 4255
Tanaka, Y., resonance lines of Ne, 2541
Tanikawa, Y., mesotrons, 2219
Tannahill, T. R., air pressure, 2806
Tappert, J. G., de Broglie equation, 832
Taranov, A., absorption of electrons, 3786
Tarkhov, A., theory of errors, 3537
Tartakovsky, P., internal photo-effect, 3835
Taschek, R., infra-red transmission, 731
Tate, J. T., dissociation by electron impact, 787
Taub, A. H., spinor equations for meson, 4462
Tawde, N. R., CN and AlO bands, 3314
Tawney, G. L., springs, 2319
Taylor, A., structure of graphite, 916
Taylor, A. C., H-ion determination, 412
Taylor, A. H., u.v. energy in daylight, 4515; u.v. meter, 3042
Taylor, D. S., ferro- and ferri-myoglobin, 4161
Taylor, G. G., ferromagnetic Cr compounds, 444
Taylor, G. I., plastic flow in metals, 73
Taylor, H. A., bond strength, 4087; viscosity of azomethane, 3924
Taylor, H. J., α-ray and proton tracks, 1100
Taylor, H. S., α-particle reactions, 212; isotope separation, 3072
Taylor, J. K., Ag-Ag halide electrodes, 2209
Taylor, L. S., X-ray dosage, 1842; X-ray protection, 859, 3461, 4695
Taylor, T. I., separation of isotopes, 4185
Taylor, W. G. A., resistance of C and graphite, 388
Taylor, W. H., structure of andalusite, 3099
Tchang Yong-Li, cosmic rays, 3994
Tcheng Mao-Lin, γ Cassiopeiæ, 4247
Teele, R. P., potentiometer, 2189
Teichmann, H., photo-kathodes, 875
Teller, E., C_6H_6 spectrum, 2101; electric breakdown in crystals, 4138; nuclear forces, 4181; origin of nebulæ, 1970; photochemical action in crystals, 254; specific heat of NH_3, 4629; vapour pressure of isotopes, 350
Teltow, J., bichromate ion spectra, 3674; explosion waves, 2588; spectra of ions in crystals, 3310
Temperley, H. N. V., magnetic cooling, 2143
Temple, G., cosmology, 2397; relaxation methods, 1498
Téodoresco, D., law of mixtures, 2888; refraction index and surface tension, 2887
Teorell, T., electrophoresis, 3090; liquid-liquid interface, 2754, 3916
Terenin, A., luminesence, 679
Teucher, R., light scattering by fog, 1574
Teunissen, P., paramagnetic alums, 848; paramagnetic dispersion, 1822
Teverovsky, B., supercooled liquids, 3513
Thackeray, A. D., blended absorption lines, 185; spectra of K-stars, 2413
Thaes, J. A. N., electrometer triode, 4128
Thatcher, W. A., X-ray term of K, 3709
Thaxton, H. M., proton scattering, 3012
Theile, R., surface structure, 3911
Théllier, E., ionosphere, 4271
Thellier, O., ions in air, 2470, 3225
Théodoresco, M., Raman spectra of molybdates, 2916
Théron, R., magnetic properties of Pt, 3029
Thévenet, S., As_2S_3 sols, 1870
Thewlis, J., dental enamel, 917
Thibaud, E., radiation by salts, 1621
Thibaud, J., absorption of neutrons, 3789; charged particles in magnetic field, 421; disintegration of N, 204, 2480; disintegration of U, 2015, 2016
Thiessen, P. A., electron diffraction, 2222
Thode, H. G., concentration of N^{15}, 477; Na solutions in liquid NH_3, 894
Thomas, B. D., adsorption on heteropolar surfaces, 2366
Thomas, D. E., dendritic structures, 3859; Laue patterns, 3094
Thomas, H. C., solubility of $HgCl_2$, 2361
Thomas, J. E., Jr., cloud chamber, 3243
Thomas, J. K., thermostat, 4618
Thompson, H. W., association of OH compounds, 3305; infra-red bands of CH_3NH_2, 299; spectra of poly-atomic molecules, 3299, 3300, 3301; structure of C_3H_4, 2909
Thompson, J. L., cosmic rays, 674
Thompson, L., shock waves in air, 4741
Thompson, T. G., conductance of solutions, 2610; density of salt solutions, 61

Thomson, G., dipole moments, 3765
Thomson, G. P., electron diffraction rings, 2223 ; neutrons from U, 3615
Thomson, J. J., electronic waves, 836
Thomson, W. T., vibration of bars, 4639
Thordarson, S., X-ray intensity distribution, 2933
Thornely, P. C., structure of andalusite, 3099
Thornhill, R. S., corrosion of Zn, 816
Thornthwaite, C. W., evaporation from land and water, 2808
Thosar, B. V., structure of amines, 888
Thouret, W., Hg spectrum, 2912
Threadgold, S. D., Callier coefficient, 4019
v. Thyssen, S., gravity anomalies, 3127
Tien Kiu, photographic density, 1172
Tiercy, G., relativity, 1936 ; stellar equilibrium, 4502
Tillotson, E., seismic waves, 2812
Timkovsky, V., combusion of h.f. fields, 3725
Timmermans, J., crystallisation of H_2O and D_2O, 1468
Tin Maung Than, magnetic anisotropy of $CuSeO_4 \cdot 5H_2O$, 3810
Tindal, C. H., Geiger-Müller counters, 4535
Tingwaldt, C., optical pyrometry, 1281
Tison, L. J., sand erosion, 613
Tisza, L., liquid He II, 758, 759
Tkachenko, S., vibrations in crystals, 3515
Tolansky, S., nuclear spin of I, 1661
Tollert, H., viscosity of electrolytes, 2760, 3176
Tolman, R. C., stellar equilibrium, 1548
Tomaschek, R., luminescence, 679
Tomonaga, S., nuclear viscosity, 148 ; photon scattering, 1121
Tompkins, F. C., sorption of NH_3, 120
Tonks, L., arc plasma, 4375
Tonnelat, J., galvanometer zero, 1777
Tonnelat, M. A., photon equations, 2042 ; photons and heavy electrons, 1123
Tool, A. Q., devitrified glasses, 1200, 1201
Toomim, H., trigger circuit, 3465
Toporesco, E., Daniell cell, 2999
Toporescu, E., polarisation of cells, 2212
Toral, M. T., density of C_2H_4, 519
Torreson, O. W., condensation-nuclei in air, 2469
Torwegge, H., thermal conductivity of NO and NO_2, 340
Toshniwal, G. R., ionosphere, 3055
Tournier, R., air circulation, 4260
Tousey, R., optical constants, 3281
Towle, W. L., eddy diffusion, 2333
Townend, D. T. A., cool flames, 1715 ; combustion of hydrocarbons, 756 ; inflammation of ether and hydrocarbon-air mixtures, 1714
Townley, S. D., earthquakes, 2004
Townsend, A. A., β-ray spectrum of RaE, 1596
Townsend, J. S., positive ions, 3394
Trabacchi, G. C., diffusion of neutrons, 4671 ; dosage of X-rays, 855 ; neutron generator, 4680
Trapeznikov, A. A., adsorption layers, 556
Tremblot, R., triple star H.R. 6497, 1984
Trendelenburg, W., singing register, 4115
Trenkler, F., molecular vibrations, 1225
Trickel, G. W., corona discharge, 785, 1759
Trillat, J. J., bombardment of metal by electrons, 3430 ; electron diffraction patterns, 1799 ; l.v. electron diffraction, 3783
Trimmer, J. D., resonance pipes, 3730
Trinks, J., triboluminescence, 677
Tritton, F. J., colour printing, 687
Trivedi, S. A., CN and AlO bands, 3314
Trivelli, A. P. H., photographic emulsions, 255, 256, 2874, 3268, 4020, 4562
Trombe, F., quartz, 1273
Tronstad, L., expanson of D_2O, 1272
Truman, O. H., gravity variations, 1912
Trump, J. G., van de Graaf generator, 655 ; X-ray generator, 3351
Trumpler, R. J., star cluster in Coma Berenices, 1044
Trumpy, B., cosmic rays, 667
Tsaï, B., measurement of intense currents, 792 ; susceptibility of MnF_2, 4160
Tseou Heou-Feo, effective electron density, 3843
Tsien San-Tsiang, emission of protons, 2478
Tsuboi, C., deformations of earth's crust, 1561 ; subterranean structure, 3957
Tsuchida, R., coordination theory, 2667 ; spectra of micro-crystals, 302
Tu Chang-Wang, air-masses, 617
Tuck, J. L., radioactive sulphur, 4168
Tucker, W. B., interfacial tensions, 126
Tuda, S., crystalloluminescence, 2507
Tunell, G., structure of β-glycine, 913 ; structure of $H_2S_4O_6$, 912
Tuokko, R., Geiger-Müller counters, 2834
Tuplin, W. A., torsional vibration, 77
Turkevich, A., internal rotation of C_2H_4 derivatives, 1779 ; structure of ClCN and BrCn, 1439
Turnbull, D., Schottky line, 4424
Turner, J. B. G., variable stars, 2786
Turner, W. E. S., commercial insulators, 4379
Turton, F. J., theorem of 3-moments, 1481
Tutakin, P. M., cold and hot flames, 1713
Tuttle, C., photographic densitometry, 269; photographic speeds, 3269 ; spark recording, 3922
Tuzi, Z., quarter-wave plate, 3124
Tyler, A. W., current stabiliser, 4655 ; radioactive Cu^{64} and Eu^{152}, 3610
Tyler, E., soap films, 1522
Tyndall, A. M., attachment of molecules to alkali ions, 3714
Tyrén, F., optical L-spectra, 701

Tyrrell, W. A., Jr., nuclear 5-body problem, 3481
Tyte, L. C., viscous flow of metals, 936
Tzschaschel, R., light counter, 274

Ubbelohde, A. R., H-bonds in crystals, 1473; melting of ketones, 1278; X-ray spectrometer, 2563
Uchiyama, K., light penetration through fog, 1250
Uehling, E. A., transport phenomena in gases, 4455
Ulich, H., chemical equilibria, 3379
Umbgrove, J. H. F., rhythms in earth's history, 1570
Umeda, K., nuclear excitation, 3069
Umezawa, S., dipole moments of selenophene compounds, 4661, 4662
Underwood, N., polarimeter, 1642
Ungar, G., photodichroism, 1640
Unsöld, A., discharge lamp spectra, 720; solar spectrum, 1055
Unwin, J. J., upper atmosphere, 1580
Urbach, F., latent image, 257
Urbansky, T., explosive decomposition, 2151
Urey, H. C., concentration of N^{15}, 477; *o*- and *p*-H_2 and D_2, 1722, 4098
Urry, W. D, geologic age, 2797; He-Ne content of sea water, 4511; Ra content of sea bed, 4512
Utterback, C. L., conductance of solutions, 2610; density of salt solutions, 61
Uyeo, S., structure of diphenyl ether, 2669
Uyterhoeven, W., positive column, 1331, 1762

Vacher, H. C., cold-worked Cu, 2704
Vafiadis, G., field in plate condenser, 3771
Vahlen, T., Poisson's deviation law, 4154
Vaidhianathan, V. I., subsoil water, 3205
Vaidya, P. B., light scattering by drops, 2866
Vail ant, P., copper iodide cell, 1346
Valancogne, F., Rb spectrum, 699
Valasek, J., photoelasticity, 2322
Valentiner, S., Pb-In system, 32
Vallarta, M. S., cosmic rays, 672, 1133
Valle, G., electron counters, 3625
Vance, J. E., thermodynamics of HF and F_2, 4100
Vanjukova, L., current-voltage curves, 824
Vargus, J. A., Jr., cosmic rays, 4296
Varian, R. H., h.f. oscillator, 2656
Varian, S. F., h.f. oscillator, 2656
Vartanian, A., luminescence, 679
Vasilesco, V., viscosity of gases, 3174
Vašiček, A., surface layers on glass, 1956
Vassiliadis, C., cobalticyanides, 3447
Vassy, A., atmospheric light absorption, 4265; atmospheric O_3, 614, 2802; distribution of O_3, 3207; temperature of upper atmosphere, 2803
Vassy, E., atmospheric light absorption, 4265; atmospheric O_3, 614, 2802, 3589, 4257; distribution of O_3, 3207; temperature of upper atmosphere, 2803; thixotropy, 1872; u.v. photon counters, 4315
Vaughan, W. C., dielectric constant of benzene, 3408; dielectric constant of dioxane, 3409
van der Veen, J. H., reflecting power of iron, 2518
Vegard, L., auroral spectrum, 3597
Veil, S., Ag-Pt contacts, 1356, 3000; Liesegang rings, 2685
Velasco, M., h.f. properties of dielectrics, 3415
Veldkamp, J., vibration of magnet, 4273
Velghe, C., Raman spectra of deutero-ethyl-bromides, 323
Vencov, S., spectra of acid halides, 2099
Venderovich, A., potential in dielectrics, 3768
Venkataraman, K. S., piezo-optic coefficients, 2519, 4573
Venkatarayudu, T., diamond lattice, 1237; Raman effect and crystal structure, 2548
Venkateswaran, C. S., l.f. Raman lines, 1242
Venkateswarlu, K., polarisation of Raman lines, 4597
Venkiteshwaren, S.P., weather prediction, 3960
Venturello, G., structure of beryllium carbonate, 3861
Verburg, C., positive column, 1331, 1762
Verdier, E. T., electrolysis of azides, 3632
Vereschagin, L., manometer, 4469, 4470
Verhaehge, J., magnetic circular dichroism, 2488
Verhoek, F. H., vapour pressure of tri-m-cresyl phosphate, 4634
Verleger, H., canal rays, 2089; intensity of D lines, 4324; spectral lines in magnetic field, 722
Verlende, E., surface conductivity, 1876
Verleysen, A., potential functions, 3687
Vernon, C. E., adsorption by kieselguhr, 3906
Vernon, E. M., upper-air winds, 1065
Vernon, W. H. J., oxide films on Fe, 2373, surface structure, 131
Vernotte, P., convection, 2131; differential equations, 3137, 3533
Véron, M., detonation, 755
Versey, H. C., North Sea earthquake, 1079
Verweel, H. J., structure of NaCN, 37
Verwey, E. J. W., electrical double layer, 4486
Verwiebe, F. L., allotropic forms of ice, 4357
Vescan, T. T., planetary orbits, 3940
Vestine, E. H., geomagnetic disturbances, 1083
Vetterlein, P., excitation functions of Hg, 3393

Viallard, R., ignition, 1289
Viaut, A., stratosphere, 195
Vibert, A., water flow from strata, 1567
Vigness, I., effect of radiation on oil, 2560
Vilbig, F., ionosphere, 2653
Villey, J., air resistance, 1914
Vinal, G. W., solubility of $PbSO_4$, 996
Vincent, W. B., structures of fluorides, 4437
Virgitti, J., h.v. generator, 1381
Vladimirsky, V., supersonic absorption, 3734
van Vleck, J. H., dipole-dipole resonance forces, 3317; electron theory of metals, 2187; Jahn-Teller effect, 1395, 1396; neutron scattering, 3009; spectral line intensities, 4039
Vlès, F., massivity index of salts, 4229
Vocke, S., atmospheric extinction coefficients, 1073
Vogel, B., vacuum pump, 3898
Vogel, R., equilibrium in binary mixtures, 1299
Vogt, E., magnetism and chemistry, 4164
Voit, H., electron-optical aberration, 1808
Vold, M. J., liquid crsytalline solutions, 920; transformation of sodium palmitate, 2301
Vold, R. D., liquid crystalline solutions, 920; transformation of sodium palmitate, 2301
Volet, C., length standards, 1497
Volkoff, G. M., stellar equilibrium, 1549
Volkov, D., ferromagnetics, 3801
Volkovisky, V., convection, 749
Volkringer, H., Raman spectra of ammonium salts, 2112
Volqvartz, K., high polymers, 2362
Vonsovsky, S., low-temperature resistance of metals, 3755
Van Voorhis, C. C., U and Th fission, 3612
Vosburgh, W. C., AgI and Hg_2I_2 electrodes, 4668; Pb-I_2 cell, 4387; standard cells, 2204, 4665
Vosinskij, R., photometer, 4564
Voskuyl, R. J., D_2/H_2 ratio, 3106
Voss, V., arcs in capillaries, 779
Vossnack, R., colour centres in KI, 2709
Voyatzakis, E., phosphorescent sulphides and fluorides, 4178
de Vries, D. A., B spectrum, 4328
de Vries, H., radioactive Pb, 3235
de Vries, J., electron counters, 3244
de Vries, T., density of vapours adsorbed on C, 2305; thermometric standard, 3365
Vrkljan, V. S., colloid optics, 1183, 4316
Vudynskij, M., secondary emission, 4676
Vuks, M., Raman lines in crystals, 729

Waddel, R. C., amplifier, 4700; disintegration of B, 636
Wadsworth, W. B., phase relations in inductance, 2176
Wäffler, H., h.v. generator, 3797
Wagener, S., oxide kathode, 1433
Wagner, J., Raman spectra of iodine derivatives, 3334
Wagstaff, A., flow of cream, 4432
Wakatuki, T., neutron scattering, 4145
Wakeham, H. R. R., structure of Hg, 4442
Wakelin, R. W., interfacial tension and constitution, 141
Walch, H., charging electrometers, 2233
Walcher, W., kathode jump of potential, 780
Walden, R., Tl spectrum, 1652
Waldman, B., disintegration of B, 636
Waldmeier, M., solar prominences, 4253
Waldram, J. M., telephotometry, 272*
Walen, R. J., β-emission from RaE, 4287; detonation by α-particles, 3619; polarograph, 2621
Walerstein, I., accelerometer, 4219
Walke, H., nuclear isomerism, 2829
Walker, F., HCl in dioxane-water mixtures, 1301
Walker, G. T., cloud forms, 1070
Walker, O. J., Br_2 spectrum, 315
Walker, R. D., sensitisation of Ag halides, 2067, 2875
Walker, W. J., heat transfer, 2939
Wall, C. N., atomic distribution in liquid Na, 515; structure of liquid K, 3864
Wall, F. T., diatomic molecules, 2276; infra-red spectra of organic compounds, 4591; N_3H spectrum, 4590; phenylmethane spectra, 2530; spectra of glycols, 4589
Wallach, H., sound localisation, 2593
Wallbaum, H. J., structures of Ni_3Ti and Si_2Ti, 2691
Wallenquist, A., star cloud in Sagittarius, 178
Waller, M. D., vibrations of plates, 4111
Wallraff, A., arc and glow discharges, 2601; spark excitation of spectra, 2114
Walter, A., calorimeter, 4079
Walter, B., lightning, 2818
Walter, J., optical activity, 280, 2515; resonance in hydrocarbons, 3075
Walter, K., binary stars, 1048
Walther, A., absorption of electrons, 3786
Wambacher, H., cosmic rays, 663; photographic effects of corpuscles, 2873
Wan, S. W., parachor of eleostearic acid, 4320
Wannier, G. H., theory of melting, 4096
Wannow, H. A., coagulation points, 494
Warburton, F. W., magnetic moment, 842
Ward, A. F. H., conductivity of non-aqueous solutions, 2609
Ward, A. G., γ-rays of ionium, 2038; half-value period of ^{13}N, 3609
Ward, F. A. B., cyclotron model, 3982
Ward, T., heats of adsorption, 2748

Ward, W. H., air condenser, 2995
Wardlaw, W., quadricovalent atoms, 8
Warnecke, R., secondary emission of Be, 1804
Warren, B. E., liquid structure, 1465
Warren, S. R., Jr., X-ray control, 454
v. Wartenberg, H., hot liquid and cold wall, 3170
Was, D. A., Au films, 1953, 1954
Washer, F. E., aero-camera lenses, 2886
Wassiliew, K., anemometer, 4524
Wataghin, G., cosmic rays, 233; gravitational equations, 113
Watanabe, A., moist insulators, 341
Watanabe, H., crystal lattices, 909
Watanabe, S., cyclotron, 1107; light atomic nuclei, 2349; nuclear structure, 3840
Watanabé, T., structure of pentaerythritol, 914
Watase, Y., β-ray spectrum of N^{13}, 2022; β-ray spectrum of Ra-E, 213; disintegration of ^{24}Na, 4276; γ-rays of ^{13}N, 3971
Waters, K. H., seismic-electric effect, 3220
Watkins, S. S. A., synthetic speaker, 2963
Watson, F., meteors, 3182
Watson, F. G., meteorites, 578
Watson, W. H., electrostatic fields, 1831
Watson, W. W., convection, 4083; Pb H spectrum, 717; SnH spectrum, 1670
Way, K., binding energies of H^3 and He^6, 4183; nuclear moments, 2665
Wayland, R. G., quartz, 925
Weaver, K. S., colour temperatures, 3367; tungsten lamps, 1181
Webb, H. W., a.c. bridge detector, 1756; electron scattering in Hg arc, 3429
Webb, J. H., H and D curves, 4023, 4024; latent image, 261
Webb, J. S., Curie points, 1819
Webb, W., β-brass, 923
Weber, E., field of point charge, 4151; shellac, 1785
Weber, H. H., protein molecule, 1888
Weber, H. P., distribution of Na, 118
Weber, M. K., densities of powders, 62
Weber, R. L., viscosity of gases, 4242
Weber, S., viscosity of gases, 2758
Webster, D. L., kathode-ray bunching, 3463
Weekes, K., tides in upper air, 2654
Wehrlé, P., stratosphere, 2444; turbulence, 1917, 2331
Weidner, B. V., conductivity in acetic acid, 802
Weigand, K., vapour pressure of Xe, 1734
Weigert, F., colour vision, 3341; photographic science, 2076
Weigle, J., surfaces of dispérsion, 1196
Weil, R., "crystallised boron," 3506
Weinberg, A. M., nerve conduction, 1403
Weinberg, B. P., earth's magnetism, 4274
Weise, E., adjustment of observations, 1501
Weiss, C., neutron generator, 3777
Weiss, H. K., vibration recorder, 99
Weiss, J., luminescence, 679
Weiss, P., counter amplifier, 1111; electron counters, 1112; Hamilton Jacobi theory, 102, 103
Weisskopf, V. F., self-energy of electron, 3149
Weissman, S. I., Eu ions in solution, 4053
Weisz, P., cosmic rays, 2497
Weizel, W., kathode fall, 2603, 3749
v. Weizsäcker, C. F., relativity, 1934
Welker, H., supraconduction, 797
Weller, R., photoelastic models, 3123
Wellmann, P., Nova T Cor B, 1047; rotation-broadened lines, 2896
Wells, A. F., structure of $PdCl_2$, 36
Wells, H. W., ionosphere, 4419
Weng Wen-Po, seismic-electric effect, 3220
Wenner, F., potentiometer disturbances, 2188
Wensel, H. T., temperature scale, 2136
Wentzel, G., cosmic rays, 240; quantum theory, 979
Werkmeister, P., integrator, 2344
Werneburg, J., heat radiation from flames, 2494
Werner, A., flow meter, 1921
Werner, S., Knudsen manometer, 986
Wesołowski, J., dielectric polarisation of Se, 398
Wesselink, A. J., stellar variability, 2787
West, A. G. D., exposure for colour, 4311
West, C. D., refractive indices of resins, 692
West, D. W., luminescence, 679
West, W., electroacoustics, 2173; HCl spectrum, 4052
Westendorp, W. F., 1000-kV X-ray outfit, 3460
Westerdijk, T., flame temperatures, 4089
Westerfield, E. C., expanding bubble, 1013
Westerhof, F., Rn in water, 1091
Westheimer, F. H., dissociation constants, 2206
Westmeyer, H., neutron generator, 3777
Westwood, J. V., electrolytic oxidation, 3775
Wetroff, G., equilibrium $P_4 \rightleftarrows 2P_2$, 2147; $(PN)_n \rightleftarrows PN$ equilibrium, 4047; Raman spectrum of PCl_5, 1238; structure of PCl_5, 2670
Weygand, C., liquid crystals, 3865
Weygandt, C. N., energy of H_3 and H_3^+, 12
Weyl, C., X-ray control, 454
Wheat, W. N., optical glass, 1199
Wheeler, J. A., electron pair creation, 2630; nuclear fission, 3979
Whiddington, R., excitation potentials of Hg, 1766

Whiffin, A. C., compressibility of gases, 4090; specific heat of gases, 4078
Whipple, F. J. W., upper atmosphere, 3590
Whipple, F. L., astrophysics, 3581; meteors, 157; supernovæ, 2426
Whipple, G. A., electrical instruments, 1350
Whitcomb, S. E., CO spectrum, 1214
White, A. H., molecular rotation, 807
White, F. W. G., ionosphere, 4176, 4177
White, J. F., conductivity of silica aerogel, 3359
White, J. U., HS spectrum, 2908
White, M. G., proton-induced radioactivity, 1096; radioactive F, Na and Mg, 4281
White, M. P., vibration of structures, 3221
Whitehead, S., dielectric constant of diamonds, 400; instability of dielectrics, 2615; thermal stability of dielectrics, 1784
Whitford, A. E., diffraction at moon's limb, 2406; space reddening in galaxy, 3943
Whitmer, R. M., dispersion of X-rays, 739
Whitmore, W. F., reflections in cylinder, 2081
Whitwell, J. C., flow rates, 2337
Whytlaw-Gray, R., atomic weights, 1441
Wichers, E., Pt-pyrex joints, 4614
Wicke, E., sorption on porous solids, 1945
Wictorin, C. G., Au-Pt alloys, 509
Widdowson, E. E., β-ray spectra, 214; molecular film apparatus, 3917
Widiger, A. H., H isotopes, 4186
Widorn, T. R., planet Mars, 3187, 3188
Wiebe, R., solubility of CO_2, 1512
Wieking, H. W., vapour pressure of molten chlorides, 766
Wieland, K., HgCl and $HgCl_2$ spectra, 2544
Wiemann, J., Raman spectrum of $CdBr_2$ solutions, 3332; Raman spectrum of CdI_2 solution, 1249
Wiersma, J. T., cosmic rays, 1140, 3254
Wierzbicki, M., dielectric constants of electrolytes, 2612
Wierzejewski, H., eigen oscillations of crystals, 2689
Wiggins, E. J., specific surface of fibres, 4487
Wigglesworth, L. A., flexure of cracked shaft, 1482; flexure of cylinders, 1483
Wigner, E., theory of reactions, 4364
Wigner, E. P., β-radioactivity, 4280; nuclear forces, 4181
van Wijk, W. R., viscosity of liquids, 1021
de Wilde, J. H., structure of $K_2HgCl_4 \cdot H_2O$, 39
Wildt, R., astrophysics, 3581; Jupiter, 3576 molecular spectra, 2103
Wilhelm, J. O., liquid He, 3927
Wilhelm, R. H., flow of suspensions, 2340; viscometer, 2388
Wilkes, M. V., differential analyser, 3888; ionosphere, 465, 2655
Wilkins, T. R., α-ray tracks, 211
Willard, M. L., optical study of stovaine, 55
Willems, J., crystal growth, 51
Willenberg, H., black-body radiation, 3249
Williams, A. H., photo-oxidation of hydrocarbons, 3267
Williams, D., infra-red transmission, 731; oscillation frequencies of nitrates, 3298; spectra of sugars and furans, 296
Williams, E. G., Nova Herculis, 1556
Williams, E. J., cosmic rays, 1617, 3638; nuclear isomerism, 2829; Wilson chamber, 3626
Williams, F. C., automatic curve follower 3889, 3890
Williams, J. C., yield value, 74
Williams, J. D., stellar diameters, 2405
Williams, J. H., artificial disintegration, 1097
Williams, J. W., Zein solutions, 2201
Williams, R. C., Al mirrors, 2763
Williams, V., vibration spectra, 4044
Williams, W. E., Fe spectrum, 3672
Williamson, C., keyboard instrument, 4652
Willig, F. J., sound absorption, 2596, 3738
Willingham, C. B., adsorption of hydrocarbons on silica gel, 1947; distillation column, 2954
Wilm, H. G., rainfall, 4521
Wilman, H., electron diffraction by anthracene, 2224; structure of Ag films, 2750; surface structure, 131
Wilson, A. J. C., heat capacity of Rochelle salt, 747
Wilson, C. W., γ-ray therapy, 2253
Wilson, D. A., surface structure, 129
Wilson, E. B., Jr., partition functions, 4468
Wilson, E. D., photometer head, 1180
Wilson, E. T., resonance in truncated cones, 361
Wilson, J. G., cosmic rays, 3996
Wilson, O. C., interstellar Na and Ca, 3945; stellar magnitudes, 3944
Wilson, R. E., stellar luminosity, 1541
Wilson, R. R., cyclotron, 654, 4118
Wilson, T. C., order-disorder in alloys, 4200
Wilson, V. C., cosmic rays, 673
Wilson, W., elementary particle, 537
Winand, L., Th radiation, 4275
Winckel, F., timing device, 3921
Wing, H. J., rubber distillation, 2955
Winkel, A., Fe_2O_3 sols, 16
Winkler, C. A., hygrometer, 2001
Winkler, H. G. F., thixotropy, 491
Winsor, L. P., reignition of short arcs, 2971

Winter, A., diffusion of H_2 and D_2 in Fe, 3108; glow discharge, 781
Winter-Klein, N., deformation of glass, 2891
Winzor, F. L., spectra of naphthaquinones, 2907
Wirtanen, C. A., Nova Lacertæ, 597
Wischin, A., barium azide, 3655
Wiśniewski, F. J., excited nuclei, 1436; proton theory, 3423
Witmer, E. E., barytrons, 1366
Wittstadt, W., order-disorder in caoutchouc, 1449
Wolarowitsch, M. P., plastic suspension of mica, 21
Woldman, E. E., $BaSO_4$ suspension, 453
Wolf, E., visual flicker, 1253, 1254, 2923, 2924
Wolf, F., collision of ions, 1767
Wolf, H., probable error curves, 96
Wolf, K., glow discharge, 2182; spray discharge, 2183
Wolf, K. L., h.f. absorption, 2997; internal friction, 147
Wolfenden, J. H., NaCl solutions, 1286
Wolfhard, H. G., flame temperatures, 2138
Wolfrom, M. L., methylated cellulose, 2674; molecular size of starch, 3847
Wolinski, A., latent image, 257
Wolkenstein, T., conductivity in dielectrics, 4657
Wollweber, G., phosphors, 1146
Wood, A. D., asymmetric induction, 4567
Wood, C., optical constants of metals, 4318, 4319
Wood, L. A., rubber, 1448; rubber heat engine, 1302
Wood, S. E., intermolecular action, 1731; isotonic solutions, 552
Wood, W. A., cold-worked metals, 3500
Woodward, I., structure of azobenzene, 2700
Woodward, J. G., diffraction intensities, 2509
Woolcock, C. E., distilled water, 2686
Wooldridge, D. E., secondary emission, 4394
Woolley, H. W., heat conduction, 2938
Woolley, R. v. d. R., double stars, 4507; stellar equilibrium, 2414
Workman, E. J., lightning, 3969; voltmeter, 2472
Wormwell, F., oxide films on Fe, 2373
Worthing, A. G., black-body emission, 1127, 1128
Wright, C. S., Polar research, 1076
Wright, F. E., gravimeter, 943; splitting of mica, 4205
Wright, F. I., electron emission, 1855
Wright, H. L., atmospheric opacity, 3218
Wright, W. D., colour vision, 736; electron lenses, 1809; television optics, 1377
Wrinch, D., cyclol bond, 915
Wrinch, D. M., protein molecule, 1888; protein structure, 1889; structure of insulin, 2702; vector maps, 508, 1880
Wroński, S., X-ray reflections from Zn, 4345
Wroughton, D. M., flow of suspensions, 2340; viscometer, 2388
Wrzeszinski, G. W., emulsion stability, 3089
Wu, C. K., spectra of uranyl salts, 325
Wu Ta-You, potential function of C_2H_2, 1685; spectra of dihalogen ethanes, 4584
Wüst, G., ocean temperatures, 605
Wulf, O. R., N_2 bands, 2533
Wulff, J., Au spectrum, 1211
Wurm, K., metastable levels in H and He, 1543; molecular spectra, 2103
Wylie, C. C., meteors, 4492
Wylie, C. R., Jr., stress problems, 3116
Wylie, J., differential analyser, 529
Wyman, J., Jr., intermolecular action, 1731; stearate films, 568
Wynne-Jones, W. F. K., dissociation of NH_4^+, 407

Yabasi, T., subterranean structure, 3957
Yadoff, O., gas flow, 955; irradiation of microbes, 2252; removal of charge of air, 3437
Yakimach, A., irradiation of microbes, 2252
Yamaguchi, S., β-ray spectrum of N^{13}, 2022; disintegration of ^{24}Na, 4276
Yamaguti, T., inner potential of ZnS, 4392
Yamamoto, T., growth of crystals, 1892
Yamamoto, Y., energy levels of Ne, 4332
Yamanaka, N., time-lag in magnetisation, 3442
Yamanouchi, T., atomic energy levels, 2092
Yamauchi, C., bomb projection, 968
Yamauti, Z., tables of Planck's radiation formula, 3988
Yano, K., field theory, 989
Yasaki, T., cyclotron, 1107
Yasiro, Y., moist insulators, 341
Yates, F., significance, tests, 3887, 4217
Yeou Ta, pyroelectric crystals, 879; Raman spectra of NH_4 salts, 726; spectra of xylidines, 3307
Yerger, E. S., dioxane-ethanol system, 4206
Yost, D. M., dissociation of NOCl, 761; Raman spectra of fluorides, 1235
Young, G., ellipsoidal cells, 1868, 3086
Young, J., meteoric iron, 1965
Young, J. C., density of glasses, 1897
Young, R. C., vapour pressure of thorium acetylacetonate, 2585
Young, R. W., acoustic frequency, 3737
Yousef, Y. L., crystal rectification, 2192
Youtz, J. P., vacuum protection device, 543

Yukawa, H., elementary particles, 425
Yule, J. A. C., colour photography, 264, 265
Yvon, J., electron radius, 1792

Zabor, J. W., fluorescence of carbonyl compounds, 3261
Zacharias, J. R., nuclear moments, 2090, 4578
Zachoval, L., supersonic dispersion, 1745, 4369
Zahl, P. A., monolayers, 1007
Zaitzev, A., Townsend ionisation coefficient, 3739
Zaitzev, N., compound photokathodes, 4704, 4705
Zamenhof, S., high vacua, 545; low-temperature production, 347
Zanstra, H., solar prominences, 2431
van Zanten, P. G., kathode-ray reflection by crystals, 834
Zeidel, A., fluorescence of rare-earth salt solutions, 3642
Zeise, H., combustion temperatures, 2943
Zeldowitsch, J. B., flame propagation, 1287
Zellhoefer, G. F., solubility, 115, 116
Zener, C., impact, 3117; internal friction, 3930
Zernike, F., Senftleben effect, 4354
Zewi, M., visual purple, 735, 3340
Zhukova, P., Hall effect in Ag, 3798
van der Ziel, A., space charge in diode, 4682
Ziemecki, S., cosmic rays, 235
Zimens, K. E., particle size, 1445
Zimmermann, H. J., inflection indicator, 4371
Zimmermann, H. W., thermodynamics of $H_2N_2O_2$, 3378
Zingg, E., isobares, 3482
Zinn, W. H., D-D neutrons, 3791; neutron emission by U, 4283
Zirkler, J., cosmic rays, 666
Zisman, W. A., multilayers, 3166
Zlotowski, I., formation of ^5_2He, 203; nuclear reactions, 202
Zlunitzin, S., specific heat of NH_4I, 3715; thermal conductivity of alloys, 4611
Zmaczynski, A., steam pressures, 2160
Zocher, H., luminescence, 679
Zolotarewskaja, S., current-voltage curves, 824
Zuber, K., solar radiation, 4258
Zumwalt, L. R., formaldoxime spectrum, 2102; spectrum of pyrrol, 4587
Zvolinsky, N. V., torsion of bar, 65
Zwetkoff, V., anisotropic liquids, 49; viscosity of p-azoxyanisole, 4490
Zwicky, F., collapsed stars, 2418; cosmic rays, 3992; neutron stars, 175; supernovæ, 179
Zworykin, V. K., kathodoluminescence, 1153